



Judenu jto nijyanvamyu

Yagua New Testament

Contents

Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy	1
Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy	60
Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy	97
Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy	160
Jesus Nusubyimiy Jvaayada	204
Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera	262
Rajottyā Catera Corintyu Janvajyu	287
Tamitya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu	310
Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera	324
Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera	334
Vidipo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera	343
Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera	349
Rajottyā Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu	355
Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu	360
Rajottyā Catera Timotevujū	363
Tamitya Timutevujura Catera	371
Titujusara Catera	376
Videmojusara Catera	379
Ebrevuvedamujura Catera	381
Santiacubay Catera	399
Rajottyā Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu	405
Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy	412
Munatya Nuchara Juan Catera	416
Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera	422
Ranuma Tamitya Nuchara Juan Catera	423
Judasiy Nurya Catera	424
Dityadoda	426



Judenu jto nijyanvamyu

New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

Language: Yagua

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

ee020a3e-893a-57c2-816e-aebde4313e48

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0717-2

Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

Jesucrístu munatyavay

(Dúcasiy 3.23-38)

1 Nıtyuramusiy sındayada Jesucrístu jiryatıy Davyíbe judébinı, Avurábay judébi jarye risajuni.

² Jesucrístu munatyi Avurábay jıta detuyadani Isácubay, jadchintyi Isácubay detuyadani Jacóbubay, jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Judábay, sataryivedabay jarye yısaju.

³ Jadchintyi Judábay detuyadani Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamarájube, jadchintyi Várvisibe detuyadani Esrúmibe, jadchintyi Esrúmibe detuyadani Arábay. ⁴ Jadchintyi Arábay detuyadani Amyinadábebe, jadchintyi Amyinadábebe detuyadani Nasúbay, jadchintyi Nasúbay detuyadani Sarumúbay. ⁵ Jadchintyi Sarumúbay detuyadani Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintyi Boósibe detuyadani Jobénubay nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintyi Jobénubay detuyadani Isayíbe.

⁶ Jadchintyi Isayíbe detuyadani Davyíbe jiryatıy jamu nutyityu savichanuyada.

Jadchintyi Davyíbe detuyadani Sadumúbay nadimu Urıyasibe vaturube.

⁷ Jadchintyi Sadumúbay detuyadani Robovábay, jadchintyi Robovábay detuyadani Abıyasibe, jadchintyi Abıyasibe detuyadani Asábay. ⁸ Jadchintyi Asábay detuyadani Josavátubay, jadchintyi Josavátubay detuyadani Jorábay, jadchintyi Jorábay detuyadani Jusıyasibe. ⁹ Jadchintyi Jusıyasibe detuyadani Jotábay, jadchintyi Jotábay detuyadani Acásubay, jadchintyi Acásubay detuyadani Esequıyabay.

¹⁰ Jadchintyi Esequıyabay detuyadani Manasésibe, jadchintyi Manasésibe detuyadani Amúbay, jadchintyi

Amúbay detuyadani Jusıyasibe. ¹¹ Jadchintyi Jusıyasibe detuyadani Jeconıyasibe, sataryivedabay jarye rijyatatyadedanumatıy Judıyuveda mityasimiy Babinóniya mucadimuju riy.

¹² Babinóniyamuju jatēdivasiy jıta sadetuyada Jeconıyasibeñi Sadatyérubay, jadchintyi Sadatyérubay detuyadani Sorobabénubay.

¹³ Jadchintyi Sorobabénubay detuyadani Abiyúbay, jadchintyi Abiyúbay detuyadani Edyaquıbay, jadchintyi Edyaquıbay detuyadani Jasórubay.

¹⁴ Jadchintyi Jasórubay detuyadani Sadócubay, jadchintyi Sadócubay detuyadani Aquıbay, jadchintyi Aquıbay detuyadani Ediyúbay.

¹⁵ Jadchintyi Ediyúbay detuyadani Edyasárubay, jadchintyi Edyasárubay detuyadani Matábay, jadchintyi Matábay detuyadani Jacóbubay.

¹⁶ Jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Jusıbe, nıtiy vichada Marıyajube vanubay. Marıyajube jıta detuyadani Jesús jiryatıy rutachara Jüdenı jaryetini.

¹⁷ Ramuni vıdyi riva vıyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamuju jatēdasaraju ravichada vıyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintyi Babinóniyamuju jatēdamusiy, Jüdenı jaryeti rupēdasaraju, ravichada vıyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju.

Jesús pıra rupedanchiy

(Dúcasiy 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucrístu pıra rupeda jıta vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatıy Marıyabañi Jusıbe, netımyu nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasıiyada jıta Jüdenı Jnutumusiy

variý. ¹⁹Savanubay Jusíbe jíta, jiryatiy savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniruyada vijyomujacheni jivyaturabay Maríyabay. Ramuníday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochiy dutyadamusiñi.” ²⁰Darya sajachipiyajadamu jíta, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu samaryisadamu Jusíbe yimu, suteda variy siva: “Jusíy, Davyíbe judébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuni Mariya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiityi Judenu Jnutumusiy. ²¹Saday rupachuni jidyenu, yama bay variy sityajura Jesús jiryatiy vuryítay Vuryeyada Ráñu, tapi niníday raramityaniy jiníjyanvavyara jiyuuchuvada.” Darya suteda Judenu jpanu siva Jusíbe.

²²Ravichanuyada jíta titaju daryá, ratidye jtotanichara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy jityuchoda saju tuchubay jtosirya:

²³“Jiryajnuý, samudasiichara jíta vatura jútu, sarupachu variñi jidyenu. Riryantacharara sitya Emanuvé, ratatiy vuryítay: Judenu vuryisa.”

²⁴Sidyojadanumatiy Jusíbe, sivaayada jíta daryatiy suteda Judenu jpanu sivara, sumutyajada variy yisajuni vatura. ²⁵Ne sajatyojada jíta saniy, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinñi jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatiy sadenu sabayada jíta variy sityajura Jesús.

Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús píra

2 Sarupedanumatiy Jesús Benímu, savichada jíta Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutijada jíta nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jiñi mutijomusiy Jerusarímu. ²Ruutinuvijada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy vadi rupini, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutijadamu, nudyiti jíta

nuñatidye jadasíñu sanachojuyu.”

³Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya, paruchariy savichada variy ranchiy, Jerusarí janvabe jarye tuvachoda paruchariy ranacho sisaju.

⁴Santyeryadedanumatiy Jeródesberiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabyimusiy, sitajadoda variy jasiriy: “¿Tena sarupachara Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?” ⁵⁻⁶Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Tena Benímu, te, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju tuchubay niquejadamura:

Ji Bení vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jíta sasipyatay nutyityu nityi ransucharariy rañijyanvay, jiryatiy Irayénuvada daryi.”

⁷Jadchiy jíta sanatutyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiriy jañuvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jíta variriy: “¿Nutyeryivye samutiiti jiryatiy sanuyati variy jdarichiy, nutyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jíta variy sivara. ⁸Supajada jíta Jeródesbe variy Benímu riy: “Jiryadatyanuve samiy jiñu deranchiy. Jiry anumatiy diy siva, jiryatuchosiy variy riva, ratidye jadasíñu sanachojuntidyerye.”

⁹Rityuvachodanumatirya Jeródesbe niquejada, riyada jíta variy jadchiy. Jdarichiy jíta, jiryatiy ridyityi siva samutijadamu, rañi jiyada jiyanti rimyomusiy, jasityi saradeda siyu derapudera. ¹⁰Ridiyadanumatiy

siva jdarichiy, riichanayada jíta jaryi yichanayadamu. ¹¹Rijeyadanumatiy rorivyimu sanacho, ridiyada jíta siva dera, sunoda Maríyajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jíta mucomu, riryadasidyoda sanachoju variyu. Rimyuttada jíta varirya jibejyo, runtatyada variy sivara

sachara jaryi murichetara: óruteru, vurudijuru, vurudiricha jarye risaju. ¹²Rimeryisadamu jita sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanúvanuma rityeryada variy jimyucadimuju day.

Nanubayada Jesús jajyube Ejíptumuju

¹³Rityeryadanumatiy nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu Jusíbe maryisadamu yimu, suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejíptu mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumuni dera, sunoda yisaju. Yama macho rumu, jasityi ratuchu yiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanacho dera, suvedaju.”

¹⁴Sanubeseda jita Jusíbe nupora, sapucheda jitaní dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jita variy Ejíptumuju.

¹⁵Jasiñuma rimechojada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy suteda jijyu tuchubamyusiy:

“Ejípumusiy jita rañatumyani radyenu.”

Suvatyadada Jeródesberiy deramidyera

¹⁶Jadchiy jita, sadatyadanumatiy Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqueyada jaryi variy, supajada variryi sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera titaju jiryatiy vaduryi, danijyajutyavay saraju titaju, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Bení juro titaju, daryatiy sadatyada Jeródesberya dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy. ¹⁷Ritotadeda jita rata varirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatiy Jiryimyíya jtyatibay savichanuyada:

¹⁸“Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jnayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye,

jiryatiy nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedyenjuu. Ne nanuparuryuyada riva nuvayada rinchiy, jiryatiy diivyeñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenuyada Jiryimyíyabay tariy.

Nanutaryajada Jesús jajyube Ejíptumusi

¹⁹Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy simu Jusíbentyi, samaryisadamu, Ejíptumuntiy. ²⁰Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya variy Irayénuveda mucadimuju, tapi sadiityimya nitiy rañi vatanuyada sanacho derapu, yivedaju.” ²¹Sanubesubeda jita Jusíbe variy, sayatadani derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jita Irayénuveda mucadimu. ²²Satuvachodanumatiy Jusíberya saticheyada: “Sajamya Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jijyube Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasuvuyada Jusíberya jtijada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumatiy Jusíbe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumuteda variy Cadidéya juroju.

²³Titajunuma sayada variy Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jitara Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy rirajtachara Nasaryémusini.

Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niquejada mityatomu

(Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasíy 3.1-9,
15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

3 Variryundamu jita suteda Juán Bautístabay tuchu Judéya mityatomu. ²Saniquejada jita:

“Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.”

³Juán Bautístabaynchiy jita satuchoda

Judenuju tuchubay Isayíyasiy jtyatibay, jiryatiy saniquejada:

“Tí jtaníte natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jduya jityajura nú Vuntiyujijü, vasenü yabarya nú sajiju.”

⁴ Juánbay jita jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, camélluja-sityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jítara jicyannujay caméllu jatyera. Simyisi jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye sisaju. ⁵ Jadchiy jita rudedda nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusarí janvavyedabay, Judéya mucadijanvavyedabay rusaju, Jurdája juro vichavabe jarye titaju. ⁶ Riityuñuyada jita simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumatiy vijyomujachera jiyuuchurveda variy.

⁷ Sadiyadanumatiy Juánbay ruuva rajuuvey Varyisévuvada tevabe, Saadusévuvada tevabe jarye ruusaju, jiryatiy ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy variy simu, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Codityevay rapuryamiy, ¿chira datyadosiy jityaju jirye, chí? ¡Jiryánuma bay rajisiy Judenu niqueyada! ⁸ Daryatiy rajontay ninu, darya jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. ⁹ Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurábay jita vumyunatyí, ramutiy sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Saryi Jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusiý Avurábay dadyeñuju rityidye ratuvachu variy simu. ¹⁰ Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuunumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu variy rivara. ¹¹ Ray jita jtyanu jaata jirye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara jiryepyaryuada riva vacha

jachipiyajada. Nini jita jiryatiy sajti ribivaju savichasara jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu jtodasara ntate darye. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju. ¹² Sapapetyu variy jijyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, sajato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara.”*

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasíy 3.21-22)

¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús Cadidéyamusiy, Jurdája tuudiche, satidye jtyanutaniy jasiy Juánbayu. ¹⁴ Juánbay rañi jubayada sajisisderya: “Rañi jita raryi jtyuy yimu. ¿Taraju yiniy variy rimu, taraju?” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, daryanuma racha day, daryanuma vuryajtotaniy titaju Judenu jtedamuju darya.” Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy jtyadodajuni Jesús. ¹⁶ Sityuyadanumatiy Jesús, sasipyateda jita varicharaju jaamusiy, mityamusiy raseteda jarichu variy, sadiyada jita siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. ¹⁷ Mityamusiy rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi ravyatasi, jaryi richanatyateni.”

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadaní Jesús

(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasíy 4.1-13)

4 Jadchiy jita sayatasubeda Judenu Jnutu tajityomuju variñi Jesús, jasityidye sani juuchanuruyada bayantu nutyityu variñi. ² Sinrada jítara jmyichara variy, daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasaraju titaju, sajachijada jita variy rivasiy. ³ Sitijada jita Juuchanuruñu variy, suteda variy

*3:12 Sutarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sutay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

siva Jesús: “Jiñichatíy sítenu Jüdenü denu, yajtay ruuva jivye ravichumiy, riryatítuy pajoju.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “Ne, nucharanuma Jüdenü niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyamí ne vinu pata, sajnuchara jíta Jüdenü niquejadata, títaju jiryatíy sítachara nujyura.”

⁵ Jadchiy jíta sapucheda bayantu nutyityuní Jesús Jerusarímuju, jiryatíy rutachara Jüdenumu jiintyasara vichada. Saranityaniñuvejada Jüdenü rorivyü nrodencha variñi. ⁶ Süteda variy siva: “Jiñichatíy sítenu Jüdenü denu, yajatyate mucomu jiicyü, nuchara daryaju darya:

Sajpa Jüdenuriy yipavay riryatidye jnutya ji, jadchintyi: Riryajirye-sumiy jiyomututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichü.”

⁷ Süteda jíta Jesús variy sivantíy: “Nucharanuma Jüdenü niquejadamuntidyerya: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Jüdenü.”

⁸ Sayatada jíta bayantu nutyityu junay jamu musiquisumanhajuní Jesús, sani dityadoda variy títaju nijyanvay mucadini, mucadi sutyeryasaraju títaju, rádá jarye risaju. ⁹ Süteda jíta bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya títaju, jiiriyiti jadasíñu rañijyu ji.”

¹⁰ Jadchiy jíta süteda Jesús siva: “¡Yabatyé jiyusiy Satanásiy! nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Vuryajadasíñu jíta Vuntyityu Vuryindenu nijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

¹¹ Jadchiy jíta, satocheda bayantu nutyityuní Jesús. Mityamusiy ruutojada Jüdenü jpavay simu, runumyanuyada variy jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasíy 4.14-15)

¹² Satuvachodanumatíy Jesús: “Riityemani Juan Bautista tanuvunujuvimu,” sanumuteda jíta variy Cadidéyamuju. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Sasipyateda jíta Nasaryémusiy, savichanuvejada Capernavúmu, jiryatíy jmityo jidora, jiryatíy ravichanuveda Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadí jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, ratidye jotanirya Jüdenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayíyasibe niquejada:

“Saburó jtyatara mucadimu, Nejtadí mucadimu jarye, jiryatíy jmityojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadi títaju jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, rumu vichavajyu títaju jiryatíy rivyichasara juuchuvada nupocudimu, riñi dimya jíta riva nongsuma, ratatíy riryadatyara Jüdenü ramityadada; rasachama rijyu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachiy jare, jiryatíy rivyichasara diiyasavay.” Daryani süteda Isayíyasibe taryi.

¹⁷ Jadchiy jíta sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatíy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiryenechoju.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujuyu riicyanuvay

(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatíy sarupiyada Cadidéya jmityo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujyu nuñi taryijuy. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatíy rutañuyada Pyítrubantiyiñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jmityomu jiryatíy nanuvichada riicyanujuy. ¹⁹ Süteda jíta Jesús

variý nadiva: “Jiyuju, risijyu, jiryatiy rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujújyu, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Jüdenü. Ne sanajuriñi quivanúday.”²⁰ Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy rayadadejuntiy, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujuy nuñi taryijuntiy, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujuy jijyebejsa cartyevimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantiy. ²² Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntiy, nanusiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvay

(Dúcasíy 6.17-19)

²³ Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva titaju, riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Jüdenü nusuyadanchiy. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay titaju, titaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva. ²⁴ Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Sfriya mucadimu titaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy titaju jdivajnuvay jiryatiy jaryedo jdivajadatavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimiy jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva titaju. Samisadede jita titaju variryi. ²⁵ Richiityarinuyada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi, jiryatiy ruutijada Cadidéyamusiy, Decápudimusiy, Jerusarímusiy jarye risaju, titaju Judéya mucadimusiy, Jurdárudamyusiy jarye risaju.

Jesús datyadoda jamumusinja

5 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samasanuvejadanumatiy,

rityuudiyada sisá datyavay variyu. ² Sajotada datyadoda variy jasiryi.

Muvyerya riñicha Jüdenü jmutyasavay, muvye

(Dúcasíy 6.20-23)

³ “Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuyanimiy yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusujyo day.

⁴ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatiy sajmutyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.

⁵ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatiy riryajmutyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.

⁶ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jachivay, jchumuvye jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatiy riryecha potyadimiy Jüdenü jtedamuju.

⁷ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatiy riryecha jantyutyasavay.

⁸ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy puchara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Jüdenü.

⁹ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdutyadara niquetyada, jiryatiy riryajtachara tavay rinchiy: Jüdenü dadyeñu daryi.

¹⁰ Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyada day.

¹¹ Jüdenü jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha riryanumatiy javityiye nijyanvay rayadasiy jirye, riryanumatiy jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatiy riñiquesara vacha tuchoda quivuyadamu jiryeñijyuntiy.

¹² Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanavye, jiryatiy jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya niday rivyichadede nijyanvay daryajuriy Jüdenuju tuchuvabe

tariy, jiryatiy jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Jüdenü jmutyasavay rucosiy varintiyi.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Jüdenü siityariyavay rañicha nutyu tivvi nta, nutyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyu”

(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasiy 14.34-35)

¹³ “Jiryeñicha nutyu tivvi jirya mucadi janvajyu; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvveda, çnutyuramusina vuryi taryataniy tivvijyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? Ne samirya tarajunudarya, vinu jatyadajura, riryaraniyechara nijyanvay jasirya.

¹⁴ Jiryeñicha nutyu nonoda jirya mucadijanvajyu. Ne vanay ridyutya ntara jamu vichada jiryatiy musiquincha jvaacharara. ¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne riryupay nijyanvarya jiñonosiiy riryatidye mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu rorimyu vichavay titaju. ¹⁶ Ramuni jiryanononutyanirya jiñono nijyanvay diya, riryatidye jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryejchanatya variñi Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini.”

Jesús datyadoda Jüdenü jtedanchiy jiryatiy sabayada samiy vuryinuyadajura

¹⁷ “Ne jiryajachipiya raynchiy: Sani jnichara satidye parutara Jüdenü jteda, jiryatiy supajada Muyusésibemyusirya, varimyata jijyu tuchuvabe jtosiy. Ne rinii parutadajura, rinii jita ratidye jtotanirya. ¹⁸ Ritatye jita sitenu daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu ne raparutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramiy mitya Jüdenü niquejada nuchara teradera, mitya, raday jtotanimyuchara titajura. ¹⁹ Ramuni minityi raryi rrachura Jüdenü niquejada teradera jiryatiy pasidyejavu nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantiy, riryajtachara rucosiy

sanchiy: Niday vichasara tamityi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu. Nini jita jiryatiy sitotanirya, sadatyanusara varintirya, riryajtachara sanchiy: Niday vichasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu. ²⁰ Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavyaju rumusiy Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvveda jarye ruusaju, ne jiryajay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu variñuday.”

Jesús datyadoda niqueyadanchiy

(Dúcasiy 12.57-59)

²¹ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura suteda Jüdenü ruuva vumyunatyavay, nutyu: Ne vuryajvay ti. Minityi jvay ti, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya variy rucosiy. ²² Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi niquey riñijyu jityevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya rucosiy varintyidye. Nitiy javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, satidye jmutyara ramurichirya; ni jarye jiryatiy sajatyara vacha niquejada riñijyu jityevay, saryi nta jmutyara jiidatyomu jatyasada variy rucosintyidye. ²³⁻²⁴ Ramunitiy, yintatyarunumatirya tara Jüdenunijyu, jijechipityatiy varirya: Ratyenu jita jachipiya tara vacha niquejada rañijyu, variñi jita yaťojo munatyara yintatyasara, rumutyajomu, yatidye jdutyanduve munatya sisa jityenura, rivasiiy jita yajnutatya Jüdenü nijyura jicheyasara.

²⁵ Yajachipiya samiy, yatidye jdutya sisa jityuchutirá, yanutatiy jiya sisa cadnadumu, sañuma jurityaniy nutyu jimyityasiy nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu jita rapuchityaniy jiivusetavay variy ji, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovimu variy ji. ²⁶ Ritatye sitenu yiva: Ne vanay yasipyatay jadchiiy netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyada-ju didye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchiy

²⁷ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Jüdenü: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturujsa. ²⁸ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi rajnuj vaturuñe-cho jiñiruyadamu, sani rupimya nadisa jijechimyu. ²⁹ Nutyi raniday jiñisiy nutyityuday rañi care Jüdenü nújisiy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajaty variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, riñuma jatya miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva ji. ³⁰ Nutyi raniday jiiyomutu nutyityuday rañi care Jüdenü nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajaty variy yimusirya; samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, jiiñuma jt miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva.”

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu
10.11-12; Dúcasíy 16.18)

³¹ “Suteda jita Muyusésibentyi: Minityi jatyaní jivyatura, sama say caterava nucharani, tochivyí. ³² Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ti vanu jiryatíy sani jatya nada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi ti vanujsa, sajarupanu varirya nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatíy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. Daryadantíy minityi jamuñada jatyanu, sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantíy jiryatíy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatí variy siva.”

Jesús datyadoda Jüdenü jtyamu niquejadanchiy

³³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jítantíy nutyu suteda Jüdenü ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatuchu quivuyada Jüdenü jtyamu tara; yama jtotaníy Jüdenümüjura titaju jiryatíy yitay sityamura. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Jüdenü jtyamu mitya, dantyamuy ne vinu

jarichuníyyu jiryatíy Jüdenü masajo daryaju darya, dantyamuy ne vinu mucadiníyyu jiryatíy Jüdenü numutu bajyo daryajura, dantyamuy ne vinu Jerusaríníyyu, jiryatíy jamu nutyityu Jüdenü níyyu jiintyasara daryaju darya. ³⁶ Daryantyamuy ne yanique yinoníyyu, jiryatimyu ne vanay yatitunura tajasiqui yinojasíy pupajasíyyu, daryantyamuy ne vadacujasíyyu. ³⁷ Yatíy jтарыу: Jo, mityani yanique: Jo, varimyata yatíy jтарыу Ne, mityani yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi nique ranchaju tara, rani jita bayantu nicyaramyusidyera.”

Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadada murichenutadedanchiy

(Dúcasíy 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Muyusésibe: Nityi buchara ti nisiy, riryama bucha rivara sanisintidyey; nityi jarupanura ti jada jachejo, riryama jarupanu rivara sajachejontidyey. ³⁹ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryavanutya sajisiy nicyaray jvaaryayu. Ritatye jiryiva: Saryityi jvay ti jiryentyityuday mayaniy jiryejyu, jirya janumitya variy sanachojura ratarya mayantíy. ⁴⁰ Saryityi jurityaniryuy ti jirye, saryi sovay jiryimusirya jirye chujay variy, jiryasay jichotájay varintyiñi. ⁴¹ Saryityi tiityataniy taraqui kilometrusaraju ti tara jiiyyu jirye, jiryama tiitya darajuy kilometrusaraju sajura. ⁴² Jiryasañi ratíy sajachiñuy ti jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatíy savatatíy ti jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimiy”

(Dúcasíy 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura ruteda: Vuryama vatani vutyuunuvichi, vumyityasiy jita vuryajavittuy. ⁴⁴ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimiy; vuryatuchu

sisá Jüdenü riyadajuntiy rityi jarupantasara vuy. ⁴⁵Daryamusiy jiryecha sitenu Vujye dadyeñu, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, daryatiy sanononutyanini jini jidchavu ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasarantirya rumura jidchavu rinchaju vase vichavantiy, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁶Vuryityi vatasa riy, vinu riy, rityi vatada munatya vuy, çtara vuryajmutya ramusiy, tara? Tapi darya riñi jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantiyque, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. ⁴⁷Daryadantiy, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vuteryiveda, çtara vuryivaay ruumusiy tavay, tara? ¿Ne viy ruuvaay munuñumiy daryantiy? ⁴⁸Ramuni vuryecha jamiy samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy.”

Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy

6 “Jatyí vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujye Jarichumu-vichi murichedoda variy riva.

²Ramunīty, vuryanumatīy say tara riy jantyuyanīmy, ne vuryavata ranacho nijyanvay jchanatyada vijyomujache, jutyeryaniyyomu, rupijyomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu yivaay Jüdenü jacharajura. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ³⁻⁴Vuryanumatīy say tarariy jantyuyanīmy, ne vuryadatyataniryuy ti ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadataruy vujechimyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujye jita nityi dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantidyevyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu sisá Jüdenü, nutyuramusiy

(Dúcasīy 11.2-4)

⁵“Vuryanumatīy tuchu sisá Jüdenü, ne vuryatuchu vijyomujache sisá jutyeryaniyyomu, rupijyomu jarye, jasityi riryajnyu nijyanvay ranacho, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu jijyorachara Jüdenü jacharaju. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ⁶Vuryanumatīy tuchuruy sisá Jüdenü, vuryajay vuryorichivyimu variy, vuryamutanu varirya rorijyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyejsa, nityi vichasara dutyasi. Vujye jita, nityi dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara ranicha, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

⁷Vuryanumatīy tuchuruy sisá Jüdenü, ne vuryaviñara niquejadajuu mitya, nutyu riryesaachara mamyi darya, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Jüdenü rajuura raniquejadiva ray. ⁸Ne vuryajantyariy darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujye daryajura tara vuvyata. Vujechiñuyadajisiy sadatyadara. ⁹⁻¹³Daryani jita vuryatuchu variy sisá Jüdenü day:

Yeye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi ji, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama jutí yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantiy, nutyu daryatiy yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye jmyichara nuy, jirya rundamuju, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuuchaveda murichirya, daryani nuryamityaniy mitya nuntyidyerya jiryatiy ridyivyí tavay nuntyidyey. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu. Yajantyuy nicyaray bayantujisiy nudyiva. (Tapi jiberya jita daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda

jarye titaju junareju. Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

¹⁴Tapi vutyi ramityaniy mitya darya-jura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujye Jarichumuvichi raramityaniy mityara vucyarayadantidye. ¹⁵Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujye mityara vucyarayada varintidyedye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnuradanchiy

¹⁶“Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivyve varivyuy, nutyu riryavatya nijyanvarya jimyo jiryatyi rutuyadamu jidyityanuruy Jude-nunijyu jachipiyavayu. Riñi vata darya-ju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinojasiy variy, vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintyi, riñuma datya nijyanvarya vuryinrada day, vinu Vujye dutyasi radatya darya. Vujye jita nityi dichara riva jiryatyi dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu (Dúcasiy 12.33-34)

¹⁹“Ne vuryabay jirya mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityi rabaryisara ruvá jbyedamusiy, cansiiyadamusiy jarye, varimyata jasityi riryajay paranunimiy paradodanacho. ²⁰Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimyu ne rabaryisara ruvá toyedamusiy, dantyamuy ne cansiiyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne riryajachara paranunimiy paradodanacho. ²¹Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuvyu nonosiinchiy (Dúcasiy 11.34-36)

²²“Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiyy. Ramunityi, samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatyi vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu. ²³Netimyu ne raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nupocudi. Varityi ravichasara nupocudi vuñoño, nupocusuma racha variy vujechimyu.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Judenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju”

(Dúcasiy 16.13)

²⁴“Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javittyuñi tiqui, vuryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vuryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, vuryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatyi vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Judenuriy jidyedyeñu”

(Dúcasiy 12.22-34)

²⁵“Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ¿Neviy vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye? ²⁶Jiryajnyu ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatosara bajjomujura, Vujye Jarichumuvichi jita potyanichara varidyeriyi. ¿Neviy vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidyedye? ²⁷¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. ²⁸¿Tarajuna

vuryajachipiya variy ranijyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu tova vichara javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara. ²⁹ Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay samiy yidutyasadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusiy. ³⁰ Saryityi sujañu Jüdenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryatiy nudivyara, jiryatiy rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatyaa jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Jüdenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay? ³¹ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatumtiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajtay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara? ³² Nijyanvay jita vatasara daryajura jirya titaju. Sadatya jita Vujye Jarichumuvichi jiryatiy vuvyatasarara jirya titaju. ³³ Vuryantya vata munatya ranacho Jüdenu nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju. ³⁴ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimysiy rundamuju, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimysiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jita paruchariy nuñi tarundaquiju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”

(Dúcasí 6.37-38, 41-42)

7 “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. ² Tapitya sajachipiya Jüdenu vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye. ³ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay

siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Raday sipyata jinisimysirya radaryudyera, ravichatiy jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁵ Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimysirya radaryudyerantidye.

⁶ Ne vuryatuchururya Jüdenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimi rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Jüdenu niquejada samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu cuchimyi rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanacho rorijyamí”

(Dúcasí 11.9-13)

⁷ “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Jüdenuvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatanumucha simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, samuttay jita rorijyamí variy vuryajisirya. ⁸ Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatanumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy. ⁹ Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanitiy say variy ravichu dañi? ¹⁰ Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyani quiva, ¿sanitiy say codiy varidyeñi? ¹¹ Jirye jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyatiy sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

¹² Ramuní vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidye, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichanintidyevyuy, tapi daryani

sadatyadoda Jüdenü Muyusésibemyusiy vuy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jaryentiy.”

**Jesús datyadoda pasijyu
jajyonchiy, jasityi vuryajachara
Jüdenü nusujyomuju**

(Dúcasiy 13.24)

¹³“Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyüdemusiy; tapi jajyo jita jiryatiy vojotarara, ne surra jajyo darya, rumutiy vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day. ¹⁴Tapi jajyo jita rumutiy vuryajay junare jnyudaju, jiryatiy pasijyüderara, vuje parucharimyusiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryatiy richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

**Jesús datyadoda: “Vüdyetyara ninu
rajomusiy daryatiy
sadatyasara Jüdenünijijyami
sivaayadamusintyi”**

(Dúcasiy 6.43-44)

¹⁵“Vuryajnutyasara rirajisivyuy, rityimyu ne sitenu Jüdenü tuchuvadyeryi. Riñi dityanu nutyu Jüdenü siitaryivay nta vuquebyimuyu, nutyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sitenu jijechimyu. Rivyichasara jita nutyu jmyirya jachijadacanimiy, jiryatiy ricyasiryuryi Jüdenü siitaryivay. ¹⁶Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiyu, daryani vüdyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vucho nitidyerya samusiy cariitunumusidye? ¿varimyata ramuya jubonumusiy? ¹⁷Darya niday titajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; ninu nicyarañu jita jontay nicyarajyo day. ¹⁸Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo. ¹⁹Rirajnu jítara ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, rirajatyaa jiidamuy variy rivara. ²⁰Darya niday vuryadatya riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, nutyu vüdyetya daryara ninu jijyomusiy, samirya vidye ranicha.”

**Jesús datyadoda: “Ne
riryajay titaju nijyanvay
Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju”**

(Dúcasiy 13.25-27)

²¹“Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay titaju Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju; vinu rityevay jiryatiy ruuvaacharara rajye vatara, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, vinu riy rajay ramuju. ²²Tamitya rundamu jita riryajtay rajuuvay riva: Nutyityu, ¿neviy nutyuchoda vityamu, nujetyadantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasyi vityamuntiy, nudyivaayadantirya rajuura mityamusiy judejada vityamuntidye? ²³Jadchiy jita rajmutya variryi: ¡Tama radyetyavay jirye, tama; jiryanuma jiya ratyuunusiy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!”

**Jesús datyadoda nutyura
judaryancha vuryi
vichajayasara titaju**

(Dúcasiy 6.47-49)

²⁴“Titaju nijyami nitiy tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy, ninij sanicha nutyu vanu datyara jiryatiy sivaayada samidyera jiryoriy, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntiy. ²⁵Ruboda jita variy, ranijyeyada jita varintyi. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintyi, raryi notavya ramusiy riicho, jiryatiy samiy jmuchusara daryajura rutuvu. ²⁶Titaju nijyami nitiy tuvachu jítara rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiiteruy variy rajü, ninij sanicha nutyu vanu datyisa jiryatiy sivaayada tichanchara jiryoriy. ²⁷Ruboda jita, ranijyeyada varintyi, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintyi, ranotada variy riichora, rajottimuyada titaju varirya, pattarityera.”

²⁸⁻²⁹Sadatanumuyadanumatyij Jesúsra jirya datyadoda, rityittada nijyanvay varirya jiryatiy sadatyadoda

jidyirya datyadata riy, ne nutyu Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvadye.

Jesús misadedani vatajonnibay

(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasíy 5.12-16)

8 Sumusadanumatiy Jesús musiquimusiý, richiityarijada nijyanvayuu variñi. ²Mityamusíy sadasiñunuvijada vatajojuñubay satuunuyu, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasírya vatajo.” ³Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasíy. ⁴Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jatýi jityuchosíy tìdevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatíy dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatýasara Jüdenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ráncíy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchochebe

(Dúcasíy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

⁵⁻⁶ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Capernavímu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, paruchariñumaní.” ⁷Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Raday jiya samisadedanacho.” ⁸Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tama racharanu ntate day ji yajtojay raryorimyu, tama. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, saday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy. ⁹Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintiy; ritatyi

ramyuchechivyantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintiyrya.”

¹⁰Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada varirya, suteda variy ruuva jichiityarivay: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vutyevey Irayénueda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá. ¹¹Ritay jiryiva: Riryajti rajuuvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Riryajti jiñi mutijomusiý, sapuryejomusintyi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu, jasityi riryamasa jmyijyomu Avurá bayanusa, Isácu bayanusa jarye, Jacóbu bayanusa jarye ruusaju titaju. ¹²Rityi jaryuy nta Jüdenü nusujyomu, jiryatiy Avurábay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyajadachantiy.”

¹³Suteda jita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jiiyyu daryatiy jityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samisada jita samuchechibe varenude variy.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay

(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasíy 4.38-39)

¹⁴Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy Pyítrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jita nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryó saduyadanuy. ¹⁵Sajatyojada jita nanujomutuniy, raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajuubay

(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasíy 4.40-41)

¹⁶Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruutittada jita Jesúsnu riy rajuuvay bayantu-tavabe, sajatyada jiñiquejadata jasiy ru-

uvasiryi bayantuveda, samisadedada jita riy títaju jiryatyí jdivajnuvay jasidyeryi. ¹⁷ Ramusiy jita sitotadedara Judenuju tuchú Isayíyasibe jteda:

“Sasovedara vuryídivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús

(Dúcasíy 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvayjuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jimityorudamyuju.” ¹⁹ Sutañuvijada jita Judenu niquejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutyi yejiya.” ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryo jimeyadaju.” ²¹ Nuntiy, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi.” ²² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jijyuuchuedamu diivye riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diibyí day.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju

(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasíy 8.22-25)

²³ Sumusadanumatiy Jesús carteyvimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavayu. ²⁴ Mityamusiy rariichósubeda jita jimityomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy. ²⁵ Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “iYajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!” ²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, taraju?” Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniquetyada jitara riicho, jimityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaa variy. ²⁷ Rityittada jita vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu nijyamina

sanicha jiñu, nutyu? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jimityojaa jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube

(Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

²⁸ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús jimityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jita danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusi, ne riryamiriyuyada nijyanvay ranúva variy. ²⁹ Nanuniquejasubeda jita mityamusiy: “¿Tara nadyimu jijyu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaviy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadedada rundajisiy nay?”

³⁰ Riibyesadedada jita tajuuqui cuchimiy ripyapude jasiy. ³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuvedani Jesús: “Yanumatiy jatya nuy, yajpajasiy cuchijyuuvaju nuy.” ³² Suteda jita ruuva: “iJiryanuma jiya jiyusiy!” Richipyateda jita vanujubevyasiy, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusiy richiichiyeyada cuchijyu títaju nubañucovimu jimityovimuju, ripyaruteda jita jaajariy, pattaryitye títajuriy. ³³ Cuchiy jnutyavabe jita bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu títajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayantuvedatanujyuntiy. ³⁴ Jadchiy jita richipyateda vichada janvavedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumatiy siva, riyasantada jitaní: “iYanuma jiya numyucadimusi!”

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay

(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasíy 5.17-26)

9 Sumusadanumatiy Jesús carteyvimuju, saramityeda jita jimityo rudamyujuntiy, suteda jita jivyichadamujuntiy. ² Mityamusiy ruutitadani jurichinibay detiryo jimeyancha. Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatyí rijechipityajajada

sítenu mīsanirya daryajuni, suteda jīta siva jurichinībay: “Yavanūtya ji, Pī, jiryatiy jījuuchuvēda raramiy mitya yiva.”

³Mitya rūteda Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jīñu vanu jīta javityiyeñī Jūdenu day.” ⁴Sadatyādanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jīta ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryejechipiya vācha jijechimyu, nutyurajū? ⁵¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jījuuchuvēda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yānubesumiy, yarupichiy. ⁶Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamīdenu sivara jījuuchuvēda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinībay: “Yānubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yānuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.” ⁷Sanubesubeda jīta, sayāda variy jiryorimyuju. ⁸Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvajuuvēdabay variy riva, runteda jīta, riichanatyāda variñī Jūdenu, jiryatiy sasayada darya jvaayadajuni nijyamī.

Jesús natuyadani Matévubay

(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasíy 5.27-32)

⁹Saramirijadanumatiy Jesús jadchiy, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasāda criquiy jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatībay. Suteda jīta siva: “Yasiityariśara ray.” Sanubeseda jīta variy, sasiityarijāda jīta jadchiñī Jesús.

¹⁰Samasādanumatiy Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusiy rimyasāda jīta rajuvay criquiy jmutyavavyedabay, jiryatiy juuchatavay risajuntiriy sisā Jesús, sisā datyavabejsā jarye. ¹¹Ridiyadanumatiy Varyisévuvēdabay riva jiryatiy sībyeda ruusā juuchatavabe, rūteda jīta ruuva

Jesúsjsā datyavabe: “¿Taraju simiy jiryedyetanyu ruusā criquiy jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?” ¹²Satuvāchodanumatiy Jesúsra

riñiquejada, suteda jīta ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jdanunūday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jīta vatani jindanu day.” ¹³Jiryānuma datyanuve tārā ranique, tārā: Radyiryuy jīta riva jantyutyāda, ne vinu jiryatiy jiryintatyanī yasī rimu. Ne rinīy daryajū samirya vichavay natuyadanācho day, juuchatavay natuyadanācho jīta rinīdye.”

Ruutajādodani Jesús jmyichara jnurādanchiy

(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasíy 5.33-39)

¹⁴Jadchiy jīta rūdeda Juán Bautístabaysā datyavabe simu Jesúsnīty: “¿Taraju vuryinurasarara jmyichara japichiy, taraju? Varyisévuvēdajsā datyavay jarye, jirysā datyavay jīta tamā riñi jnura darya jmyichara day, tamā.” ¹⁵Suteda jīta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sanī jiintye jamuñu ruusasiy didye. Rajtī rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusīñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jīta riryandara jmyichara. ¹⁶Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarījepyo, tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarījepyo. ¹⁷Dantyamuy ne vūbechara bīnuja vadija ravimu tarījevypu: vūbecharatiy ravimu, rabuy tarījevypu variy, rarumiyechara bīnuja variy, tarījevypu jarye pachitye variy risaju. Vūbechara jīta vadijavvyvimura bīnuja vadija, rañuma pachitye bīnuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntiy.”

†9:12 Juuchatavay vichasara jdivajnuvay Jūdenu diya; jndanu vichasara Vuryeyada Rāñu.

**Jáyirubay detubay, vaturúy
jamundatanúbe jarye, jiryatíy
nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay**

(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasíy 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Saniquenyuadanumatirya jirya niquejada ruuva, mityamusiy sadasínunuvijada tiqui nutyityubay Jesúsnachojuy. Suteda jita siva: “Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yatidye barya jijyomutu saniy, satidye misasumiy radyetu varintyí.” ¹⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy, sasiityarijada variñi, sisa datyavabe jarye yisaju. ²⁰ Mityamusiy nanideda jita vaturúy jamundatanúbe sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada jamunda nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. ²¹ Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: “Raryitye jatyo vinu sasujantyecu, ratidye misanirye.” ²² Jesús jita janumityeda, sadiyadanumatiy nadiva, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Sanajvajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa.” Nanumisada jita varicharaju. ²³ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñuvejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, nijyanvajyuuvada jansada jarye. ²⁴ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiintye jiyusiy, tama diiñu daryaju sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindyé.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. ²⁵ Jatyasavañumatiy rivyichada nijyanvajyuuvada bimuju, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomutuniy dera babyi variy, sanubesubeda jita dera variy. ²⁶ Raticheyada jita ruro titaju variy.

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuriyiyube

²⁷ Saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús jadchiy, nanusiityarijada jita danujuy nisipyuriyiyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquejasubeda variy: “¡Yajantyutyate nay, Davyíbe jasi!” ²⁸ Sajayadanumatiy

Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nisipyuriyiyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadiva: “¿Sada jachipiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Naniteda variy siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita sajatyojada raniy nanunisiy jiñiquejadamu: “Racha sadaju daryatíy sanutuvachu simu Judenu.” ³⁰ Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy, nanudiyada jita tariva variy. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu variy nadiva: “Ne sanadatyataniy tira.” ³¹ Nada jita tuchunuvejadara saticheyada ruro titaju variy.

Jesús misadedaní vanu niquejasabay

³² Riyadanumatiy Jesúsveda jadchiy, mityamusiy ruutitada jitani vanu niquejasabay, bayantutibay simu Jesús. ³³ Jatyasinumatiñi bayantu, saniquejada vanubay variy rivasiy. Rityittada jita nijyanvajyuuvada varirya, riñiquejada variy: “Ne ti diyada tariva darya jvaayada Irayénuveada cabyimu.” ³⁴ Varyisévuvudabay jita niquejada variy: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

**Jesús jantyutyada riy
nijyanvajyuuvadabay**

³⁵ Sarupityityiyada Jesús variy titaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyíñu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada jita riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnuvavyeda titajuntiy, titaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda. ³⁶ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuuvada, santutyuta variriyi, jiryatíy rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuyanímíy jarye, tajnutyíñi carnírumiy ne jnutyitavay. ³⁷ Suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuura jatojadaju, jvaavye jítamuy ne rajuuvay. ³⁸ Ramuni

jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajamí, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajyomuju.”

**Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy
vaduvyedabay, danujuy
rinchaju, sansubyimijuy**

(Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

10 Sanatuyada jita variy yimuju riy yisa datyavabe jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variryi, ratatiy riryajatanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamisaníy ratantiriy jaryedo jdivajadatavantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju titaju. ²Daryani jita ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubyimibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimyóbay jiryatiy rütachara Pyítruni, jadchintiy sataryi Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryi Juánbatya. ³Jadchintiy Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatiy criqui y jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajénubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryentiy. ⁴Jadchintiy Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutañuyada jaryi vanira niquerabañi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe jarye jiryatiy samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

**Jesús jpajada riy yisa
datyavavyedabay riryatidye
datyanunumaya**

(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)

⁵Supajada jita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryejiya ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, mitya, daryantyamuy ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu. ⁶Jiryejiya jita ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiryatiy caravye Jüdenuvasydyeri. ⁷Jiryejiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada. ⁸Jiryamisaniriyi jdivajnuvay, diibiyimiy jarye jiryānubesityaniy,

jiryapuy vatajojuvyevyasirya jivyatajo risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy titajuntiy. Daryatiy jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamisaníy mityantidye. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criqui y surraday yimu, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, dantyamuy ne saapatu, dantyamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvaañu daryajura jimyisara. ¹¹Mirya vichadamunittiy jiryajay munatya, varimyata rorimiyimyu, jiryavata jasiy sanacho nijyamí samiy jachityi, jasityi jiryamacho jiryechipyatedasaraju. ¹²Jiryānumatiy jay rorivyimu, jiryamuchuvesiriyi rajanvay: ¡Samirya vichasara jiryejyu! ¹³Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday machosara samirya vichasada variy rijyu; riryityimyu ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday tarya samirya vichasada jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁴Minityimyu ne radiryeruy jirye, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachururya jiryeñiquejada, jiryānumatiy sipyatay rivyichadamusi, jiryamuchutya jiryeñumutuvasirya rirujuu riñijyu. ¹⁵Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvaju, Comorra janvaju jarye, Jüdenu parutada rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusi jiryatimyu ne ridiryeruy jasiy jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy

(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasíy 21.12-17)

¹⁶“Jiryajnuy, ripa jita jirye nutyu rasimiy jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. Ramuni jiryecha vanira jachipiyavay nutyu codiy, nutyu jarityudentiy jiryecha tapide vichavay. ¹⁷Jiryinutyatata nijyamijisiy, tapitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jirye, riryamusiy jutyeryaniyomu variy jiryentiy. ¹⁸Riryatiy variy japuvedamuju jiryentiy, jamu

nutyityuvadamuju jarye rayadaju, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyi raynchiy, riryatidye tuvachuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. ¹⁹Riryānumatiy say japuvedamu jirye, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryānique, nutyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamura niquejada jiryatidye nique. ²⁰Tapi ne jiryānique jidyirya day, Vujye Judenu Jnutu jita rānique jiryimusi. ²¹Nijyamī rasāryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasāryi jidyedyēnu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jita ranubesumiy jijyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ²²Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvaju, ritya jiyadaju. Ninī jita jiryatiy sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy riva. ²³Riryānumatiy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jirye, jiryabay tavichadamujuntiy, tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne jiryaramiryi titaju Irayēnuveda vichadiva, Nijyamidenu jitjadajisiy.

²⁴Ne savichasara sisā datyi jaryiñu simusiy jidyetyanu, dantyamuy muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. ²⁵Rasaranuma jita sacha sisā datyi nutyu jidyetyanu, muchechiy jarye racha nutyu jipyatru. Riryityi jtay raynchiy: Bayantumiy nutyityu, jiryatiy rañicha rorijyami, ta jaryivyaju riryajavityiyēchara jirye, jiryatiy raryorimyu vichavay jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryichuvuchara, chi

(Dúcasiy 12.2-7)

²⁶“Ramuni ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachasara datyasara. ²⁷Jiryatiy

ritañuy nupocudimu jirye, jiryatuchu vindyamura; jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu cucuyeyadamu tara, rani jita jiryatuchu vijyomujache day. ²⁸Ne vuryasuvuryi jivyē jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyu, ne vanay riryajvay variñi vubeyanu. Vuryantya suvuy jitani nitiy parutasara jiidatyomuni vubeyanu vatajuu vuvyuta. ²⁹Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijyuy, dañumamuy ne sajuuy tiqui vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vujye vatada niyaresiy. ³⁰Vuryinojasiy jarye suranusara titaju saju Judenu day. ³¹Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tuchusara vijyomujache sayadaju

(Dúcasiy 12.8-9)

³²“Ramuni, nitiy tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichintiy: Ray datyani jiñu. ³³Minintiy jita ratuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichi varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.”

Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsnychiy

(Dúcasiy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴“Ne jiryajachipiyasara ritijada ratidye barya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ne ritijada samirya vichasada bayadaju, vinu jchityityata juvedaju jita day. ³⁵Rideda jita daryaju satidye jiyaronu vanuni jijye, vatura jita rajiaronu nada yinoda day, nanasintu jita rajiaronu nada jidyosedantidye. ³⁶Riryamityasiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu. ³⁷Nitiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jijye, varimiyata sunoda, ne sasara rachiityarisada; daryaday nitiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimiyata

sadetu, ne sasara rachiityariśadantiy.
³⁸Daryadantiy, niṭimyu ne sanichujaya jītara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi variñudarya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityariśara varirye, ne sasara rachiityariśada.
³⁹Niday jīta jiryatiy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. Niday jīta jiryatiy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintyirya.”

**Jesús datyadoda jiryatiy
 Jūdenu murichedodara sami
 vichasada murichirya**

(Márcu 9.41)

⁴⁰“Niday jīta jiryatiy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variy ramusintyidyerye; niṭiy radirye varirye, sadirye varintyidyeni jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray. ⁴¹Niṭiy radiryeni Jūdenuju tuchū jiryatiy satuchū Jūdenunijyu, sajmutyasarara Jūdenuju tuchū murichedoda. Daryaday niṭiy diryeni vanu vase vichara jiryatiy savichasara vase jvaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya. ⁴²Daryadantiy minintiyi jatutaniy vinu sudojaani tiquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatiy savichasara rachiityarinu, ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Ne sacarera jimyurichenusada riva.”

**Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay
 jpavabe simu Jesús**

(Dúcasiy 7.18-35)

11 Sadatyadodanumaty Jesús riy yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada jīta jadchiy satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivyichadamu.

²⁻³Satuvachodanumaty Juán Bautísta tanuvunuovimusiy ranchiy sivaayada Jūdenu jaryeti Crístu, supajada jīta riy yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye jtajanuni: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimiyata nuryi

nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” ⁴Sumutyajada jīta Jesús riy: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchiy tītaju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyije risaju riva. ⁵Runuyasumiy nisipyurymiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuvye jarye mīsa, tuyupurymiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye mīsasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ⁶Jūdenu jmutyasi jīta sacha niṭimyu ne sacasinuya rachiityariśadajisiy.”

⁷Riyadanumaty Juánbay siityarivavyedabay, sajotada niquejada Jesús nijyanvavya Juánbaynchiy varintiy: “¿Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatiy ranuvatyaja riichora vachuy? ⁸¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva nijyamī vasidyajay sujatyī day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu rorimyu. ⁹¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva Jūdenuju tuchū day? Jo, jaryivyaju Jūdenuju tuchū jiyadajuteni. ¹⁰Niñi jīta sanicha jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitanī raynsu byi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nū yajiju.

¹¹Ritay jīta sitenu jiryiva: Ne ti nubesumiy jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñu Juánmusiy, miniṭiyi vichasara riryarijyu jātarya Jarichumuvichi siityarivamyusiy. ¹²Juán Bautísta rundamusiy jīta, diyesaraju tītaju, rapanatyityi Jarichumuvichi nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye jīta rañi juriy vaniravarya. ¹³Tapi ruvatadoda jīta Jūdenuju tuchuvabe tuchoda jityaju Jūdenu nusuyadanchiy, Muyuséibemyusiy, Juán Bautísta saraju tītaju. ¹⁴Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, niñi Juán sanicha Edíyasiy

jiryatiy saj̄t̄isara. ¹⁵ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ¿Nutyura nita raj̄tay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyomu, nutyura? Riñicha j̄ita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta jityevavyayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryejyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyi diibytuunu j̄nayadamu nta, ne jiryin̄aryuy nta variy ranchintyi.

¹⁸ Darya ritay, jiryatiy s̄udeda Juán jmyichara j̄nurara, ne s̄ibyeda, dantyamuy ne satoda. Rut̄eda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. ¹⁹ Sit̄ijada j̄ita Nijyam̄idenu ne jmyichara j̄nurara, jiryatiy rim̄yiñuy, ratu jarye risaju, rutay variy raynchiy: Ta jaryi jibyedajach̄ini day, niyuyadacanuy risajuni, nin̄iday criquiy j̄mutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatiy J̄udenumusiy datyadamu jvaacharara.”

Jesús datyadoda tuv̄ach̄usaminchiy

(Dúcasiy 10.13-15)

²⁰ Jadchiy j̄ita sajot̄ada Jesús tuchut̄ada riy vich̄ada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusiy j̄udejada, jiryatim̄yu ne ripyarur̄yuy riva v̄acha jach̄ipiyajada variy.

²¹ “¡Acuu, jiryeñijyu Curas̄i janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryeñijyu Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada t̄ittasara nutyu jiryequebyimutiy rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva v̄acha vich̄ada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyasa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidyē. ²² Rit̄atye jiryiva: Jach̄intyada racha rijyu Tíru

janvay, Sitú janvayyu jarye jiryimusiy, juuchuveda murichenutadeda rundamu.

²³ ¿Va, jiryeque Capernavú janvay? jiryit̄ay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava j̄musanichavay jiidatyomuju cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabyimura mityamusiy j̄udejada, daryatiy rivaayasiy jiryequebyimu, raryi machojada Sodóma diyesaraju. ²⁴ Rit̄atye jiryiva: Jach̄intyavaju day racha Sodóma janvabejyu juuchuveda murichenutadeda rundamu jiryimusiy.”

Samusuyada Jesús: “Jiryentya j̄niy rimuju jiryatidyē datyara s̄itenu jiituyada”

(Dúcasiy 10.21-22)

²⁵ Variryundamu j̄ita saniquejada Jesús: “Richan̄atyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda j̄ita datyis̄amim̄yura. ²⁶ Jo, Yeye, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidyiya darya.” ²⁷ Sut̄eda j̄ita variy nijyanvavya: “Sas̄am̄ya j̄ita raj̄ye t̄it̄aju ray. Ne t̄i datya ch̄ira san̄icha sadenu, ch̄i, vinu raj̄ye datya, dantyamuy ne t̄i datya ch̄ira san̄icha raj̄ye, ch̄i, vinu sadenu datya, n̄i jarye jiryatiy sadyan̄uruñi. ²⁸ Jiyuju rimuju jirye t̄it̄aju jiryatiy paruch̄ariy jvaatyityivye jirye, jaryi tiityavay risaju jirye, rāday jiitutyaniy variy jirye. ²⁹ Jiryaj̄mutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatidyē datyara samiy vichas̄ada rimusiy, jiryatiy ravychasara tapide jvaarya, ravychas̄arantiy nutyu jantyuyani rajechim̄yu. Jiryaday sarye varirya jiituyada jiryejech̄ipiyajadamu. ³⁰ Tapitya radyetyadoda j̄ita ne surra day, ratȳiityatadeda jarye ne jinra.”

**Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay
rotyatityiyadara jaruusibyi
jiituyada rundamu**

(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasíy 6.1-5)

12 Variryundamu jíta
riryamiryijada Jesúsveda
racabyimu jaruusini. Jiryatiy
rijechijada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju,
rijoyada rotyatityiyada jibyedajura
jaruusibyi variy. ²Ridyyadanumatiy
Varyisévuedabay riva, ruteda variy
siva Jesús: “Yajnuj, yisa datyavay
jvaarya jiryatiy jubachara jiituyada
rundamu jvaayadajura.” ³Suteda
Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuedabay:
“¿Ne jiryeniquettara catera padye
didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe
sajachijadanumatiy, nutyura? yisa
vichavabetya. ⁴Nutyuramusiy sajayada
Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusiy,
sibyeda jítara pa, jiryatiy ribeñuyada
Judenu jiyadajura, jiryatiy jubachara
ribyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara
rijyu sisa vichavabejisiy varintyidyerya,
jiryatiy vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju
ranicha pa day. ⁵¿Daryantyamuy ne
jiryeniquettara Muyusésibe nurya
Judenu jtedamu day, nutyuramusiy
ruuvaañuyada caserdótevyedabay
Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusiy,
jiituyada rundamu? Ne ti jiyasayada
riva varidyeryi. ⁶Ritatye jíta jiryiva:
Sanicha tiqui nijyamí jiyu, jiryatiy
jaryiñu ramusiy Judenu roriñi. ⁷Jiryetyi
datyada tara ránique jirya niquejada:
Radyiryuy jítara jantyutyada, ne
vinu jiryatiy runtatya yasi rimu,
jiryeryi jiyasayadava riy jiryatimyu
ne jiyasayadatavadyeryi. ⁸Tapi
Nijyamídeni jíta jiituyada runda jami
day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubaynchiy

(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)

⁹Sayada jíta Jesús jadchintyi,
sajayada riintyeryaniyovimu variy.
¹⁰Mityamusiy savichada nu vanu
jomutu susañubay jasiy. Ruutajadoda
jíta variñi Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye
Judenu diya misadeda jiituyada
rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?” Riñi
jachipiyajada tuchutada rivani.
¹¹Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Mira
jiryetyenu, tiquide jasiti, mi, saryityi
juuy sasi jiituyada rundamu vatajuvimu,
nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusini?
¹²¿Ta jaryivyaju samurichevay nijyamí
simusiy jasi! Ramuni samirya Judenu
diya vuryajvaarya samirya jvaayada
jiituyada rundamu.” ¹³Jadchiy jíta
suteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay:
“Yaratyara jijyomutu.” Saratyada
vanubay varirya, rataryajada
vari yibivaju nutyu rataryarantiy.
¹⁴Rimyaseda jíta Varyisévuedabay,
rityuchudoda variy sayaroju Jesúsyu:
“¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi,
nutyuramusiy?”

**Jesús jtótadedara Judenu niquejada
jiryatiy Isayíyasibe jtosirya**

¹⁵Sadatyada jíta Jesús jiryatiy
ruvaryuyada Varyisévuedabañi, sanu-
muteda variy jadchiy. Richiityarijada
rajuuvay variñi, samisadeda jíta titaju
vari yasiy. ¹⁶Suteda jíta variy ruuva:
“Ne jiryadatyanu tavajyu raynchiy.”
¹⁷Rani jíta jtótadedara Judenuju
tuchubay niquejada, Isayíyasiy
jtyatibay, jiryatiy saniquejada:

¹⁸⁻²¹“Jiryajnuñi ramyuchechiy
jaryetasi, ravyatasí sami yjadichi
radyiyani. Raday bay rintu siva,
saday tuchura ramyurichedoda
nijyanvajyu. Ne sanique nta,
dantyamuy ne sasañeya,
dantyamuy ne ti ratuvachu

vijyomujachera saniquejada. Ne sapatara tanchedu jiryatiy mururyara, dantyamuy ne saryi jiryichara nonosiyy jiryatiy jaryi ránuvachíityiyi, rarundasarájutiy savuunu vase jvaayadata títajura. Riryantuy nijyanvayjuu variy santutyadajiju.”

**Rityuchutadani Jesús:
“Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda
nijyanvavyasiy bayantu
nutyityu vanuyadata”**

(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasíy
11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Jadchiy jíta ruutitáda Jesúsmujuni vanu bayantutibay jiryatiy nisipyuryíni, niquejasa risajuni. Samisadeda jíta variíni satidyé nique variy niquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jíta varintiyi. ²³ Rityittáda jíta nijyanvabe variíni, ruutajádoda variy: “¿Neviy ní sanicha Davyíbe jasi jiínu day?” ²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatiy Varyisévuedabarya ruutajádoda, ruteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sani jatyjayasara jiínu vanuriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.” ²⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryaraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy; vichadajanvay jarye rajuraay varintiyiyu. Varimyata rorijyanvantiy, riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jiñijyuntidyé, ne riryichuruy variy. ²⁶ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyuntidyé, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintiyi, nutyichiy? ²⁷ Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi

vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiidyé, chí? Ramunitiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. ²⁸ Ray jíta raryi jatya Jüdenu Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, ranuma Jüdenu nusuyada rañi jtí jiryimu. ²⁹ ¿Nutyuramusiy tí jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Ne saryi jay yatidyé sovarya sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jíta sasovarya sabarya.

³⁰ Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jíta rayaroju; daryadantiy minintiyimyu ne jmut-yarurye, jiryatiy rañi jutveryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi. ³¹ Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Jüdenura juuchuveda títaju nijyanvavya, títaju riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityiyeni Jüdenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Jüdenu ruuvara. ³² Minityi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Minintiyi jíta ranique sayaroju Jüdenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantyamuy ne junareju.”

**Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara
ninu rajomusiy”**

(Dúcasíy 6.43-45)

³³ “Jiryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidyé; raryityi vicha nicysarañu, darya nicysarajyo raryicha rajo varintidyé. Tapi vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. ³⁴ ¿Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryanique samirya tara, nutyichiy? jiryatiy nicysaramiy daryaju jirye. Vuryitosiy jíta rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju,

†12:31 Jiryatiy ruteda Varyisévuedabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimysiy,” riryavityiyeyada variíni Jüdenu Jnutu.

jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura.
³⁵ Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy.
³⁶ Ritay jita jiryiva: Titaju niquejada jiryatiy vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Judenu murichenutadeda rundamu. ³⁷ Tapi vuñiquejadamusiy jita sajtay Judenu vuñicha samivye, varimyata sajtay vuñicha nicyaramyi.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasíy 11.29-32)

³⁸ Jadchiy jita rumutyajada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévueda tevabe jarye ruusajuni: “Datyanu, nuvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.”
³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityochicharani Judenu nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvedacanimiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, nitiy vichanuyada tariy Judenuju tuchu.
⁴⁰ Tapi nutyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamiy titaju quivasuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamiy titaju mucadinubentiy.
⁴¹ Ñiñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi riviyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy

simu day. ⁴² Nananubesiyy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju

(Dúcasíy 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Sasipyatedanumatii bayantu jamirya vichara sivasii vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yajiituy. Ne sasarye jita daryajura. ⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita sajachipiya: Rataryava ribivaju day. Sasaryenuvi jitani vanuntiy, nutyu mitya roriy nunichara, samiy jdutyasara nta titajura. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita saya, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichada jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rachasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyintyi.”

¿Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús tevay, muvye?

(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasíy 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Saniquejadanumatii Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vatada sanacho, riryatidye tuchu sisa. ⁴⁷ Ti tuchoda variy siva: “Nanuraniy yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vata jiñecho riryatidye tuchu yisa.” ⁴⁸ Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchu: “¿Miñuña rinoda,

miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mi?”
⁴⁹ Saratyadanumatirya jijyomutu riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda varyi: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedantiy. ⁵⁰ Tapi minityi jvaaryurya ratiy savata rajye Jarichumuvichi jvaayada day, nini jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasíy 8.4-8)

13 Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jimityojiniy varyi. ² Riinteryadeda jita nijyanvajyuuedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada carteyvimu, samasanuvejada ravimu varyi. Nijyanvajyuuedabay jita rañi radeda tichancha varidye. ³ Satuchoda jitara rajuura datyadoda, dityadoda niquejadata. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya. ⁵ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda varyi jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyunumatiy savichada jiñi varyi, ramumya varyi sadára nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutityara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada varyi. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitujnutincha day, rani caritu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiryododa varyi jasirya. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita varyi, tarani jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantiy jasayada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye. ⁹ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata, nutyuraju

(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasíy 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay varyi, ruteda jita varyi siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?”
¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryejyu jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumuvichi nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya. ¹² Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu varyi junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu varyi. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu varyi simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ¹³ Ramuni rañiquesara dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, jiryatiy dañuma runuy, ne ridyi varyi tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaruy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchu Isayíasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeñi jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnuv ranacho, tama jiryadiy varyi riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye nijyanvay, ne riryadatya varyi ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy, riñuma jnuv, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruuvasirya jiyuuchuvada.

¹⁶ Jiryeñi jita Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatiy jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta. ¹⁷ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridyiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasíy 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Jiryanuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy. ¹⁹ Satuvachunumatiy tıra Judenu nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara jiryatiy nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatiy rasiy jiryatiy nutasara núvara. ²⁰ Rasiy jita jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva nutasarara, rani jita nutyu nijyami, satuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, sumutyasara variy jichanayadamura. ²¹ Jiryatimyu ne jnutityi daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejuyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara Judenu niquejadiva risajuntiñi, ramutiy saparuryuchara variy riva. ²² Jiryatiy nutasara cariitujnutiy cabyiva, rani jita nutyu nijyami, sani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taraniyyu, jirya vichadivasiy, jaryi sucanucharara tarati vichada jarye variy. Ramunitiy radiryonusara jasirya Judenu niquejada, ne vanay rajay satuvachodamu variy. ²³ Rani jita jiryatiy nutasara samiy mucadivara, rani jita nutyu nijyami jiryatiy rani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sadatyasara varirya. Nini jita nutyu samiy nutasarasiy nta sajachara, sasachara jita variy. Tini jasayada taraqui pacha saraju day, nuntiy taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityintiy jasayada mumuri vuyajucharajuntidyey.”

Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatiy jaruusi cabyiva nutasarara

²⁴ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejada:

“Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu vanu nta jiryatiy sani

nutadara samirya nutasarasiy yindimyu.

²⁵ Nijyanvay mayadamu, suteda jita samityasiy, santada samiy nutasarasiy cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryada jita variy rivasintiy. ²⁶ Radipuvañumatiy ravi, rasivyeda varintiy, ramutijada vachuy variy risajuntiy. ²⁷ Ruteda jita nudijyami muchechimiyi yimu, ruteda variy siva: ¿Neviy yintada nutasarasiy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy? ²⁸ Nini jita jteda ruuva: Jirya jita mityasiy jvaayada day. Ruteda jita samuchechimiyi variy yiva: ¿Jivyataviy nuñasipyatara vachuy? ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: Ne, jiryenuma tiirya jaruusi risaju vachuy. ³⁰ Rama javye vatajuu, ratosada rundasaraju. Ratosada rundamu jita ratuchosiy ruuva jvaavye, riryajato munatyara vachuy, riryapuchu mityatuuju rupedajura. Jaruusi jita riryajato rábajyovimuju day.”

Jesús tuchoda quicatadinchiy

(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasíy 13.18-19)

³¹ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy: “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu quicatadi nta day, jiryatiy sireda vanura, santada variy yindimyuntirya. ³² Dañuma pasityadidera ranicha ratadi, rajavyeñumatiy ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusi. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijijuntiy, jasityi saruuvyeyñuví rajiicamu variy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy

(Dúcasíy 13.20-21)

³³ Saniquejada jitara ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruuvantiy: “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu pa carivaty nta, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata

(Márcu 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jirya datyadoda títaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyanvajuvedabay. Saniquejada jita ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu.

³⁵ Raní jita ranícha satidye jtotanirya Jüdenuju tuchubay jteda:

“Ramuttara rito ratidye nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratuchu varirya jiryatiy dutyasara mucadi judesadamusidyerya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy

jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara

³⁶ Jadchiy jita satocheda Jesús riy nijyanvajuvedabay, sajayada jita rorivyimu. Rityuudyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabayu, rüteda variy siva: “Yadatyanu nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatiy nutasara nta nudimyura.” ³⁷ Niní jita jmutyajada variryi: “Niní jita jiryatiy santada ntara nutasarasiy samichiy, niday sanícha Nijyamidenu. ³⁸ Nudiy nta jita ranícha jirya mucadi. Nutasarasiy samichiy nta jita riñícha Jüdenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachunchiy nta jita ranícha bayantu nicyaray quivuchuvay. ³⁹ Mityasiy jita jiryatiy santada ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosada runda jita ranícha jiryatiy tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jita Jüdenu jpavadye. ⁴⁰ Daryatiy riryatora vachuy jiidamyu rupedaju, daryaday rachasiy tamitya rundamuntiy. ⁴¹ Sajpa Nijyamidenu riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya títaju jiryatiy juuchanuvaryi, Jüdenu jiyaronuvay jarye ruusaju. ⁴² Riryajatyá ripavay jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy

jita jijyadajchantiy. ⁴³ Jadchiy jita riryaviiday vase vichavay, nutyu jiñi nta, Vujye Jüdenu nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranchiy jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁴ “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita nutyu tara nta jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivyá. Sasaryejadanumatiy tiqui nijyamira, samutadodantirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jita variy, sataryutyadara jiberya títaju jiryatiy simura, satidye taryuy variy ramurichiryatara nudiy.”

Jesús tuchoda pérdanchiy jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁵ “Junantyi, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita nutyu ricyatu nta jiryatiy savatanumayajada ranacho pérda samichiy. ⁴⁶ Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqi jaryi jamura murichevaryara, sayada variy, sataryutyadara títaju jiryatiy simura, satidye taryuy variy pérda.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanchiy

⁴⁷ “Junantyi, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita vichasara nutyu jamu riicya nta, jiryatiy rijetyada jimityomura. Rireda jita jamu riicya variñi quivajuu jaryedo. ⁴⁸ Rámuchadanumatiy riicya quivaju, rityiyyada nijyanvay variy tichanchajura. Rimyasada riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju variy jasiy. Ribeyada jita jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatiy jmyichi dañi; jiryatimyu ne jmyichi dañi, rijetyada variy jaamuntiñi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntiy. Riryajaryetanuve Jüdenu jpavaryi nijyanvay nicyaramyi riquebyivasiy vase vichavay, riryajatyasara variy jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita

riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita variy jiyadajchantiy.”

Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”

⁵¹ Sitajadoda Jesús variryi yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetya-mavirya jirya titaju day?” Ruteda jita siva: “Joonu.” ⁵² Nini jita jtada variy ruuva: “Ramuni nuñi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatiy datyasi Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha nutyu rorijyami nta nitiy rañi sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tariy datyada jarye risaju.”

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému

(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)

⁵³ Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niquejada, sayada jita jadchiy. ⁵⁴ Sitijadanumatiy jivyichajomuntiy, sadatyadoda variy riintyeryanijyomu nijyanvabeyu. Rityittada jitara sadatyadoda, riñiquejada variy: “¿Tesiya sadatya jiñu vanura darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusiy jvaayada jarye. ⁵⁵ ¿Ninita jiiray jvaanu denuday? ¿Neviy sunoda Mariya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusíy, Siimyó, Judásiy jarye sisaju day? ⁵⁶ ¿Va sityamutoveda cay, nutyi jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day? ¿Tesiya jita sadatya jiñura jirya titaju, tesiy?” ⁵⁷ Ne samirya ridiyiyada variy sivanuday. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” ⁵⁸ Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuura mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy

(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

14 Variryundamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. ² Suteda variy ruuva jimyuchechimyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samisasumimya diibymusiy, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.”

³ Tapitya sirityadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jitani, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodíyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodíyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatiy Vedípe jtyatibañi. ⁴ Jiryatiy suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi vaturuy Jerodíyajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay. ⁵ Dañuma suvaryuñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatiy ridiyiñuyada siva Juánbay nutyu Judenuju tuchu. ⁶ Jadchiy jita, ravichadanumatiy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodíyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi suncanuyada Jeródesbe varirya sarayajada. ⁷ Suteda Jeródesbe variy Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay: “Raday say ji jiryatiy yajachiñuy rivara.” ⁸ Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatiy nanudatanunuyada jityaju sunodabadeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautista jno diyede musirye, sidyepyecyavimu.” ⁹ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jpajada riryasay nira, jiryatiy saniquejasiy Judenu jtyamu jimyususvyey diyara. ¹⁰ Supajada jita variryi riryatidye rachara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu. ¹¹ Rutoda jita variy sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jita rañi jtoda yinodabamyujura. ¹² Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita

jiryijada varirya sababyi, rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada jita siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

**Jesús potyadeda riy
tadajyo varança vaduy**

(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasíy
9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

¹³ Satuvachodanumatíy Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda jita carteyvimu jadchiy vayitomujū. Ridyetyadanumatíy nijyanvajyuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada jiñumututa titaju vichadivasiy variñi Jesús.

¹⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumatíy Jesúsveda, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, santutyada jita Jesús variryi, samisadeda variryi rüdivajnuvay.

¹⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, rüteda variy siva: “Vüvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatiy riñuvañuma, yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye taryuy jimyisaraju variy.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyaniy jiyu riy nijyanvajyuu.”

¹⁷ Rüteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nüdyimu jiyu, vinu tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Rumusiy jiyujura.” ¹⁹ Samasatadeda jitariy nijyanvajyuubay vachuncha variy.

Siredanumatirya tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yabay samiy nujurya jmyichara.” Sapatatiyada jita varirya pajo, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada variy nijyanvantiyidyerya.

²⁰ Riibyeda jita titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ²¹ Jiryatiy riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu

vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

Jesús rupiyada jimityo dutuuvya

(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

²² Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay carteyvimu: “Jiryānuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.”

²³ Satuchuchedanumatíy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jita jamu musimyuju satidye tuchu yasiquita sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquita variy jasiyu. ²⁴ Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma riyerya variy jasidyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya. ²⁵ Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jimityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumuju.

²⁶ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatíy siva sarupi jimityo dutuuvya ruumuju, rüteda jita variy: “¡Bayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu variy. ²⁷ Varenude suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiya ranijyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.”

²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaa dutuuvya darye.” ²⁹ Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyítrubay variy cartyequii vimusiy, sarupicheda jita jaa dutuuvya Jesús muju.

³⁰ Sadiyadanumatíy Pyítrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita variy. Sajotada jita jayada variy, sasañeyajada: “¡Yajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!”

³¹ Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jiyase, sireda jita variy jasiñi, suteda variy siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyara ji. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?”

³² Nanasubeda jita carteyvimujuntiy, randasada jita riicho variy. ³³ Jiryatiy carteyvimu daryi, riryadasidyoda

Jesúsna^{chojuy}, ruteda jita variy siva;
“¡Jiñi sitenu Jüdenu denu!”

**Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvabe
Jenesaryé mucadimu**

(Márcu 6.53-56)

³⁴ Riryamityedanumatiy rudamyuju, ruutojada jita Jenesaryé mucadimu.
³⁵ Ridetyad^{anumat}iy jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jita variryi tuchuvay ru^o vichavamyu titaju. Ruutit^{ada} variy Jesúsmu riy titaju jiryatiy jdivajnuvari. ³⁶ Riyasantada variñi: “¡Vinu jichujay jidudyenyi rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jat^{yaj}ada raniy, rimi^{sada} variy riva.

**Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyami
Jüdenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy**

(Márcu 7.1-23)

15 ¹⁻² Jadchiy jita ruutijada Varyisévuedabay, Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvavyedabay jarye Jesúsmu, Jerusarímusiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riryav^{atya} yisa datyavarya tarijyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara jijyomutu jibyedajisiy.” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Va jiryeque, ¿tarajura jiryavatyara Jüdenu jteda, taraju? jiryatidye jiriryira tarijyemyi jteda variy. ⁴ Tapi suteda jita Jüdenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintyi: Nitiy rajavityiyeñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy rivani. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryeñi jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay nijyami siva jijye, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimiyate Jüdenura jiryatiy raryi jmutya raberyaterata sada, ne satuvachu variy simu jijye. Ramuni jirye^{bey}ada mityara Jüdenu niquejada, tarijyemyi jteda siityarijadaju. ⁷⁻⁹ Jiryituyada vichavay jirye! Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayíyasibe Jüdenuju jiryenchiy:

Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisiy varidye. Riryadasinu mitya ratyu-unuyu, jiryatiy riñi datyadoda nutyu Jüdenu jteda ranicha daryaju nijyami jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayíyasibedyerya.”

¹⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvabe yimuju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyatantiy. ¹¹ Ne vumecho jiyasachavay ru^{cosi}y tara jiryatiy vuryi jmyidyerya; rani jita rajuuchanu vuy, jiryatiy rasipyatay vujechivyimusidye.”

¹² Rityuchunuvijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy siva: “¿Jidyetyavidye Varyisévueda vichasiy javityiyechavay jiñiquejadiva day?” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Titaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Rajye, rivyichasara nutyu nutasara jiryatimyu ne santada Rajye Jarichumuvichira, rachasara variy nuputasara. ¹⁴ Riryechamiy Varyisévueda. Rivyichasara jita jiyantavamiy nisipyuryimiy. Saryityi mutay nisipyuryiñi jityeryi nisipyuryi, nanajuuy mityijyiyuy vatajomu.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva Jesús: “Yadatanura raniquejada, jirya dityadoda niquejada.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryetye didye? ¹⁷ Ne jiryinuty^{ejuu}, jiryatiy simiyi nijyamira tara, raramijechara variy savimuju, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju. ¹⁸ Rani jita jiryatiy rani sipyatay vuryitosiy, vujechimyusidyerya; rani jita rajarapanuni nijyami. ¹⁹ Tapi rasipyatay nijyami jachivyasiy jachipiyajada, jiryatiy rani jachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadajuni, nutyu nijyami juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju, quivuyada tuchoda tinijyu, javityiye^yadaju jarye titaju. ²⁰ Rani

jita jarupanusarani nijyami. Jiryatij sani jmyirya tara netimyu sasuatadara jijyomutu didye, ne rajarupanu variy rivani.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús

(Márcu 7.24-30)

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy, sanumuteda variy Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju. ²² Mityamusi nanumutijada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judiyutoda day. Nanuniquejasubeda jita jasiy: “iYajantyutyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyíbe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasi bayantuta.”

²³ Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vuryimusi nada, jiryatij nanunatutyityi vuryudivasivyuy.”

²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuvedamu, jiryatij caravye Judenu núvasiryi.”

²⁵ Nanadasinunuvijada jita vaturube variy satuunu Jesúsyu, naniteda variy siva: “iNutyityu, yajmutya ray!” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya Judenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya variy ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibyimidyera.” ²⁷ Naniteda variy siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misara jmyichara daryuujyu, jiryatij rajuuya sajami misanchasiy.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “iVaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryatij sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanudetubay varicharaju.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuubay

²⁹ Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, saramiryijada variy Cadidéya jimityojido. Sasubeda jita variy riva musiqui, samasada variy jasiy. ³⁰ Ruutijada jita nijyanvajyuusuma variy simu, ruutitada yisa variryi canuyasivveda, jarapuyanimi, nisipyuryimiy jarye ruusaju, niquejasamiy, rajuuvay tara jdivajadatavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús numututuunu variryi. Samisadeda jita variy jasiryi. ³¹ Rityittada jita nijyanvarya, jiryatij ridiyada ruuva niquejasamiy jiryatij riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivveda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintyi, nisipyuryimiy jarye vichada nisityavay titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayénuveda nutyityu.

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca vadube

(Márcu 8.1-10)

³² Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Rantyutya jitariy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy mumurundamiñuma jiyu risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusi jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nütasa.” ³³ Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “iTesiy nuñasarye jivye jmyityadedajura pa, tesiy? nuñatidye potyaniryi nijyanvajyuusuma.”

³⁴ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “iNurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñijyate, quivamidye jarye risaju.” ³⁵⁻³⁶ Samasatadedanumatiy Jesús mucadinchariy nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa, quivamiy jarye risaju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.”

Sapatatityiyada varirya jmyichara, sasayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varintyirya, riñi jita sayada variy nijyanvabentyidyerya. ³⁷ Riibyeda jita titaaju nijyanvay variy, ripoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara jve, dajtyujunijyate riinda. ³⁸ Jiryatyi riibyeda jasiy rivyichada daryajuyu varanca vaduy, rivyichada vatunyi, deramiy jarye ruusaju. ³⁹ Sataryatadedanumatyi Jesús riy nijyanvajyuvedabay, sumusada jita cartyevimu, sayada variy Mardana juroju.

**Varyisévuvedabay,
Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara
mityamusiy dityadoda**

(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasíy 12.54-56)

16 Ruutijada jita Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Yadityanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiynuy.” ² Niday jita jmutyajada varintyiryi: “Rasachadamu jiryitay: Diye raviiday jaryi, jiryatyi rasacha daryaju samiryunda. ³ Jiryinuñumatyi nupocu runda, jiryitay variy: Ranuma jmu, jiryatyi radacutyityi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaruy jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura rachacu. ⁴ Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatyi rityochicharani Judenu, nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvadanumiriyi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatyi sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchirya.”

Satochedanumatyi Jesús variryi, sayada jita jadchiy.

**Varyisévuvedabay datyadoda
jiryatyi quivuchodatarara**

(Márcu 8.14-21)

⁵ Ruutojadanumatyi sisa datyavavyedabay jmitoy rudamyuntiy, ridyetyada variy jiryatyi ne rijechipityada jtodara pa yimu. ⁶ Jesús jita jtada variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuvedajarye ruusaju.” ⁷ Ridyirya jiniquettada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesús te dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryitura pa.” ⁸ Sadatjadanumatyi Jesúsra, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Tara ju jiryeniquettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne pataway jiryedye, pasidye jachipiavay? ⁹ ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyeyuú? ¿Ne jiryejechipityate nunrya tadajoyo pa nudajyuú, jiryatyi tadajyo varanca vadujyu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu? ¹⁰ Va, dajojunijyate pa jiryatyi daryajuyu varanca vadujyu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatoyay varintyi, nurintyu? ¹¹ ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura, nutyuramusiy? jiryatyi ne rañiquejasiy panchidye. Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuvedajarye ruusaju.” ¹² Jadchiy jita ridyetyada jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisiy pa carivatya, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisiyu, jiryatyi ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuvedabarya, Saadusévuvedabay jarye.

**Pyítrubay jtada vijyomujache siva
Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti”**

(Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasíy 9.18-21)

¹³ Sitijadanumatyi Jesús ruo Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamidenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chí?” ¹⁴ Rumutyajada jitani: “Nuy rutay: Juan Bautistabay rutay ji. Tini

jtadye: Ne nıday, Edıyasibedye, tını jtadye ji: Jiryimyıabay, varimyata: Jıdenıju tuchuvay tenubay.” ¹⁵ Suteda jıta varyı ruuva: “¿Va jıryeque? ¿Chıra jıryıtadyerye, chí?” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jıta Siimyó Pyıtrubay variñi: “¿Jiñi rañıcha Jıdenı jaryeti day, junare vichi Jıdenı denu!” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jıta Jesús variñi: “Jıdenı jıutyasi ji Siimyó Jonásibe denu, jıryatiy ne jıdyetyara jırya niyyamı datyadamusiy. Rajye Jarichumuvichi dityadosiy jiırya. ¹⁸ Ritaty yiva: Jiñi rañıcha Pyıtru (ravichu). Raday roriırya raryorintiy (jıryatiy rachiıtyarıvayuu day) jiñu ravichusumanıha, dantyamuy ne rıryavuunu jııdatyojamıveda rıy rachiıtyarıvay. ¹⁹ Raday say jiırya Jarichumuvichi nusuyada yevyijıyuy. Jıryatiy yapuchu yevyitya jırya mucadinıha, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy, daryaday jıryatiy yavita yevyitya mucadinıha, ramacho vıtasara jarichuvimuntiy.”

²⁰ Jadchiy jıta subayada Jesús varyı yisa datyavavyedabayısirıya ratuchusada: “Ne jıryatuchosiy tıdevara jıryatiy rañıcha Jıdenı jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajıy

(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasıy 9.22)

²¹ Jadchiñi jıta sajotada Jesús dityadoda rıy yisa datyavavyedabay: “Rama jiıya Jerusarımuju jasityi raparutyajayasara ray. Rıryavichaniy rimıityumiy darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Jıdenı nıquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanırye. Rıryajvay varırye, mumurundamımyusiy jıta samısanıy Jıdenuntırye.”

²² Saracheda jıta Pyıtrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jıta nıquetyada variñi. Suteda siva: “¿Sama jantyutya Jıdenı ji, Nutyityu! ¿Tama rachasıy daryá jııjıy, tama!” ²³ Jesús jıta

janumityeda sanachojı Pyıtrubay, suteda varyı siva: “¿Yajıintye rajısiy, Satanasıy rapurya! Jiñıcha nutyu taanu rajıju, jıryatımyu ne jıjechıpiyasara Jıdenı jachıpiyajada. Jıjechıpiya jıta nutyu niyyamı.”

Vutyi siıtyarırıñi Crıstu

(Márcu 8.34–9.1; Dúcasıy 9.23-27)

²⁴ Jadchiy jıta suteda Jesús yisa datyavavya: “Saryityi siıtyarırıy tı ray, sama parıy rıva yıvaaryıyada, sama nichujaya ntara jıcyurusiy, jıryatiy sabay nutyu diıñıyuy, ne sarıryı varırya tarıy jıvyichadanıday satıdye siıtyarı varırye. ²⁵ Tapi mıñıtyi ramıtyanıryurya yınuyada, sapachitya varyı mıtıyara; mıñintiy jıta pachıtyara yınuyada rayadaju, saday saryesara varırya. ²⁶ Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay niyyamıra criquiy tıtajı vıchadıvasıdye, taraju? saryityi care varırya yınuyada rıısaju. ¿Tara mırichıryana sasay niyyamı yınuyadaju, tara mırichırya? ²⁷ Tapıtya saday jıny Niyyamıdenı jıjıy vandata ruusa yıpavay, jadchiy jıta samurichenutaniñi nuñi tıqui niyyamı yıvaayada mırichırya. ²⁸ Ritaty sıtenı jıryıva: Jıy daryı jıryetyevay niyyanvay jıryatımyu ne rıryadatyara diıyada, netımyu ne rıdyı munatya rıva suteda Niyyamıdenı dıdye, jıryatiy sañıny yınsuyadamı.”

Jesús tıtuyadanchiy

(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasıy 9.28-36)

17 Jadchiy jıta tarundaquınıjıy atemusiy, Jesús jarayada yısaju rıy Pyıtrubay, Juánbay, Santıácubay jarye, sayatada jıta jamumusımyuju rıryasıquitayı. ² Satıtıyada jıta Jesús rıdyıyadajache varyı. Raviideda jıta samo, nutyu jıñi nta varyı, sasujay jıta vıchada jaryı pupajay, vandajay ravıchada rıısaju, nutyu vındıya nta. ³ Mıtyamusiy nanumıtıjada jıta

Muyusésijyube bayanu, Edíyasiy bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsja. ⁴Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “¡Ta jaryi samiryaníte nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, taju! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamyi jiyu, tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyu.” ⁵Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variryi. Rityuvachoda jítara tí niquejada virinubesi: “¡Jiñu jíta radyenu jaryi vatasí, jaryi ríchanatyateni! ¡Jiryama tuvachu simu!” ⁶Rityuvachodanumatiy sísá datyavavyedabarya jírya niquejada, rirýeyada jíta jimyota variy, jichuvuyadamu. ⁷Sajatonuvijada jíta Jesús variy riñiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jíryanubesumiy, ne jiryasuvuy.” ⁸Runuyasubedanumatiy, ne runuyada tñacho, vinu Jesús.

⁹Rumusadanumatiy jamu-musimysiy, subayada jíta Jesús variy rirýajisírya: “Ne jiryatuchu tidevara jiryatiy jiryedyiyasiy riva. Sanumatiy mísá Nijyamídenú diibymusiy, variñuma jíta jiryatuchura.”

¹⁰Ruutajadoda jíta sísá datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Nutyura rutay variy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jnijedyi munatya Edíyasiy.” ¹¹Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Rítatye jíta jiryiva: Sunichara jíta Edíyasiy, saryi ratyanu títajura tara. ¹²Rítatye jíta jiryiva: Sunimya jíta Edíyasiy, tama ridyetyada variñi, tama, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi. Darya niday saparutyajayasara Nijyamídenú rijyomutumusiyu.”

¹³Jadchiy jíta ridyetyada sísá datyavavyedabay jiry-atiy saniquenuyada Juán Bautístabaynchirya.

Jesús misadedani dera jatayanibay jiryatiy jamiryanu bayantutini

(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasíy 9.37-43)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Sitijadanumatiy nijyanvajyu-umu, sadasinunuvijada tiqui vanu satuunu Jesúsyu, suteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, yajantyutyani radyenu jiryatiy jatayanini, saparutyasara jaryi rivayu, tapi japichiy sajuuy jiidamyu, jamu jarye sajuuy. ¹⁶Rańi puchesiy jíta yísá datyavamyuni, ne vanay rimyísaniñi.” ¹⁷Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “¡Jiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryenicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy variy jiryimusirye, nuriryundasaraju? Yapuchiy jiyujuni.” ¹⁸Saniquetyada jíta Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jíta variy sivasíy, samísada jíta derapubay varicharaju. ¹⁹Jadchiy jíta rityuudiyada sísá datyavavyedabay yasiquitayu, ruutajadoda jíta variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntidyenñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” ²⁰Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Jiryatiy jaryi pasidye jachipiyavay daryaju jiryedye. Tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyu quicatadidera, jiryeytay variy riva jírya musiqui: Yajata jiyusiy muju jì, raday jata variyu. Ne rasutye tara variy jiryivaayadaju. ²¹Ne vanay sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosiy munatya vuryinradamu sísá Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy

(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasíy 9.43-45)

²²⁻²³Riryupiyadanumatiy Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, suteda jíta Jesús ruuva yísá datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma juto

sasachada runda Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy sasay tiqui nijyami tavay nijyanvay jomuni, riryajvay variñi, samisanij Judenu mumurundamimysiy varintyiñi.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

Samurichedodara criquiy Judenu roriy j dutyatanityaju

²⁴ Ruutojadanumatij Capernavúmu, rityuudiyada jita vadubeñi Pyítrubay, jiryatiy rivyatada ranacho criquiy, Judenu roriy j dutyatanityaju. Ruutajadoda jitaní Pyítrubay: “¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetyanura criquiy, Judenu roriy j dutyatanityaju day?” ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita variriyi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumatij Pyítrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jijechipiya Siimyó, nutyura? Jirya mucadiva vichavay nutyityumiy, ¿chimusiy riryi jmutyara criquiy taraju, chimusiy? ¿riñijyanvamyusiy dyetya, varimyata tavamyusiy?” ²⁶ Sumutyajadanumatij Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jita,” suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu variy riñijyanvarya. ²⁷ Dañuma, vuñuma niquettaniriy criquiy jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jmityomu, jasityi sasiriyi quivá toyanij. Nityi yajota piruyada, yajanantyadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidy. Yasayasij variy criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusiy.”

¿Mira sanicha nijyami jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, mi?

(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasij 9.46-48)

18 Varideniday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsuy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha nijyami jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, mi?” ² Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tiqui derapubay, saranityadada jita riqueby-

imuni. ³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramiy ntaju, ne jirya-jachara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu. ⁴ Ramuni minityi racha tapimusiyy si-ityera, nutyu jiñu derapude daryá, nini jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu. ⁵ Minintiyi jita radirye rityamuni deradera nutyu jiñu, nini radirye varintyirye.”

Jatyí vucyarení ti Judenu nújisij

(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasij 17.1-2)

⁶ “Minityi racare rajisij Judenu núquini jivyetyenu, nityi rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya variy jamu navajachení. ⁷ Tajunate nijyanvaju juuchanitya, taju, tapi raday jniy juuchanitya. ¡Acuu! tajunatedañi, taju, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

⁸ Nutyi raniday jijyomutu, varimyata jiñumutu, rañi care Judenu nújisij ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatya variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay jomutuvu, varimyata numutuvu, junareju jnuyadamu, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju. ⁹ Nutyi raniday jiñisij rañi care Judenu nújisij ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajatya variy yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay tadañisij junare jnuyadamu, riñuma jatya datadijuy nisityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy

(Dúcasij 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiñi tiquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatiy runutyavay jita jnuchara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichi, jiryatiy supavay daryaju riy. ¹¹ Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye. ¹² ¿Nutyura jiryejehchipiya, nutyura?

Saryityi vichasara nū vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tiqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pástumu riy yasi jnura, satidye jiya vatī sanacho carañu? ¹³Saryityi saryeñi, rītay sītenu jiryiva: Sīchanatya jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusi yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeryi. ¹⁴Darya nīday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichi sacaray tiquide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

**Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy
vuryaramityaniy
mitya siva vutyeryira
juuchuvada, nutyuramusiy**

(Dúcastiy 17.3)

¹⁵“Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiñijyu, yatuchu yasiquita sivara. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, jicyanamyani jityeryi. ¹⁶Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiy tiquintiy, varimyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riryatidye datya danujumyusi, varimyata munvamyusirya titaju sadaniquejada. ¹⁷Netimyu saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva Judenu siitaryivajyuura. Netimyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siitaryivajyuumu, yavichaniy nutyu nijyami carañu variñi, varimyata criquiy jmutyanu jiryatiy juuchatini.

¹⁸Rītatye sītenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryapuchu jirya mucadinchara, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatiy jiryavita mucadinchara, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy. ¹⁹Junantiy rītay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusi jiryetyenujuy taranchiy, jiryatiy nanajachiñuy Judenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichimusiy. ²⁰Tapi jasityi riintyeryaniy rityamu munvamyusiy, varimyata danujumyusi, jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu variy.”

²¹Jadchiy jita satuudiyada Pyítrubañi Jesús, suteda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchuvada, nuriryaju? jiryatiy sajuuchuvay rañijyu. ¿Dara-juñijyateju day?” ²²Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne rītay vinu darajuñijyateju; rītatye jita darajuñijyate vuyajujiyura darajuñijyate.”

**Jesús tuchoda muchechinchiy,
jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy
mityara jityenu diviyada**

²³“Ramunīday Jarichumuvichi nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nītiy rañi jdutyaruy jimyuchechimiy-ityara cuenta. ²⁴Sajotadanumatiy jdutyada, rityuudityaniñi tiqui nijyami, sadivyñiyada rajuura varanca criquichumani. ²⁵Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyiviyi, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratatiy samurichenura jidyiviyi. ²⁶Ramunītiy sadasidyoda jita muchechiy satuunuyu, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘Yajachiniy ji, Patru, tapimusi ramurichenu titaju jiquiii!’ ²⁷Santyutyada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadivyintiy. ²⁸Nīday jita, sasipyatedanumatiy jadchiy, sasaryejada jitanī tiqui jiryenu muchechiy, jiryatiy sani diviyi vinu munvay jarimyunī jvaayada murichiryanī. Siredanumatiy sapitasa, suteda siva: ‘Yamurichenura jidyiviyi!’ ²⁹Ramunī sarayada saryenu muchechiy jityuunu, sajachiñuyada variy siva: ‘Yajachiniy ji, tapimusi ramurichenu ji.’ ³⁰Savatavitya. Sayada jita variy, satanuvunutadeda variñi jiryenu muchechiy, jasicharajutiy samurichenura jidyiviyi. ³¹Runuyadanumatiy saryenu muchechimiyi, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada variy tuchuvay

simu jamu nutyityu. ³²Sanatutyadeda jita jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jita siva: ‘¡Muchechiy nicyararyapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya titajura jidyivyi, jiryatiy jiyasantada riva ray. ³³¿Neviy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muchechiy, daryatiy ray jantyutyasidye ji?’ ³⁴Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvunujo jnutyavamyujuyu, jasicharajutiy samurichenu titajura jidyivyi. ³⁵Darya niday Rajye Jarichumuvichi ravichaniy nuñi tiqumusi jirye, jiryeñuma ramityani mitya jijechimyusirya jiryetyenu juuchurveda.”

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasíy 16.18)

19 Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sayada variy Cadidéyamusiy Judéyamuji jiryatiy Jurdá-ja rudamyura. ²Richiityarijada nijyanvayjuusumani, samisadeda jita variy jasiriyi.

³Ruteda jita Varyisévuedabay variy simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryatiy ruutajadodani: “¿Samiryavidye satova tiqúi nijyami tariva nada jivyaturuy?”

⁴Nini jita jmutyajada variriyi: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada catera nucharamu, nutyu undejada Judenu jotadamuni nijyami, undejadani tiqúi vanu, tiqúi vatura sisaju day?” ⁵Saniquejada jita variy: “Ramuni satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqúi variy. ⁶Ne danujuy variñada nundye, tiquinuma sacha varidye. Ramunitiy, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu daryá, satiy jamuchara nijyami, ne sajiintyetyaniy ti variñi.” ⁷Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusiy variy suteda Muyusésibe: Sama say vanura catera nuchara továvi, satidye tova rata

nada jivyaturuy?” ⁸Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryejechiy, ramunitiy sumutyajada Muyusésiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jotadamusi. ⁹Ritatye jita jiryiva: Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanujsa, saryityi jamuy ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.” ¹⁰Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Daryatiy ravichasara vanuju jivyaturutya, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy variy.” ¹¹Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya titaju nijyanvarya rañiquejada, vinuni sajutiy racherya. ¹²Jasidye jitariy nijyanvay jiryatiy riryupedamusiy jiñicha myistyasavay. Jasintyiriyi nijyanvantiy jiryatiy riñicha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivyichasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiyadaju rivyichasara daryá. Nitiy jmutyarurya jirya niquejada, sama jmutyara.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju

(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasíy 18.15-17)

¹³Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy deramidyera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jiyomututa riñiy, satuchu variy riyadaju sisa Judenu. Sisa datyavavyedabay jita niquetyada riy nijyanvabe riva. ¹⁴Jesús jita niquejada variy: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi ritya rachasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.” ¹⁵Sabayadanumatirya jiyomutu variy riñiy, sayada jita variy jadchiy.

Satuchoda vaderonubay jaryi taratī sisā Jesús

(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasíy 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Mityamusiy sutañuvijada tiqui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿tara jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, tara? ratidye vichasara junareju jnuyadati.” ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya ray, taju? Tiqui sanicha sitenu sami. Jityi jaryuy junareju jnuyadamu, yavichasara sutedamu Judenu.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Mirya suteda, mirya?” Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Jirya: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntiyi, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijuntiyi.” ¹⁹ Vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintiyi: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye, nutyu vuyvatatiy darya vuy.” ²⁰ Suteda vaderonubay variy siva Jesús: “Ratuyuvachumuyada ramu titaju. ¿Taranuma rasutye variy rajyu, tara?” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jityi vicharuy sitenu tuvachurá titajumu, yejiya, yataryutyara jiryatiy titaju yimura, yasay variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha taratī jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.”

²² Satuvachodanumatiy vaderonubarya jirya niquejada, sayada jita vayivacha variy, jiryatiy jaryi taratī daryaju dañi.

²³ Jesús jita jtada variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Surra jita racha Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayada saju nityi jaryi taratī.” ²⁴ Junantiyi ritay jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi taratī variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁵ Rityuvachodanumatiy sisā datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada, rityittada jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chiranate

raramityasarate, chi?” ²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu jita titaju rajvaachara darya.”

²⁷ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Pyítrubañi: “Yajnuuy, nuuy jita tochedara jiberya titaju, nuchiityarijada variy ji. ¿Tara racha nudyimu riva, tara?” ²⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumatiy masa Nijyamideni vanda jimyasajoncha, jirye rachiityarivay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujo masajo, dajojuv ranchaju, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayénuvada, jiryatiy rajuumusiy titaju, taraqui vuyajuy juriñutavaryi, dariñujuy ranchaju.” ²⁹ Minityi tochiy ritya jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamutuvada, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyarurya junareju jnuyada ranchajuntiyi.” ³⁰ Rajuu jita jiryatiy rivyichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintiyi.”

Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy

20 “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita rañicha nta nutyu rorijyami, jiryatiy sani juuryi satidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho.” ² Sudutyadanumatiy jvaavyesara nuriryara samurichenu tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jita yindimyu variriy, jiryatiy ninsijyuunira. ³⁻⁴ Samaseda jita junantiyi mumuri jóramusiy, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye pudásamu, suteda variy ruuva: ‘Jiryanuma jiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu, ramurichenu vase variy jirye.’ ⁵ Riyada jita variy. Junantiyi samaseda jita

nuñi mumuri jóramusiy, sivaayada daryadantiyi. ⁶Taraqui jóradenumatiy sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda roriyami pudásamuntiy, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentyi, suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘¿Taraju jiryeryaniy pituvye judaca jiyu, taraju?’ ⁷Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne ti jvaatyaniryuy daryaju nudyé.’ Suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘Jiryejerye rajiya jvaavve ninsijyuuñimu.’ ⁸Jidyenumatiy ravichada, suteda roriyami siva yivaatyani: ‘Yanuma natyri jvaavve, yamurichenu varintyiryi. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiy, munatyavacharaju titaju.’ ⁹Ruutojadanumatiy tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiqumusiya tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, miryanura. ¹⁰Rutojadanumatiy munatyavay, rijechipiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura ruumusiy.’ Rumutyajada jita titaju nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiqumusi. ¹¹Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricycucuyeyada jita roriyaminiyju. ¹²Riñiquejada jita: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaayasiy taraqui jóradera, jiñi bay vatajuu nudyisa riy, jiryatiy nujechidesiy judaca jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.’ ¹³Sumutyajada jitani tiqi rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Neviy vuryidutyajay tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya dajyuú?’ ¹⁴Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintiyi. Ramyurichenururyi tamityavay daryatiy ramyurichenuntiy ji. ¹⁵¿Samirya dyetya rajvaay racyuriquitya daryatiy rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuvy yinuy ranacho jiryatiy rivaay samirya mitya day?’ ¹⁶Ramuni, rityi vichasara tamityavay, rirychasara jita munatyavay, daryadantiyi, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, rirychasara tamityavay varintiyi. Tiqitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuutya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntiy

(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasí 18.31-34)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Sayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarí nachoju, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Niyamidenu riryasachara caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. ¹⁹Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymiyuni, riryatidye jarupantani, riryatidye musiye varintiyiñi, riryajvay variy crusityasa titajuni; jadchiy jita mumurundamimiyusiy sacha misanichi.”

Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñuyada simu Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju

(Márcu 10.35-45)

²⁰Jadchiy jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenujubetyani Jesús, nanadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, nanujachiñuyada tara variy siva. ²¹Nini jita jteda nadiva: “¿Tarana sanuvata, tara?” Naniñteda variy siva: “Yajtay nanamasa radyenujuy jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tiqi racha yintyityudamyuju, nuntiy racha jimyidámyujuntidye.” ²²Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadadatya tana sani vata. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyi ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray?” Nani-mutyajada jitani: “¿Neviy nañajuú!” ²³Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye. Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidámyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara daryatiy sudutyama Rajyerya.” ²⁴Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityijiyi taryijuy. ²⁵Jesús jita natuyada variy yimuju riy,

saniquejada variy: “Jiryedyetyanuma jiryatiy may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesi, nini nusuy jaryiryi jityevay. ²⁶ Jiryequebyimu jitamuy ne raryicha daryá. Nitiy racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusi, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nitiy racharuy munaty jiryimusi, sama jvaay nutyu jiryecyumude, daryatiy suteda Nijyamidenu, ne satidye jvaatyanij jiyadaju riy tavay, suteda jita satidye jmutyasara riy tavay, satidye sacharara yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jantyutyadaju varintiy.”

Jesús misadedada nada nisipyuryijyube

(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasí 18.35-43)

²⁹ Richipyatedanumatij Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvajyubañi Jesús. ³⁰ Mityamusiy, nanutuvachodanumatij danujuy nisipyuryijyube nítuvarya masanuy: “Saramiryi Jesús,” nanuniquejasubeda jita: “¡Yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” ³¹ Nijyanvaj jita niquetyada nada: “¡Sanandasa!” Nanuniquejasubeda jita jaryivyaju variy: “¡Nutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” ³² Saradedanumatij Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata rachaniyu, nutyura?” ³³ Naniteda jita siva: “¡Nutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiii!” ³⁴ Santyutyadamu jijetyojada Jesús nanunisimyu, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu

(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasí 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

21 ¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiquituunu. Jadchij jita supajada Jesús nada yisa datyanujyubentyi: “Sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva

cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisa jasiy. Sanavitasini, sanapuchesi mityijiyuy rumusi nanudenutayu. ³ Titiy rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasi variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijiyuy nada. Varidye sajajasiy nada.” ⁴⁻⁵ Rani jita vichada daryá, ratidye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay: “Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatiy vuryitay Jerusarí janvañi: Yajnu, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusi masi cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”

⁶ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyube variy, nadivañuvejada jita daryatiy suteda Jesús nadiva. ⁷ Nadarytyada jitani cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jitara jichujayyuu nadancha, samasada jita Jesús variy rancha. ⁸ Riryetyada jita nijyanvajyuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tini rachada darya nutasarajii titaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamijuu sajiju, rityi rupiyada susintiy, riyarovayatityiyada vatajuu variy: “¡Yajantyutya nuy, Davyíbe jasi! ¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni nitiy jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Yajantyutya navachiy nuy!” ¹⁰ Sajayadanumatij Jesús Jerusarímu, richeneyajada jita vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Chira jiñu, chí?” ¹¹ Rumutyajada jita nijyanvajyuu variy: “Nini sanicha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy Nasaryémusini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura.”

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe

(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasí 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹² Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jita jadchiryi taryutyavabe, jiryatiy rityeryutanuyada jasiy, taryuveye jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimuyada jitara criquiy taritanivyebe misa variy,

putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju. ¹³Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma:

Riryajtacharara raryoriy Jüdenusa tuchujo, jiryeni jita vichaniy paranujoju darya.”

¹⁴Nisipyuryimiyi jita jüdeda simu Jesús, Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimiyi jarye ruusaju, samisadedada variy jasiy. ¹⁵Ridiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Jüdenuniquejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sündejada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatiy rutay: “iYajantyutya, Davyibe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jita variy ranchiy.

¹⁶Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rutay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Jüdenuniquejadamu:

Deramidyera, jiryatimiyu ne jiintyevye didyedyeryi, rutosiy jita jichipyatara jchanatyada samirya?”

¹⁷Satochedanumatiy variryi, sasipyateda jita Jerusarimusiy Betaniyamuju, samayada variy jasiy.

**Jesús niquetyadara
jígunu, jiryatimiyu ne
jarya ravichada daryaju**

(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸Sataryadanumatiy tarimysidyera Jerusarímujuntiy, sajachijada jita variy. ¹⁹Sadiñuvejada jita nútuvarya riva jígunu, sayada jita: “Rajnúdyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tiii, mitya, vinu ravivaniy sadiyada day. Saniquettada jita Jesús varirya jígunu: “¿Ne taramuy yajacharanuday!” Radiiyeyada jígunu varenude variy. ²⁰Ridiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay riva, rityittada varirya: “¿Nutyuramusiy radiiyeasyi jígunu mityamusidye, nutyuramusiy?”

²¹Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi

vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatiy ravyichadesirya jígunu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jirya musiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatyanuve ji, daryani racha variy. ²²Miryanintyi jiryechiñuy siva Jüdenunisa tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

**Chi jtedamuju sivaayada
Jesús, chi jtedamuju**

(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasíy 20.1-8)

²³Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadatyadodamu, ruteda jita jasiy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? varimyata ¿chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chi jtedamuju?” ²⁴Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ratuchu jiryiva nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nutyura.

²⁵¿Tesiya ravichada Juan Bautistabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Jüdenunijyu jtedamusirya, nijyami jtedamusiy dyetyara.” Riñi jita niquetasadedada riva dayu: “Vuryatiy jmutya: Jüdenunijyu jtedamusirya Juanbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ²⁶Vuryatiy jmutya jita: Nijyami jtedamusirya Juanbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi nijyanvajyuu, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju saniyyu Juanbay: Nini dyetyate Jüdenunijyu tuchu.” ²⁷Rumutyajada jita variñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya day.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda danujuy denujuy nchiy

²⁸ “¿Tara jiryejechipiya, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy denuti. Sutañuejada jita siva jimyunaty: ‘Pi, yejiya juvaanu randimyu diye.’”
²⁹ Sumutyajada jitani jijye: ‘¡Ne rajiya!’ Rivasij jita saparuyada riva jijehipiyajada, sayada variy juvaanu.
³⁰ Sutañuejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityi daryantiy, nini jita jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jita rajiya, Yeye.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidye.
³¹ ¿Mira danujumyusiy rañi jvaayadara jijye vatara, mi?” Rumutyajada jitani Jesús: “Samunaty.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Criquiy jmutyavaryapuryamiy, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy Judenu nusujyomu.”
³² Tapi suteda Juan Bautistabay jiryimu Judenu núva rupiñu, tama jiryeñi tuvachuruyada simu, tama. Criquiy jmutyavay jita, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda sitenu simu. Dañuma jiryeñi diyada riva, ne jirypeyaruryuyada variy riva jijehipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juánbay.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy

(Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasij 20.9-19)

³³ “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy. Savichanuyada tiqui rorijyami, santada jitara ninsijyuuni. Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jitantirya ninsiy muchijyoyu risajuntiy, sivaayada jita ninsijyuunimura rorivyuyqui, jiryatiy runutyada ravimusirya yindiy. Satocheda jita nutadajami variy ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidye jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarsiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jami day, rateranuma ramacho

rijyu day. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day.

³⁴ Ritojadanumatij ratosada runda, supajada jitarij jimyuchechimiyi ruumu jvaavye, riryatidye jmutyara sayarurya ninsuityera. ³⁵ Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuchechimiyi, rimyusiyeyadani tiqui, nuntiy ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tini rijecheda ravichuta day. ³⁶ Sajatyiyada jpajada ti jimyuchechintiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi rajuuvavyaju ruumusi munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadeda jvaavye daryantiriyi.
³⁷ Pariche supajada jitani jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada variy: Riryasuvuy dyetyani radyenu. ³⁸ Ridiyadanumatij jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jami denu day. Sanumatij diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintidye. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vuryatidye juriy vujuura samucadi.
³⁹ Ruredanumatij variñi, rijetyada jita nudimyusiñi, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni. ⁴⁰ Ramunijiy, sanumatij jti mucadi jami yindimuntiy, ¿nutyura sachaniy variriyi jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?”
⁴¹ Ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusi saparuta riy nicyaramiy, sasay variy tavantidyerya ninsijyuunintidye, jiryatij riryasaryurya jiyarurya ratosada rundamu.”
⁴² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada Judenu niquejadamu didyerya jirya niquejada didye? Ravichu jita jiryatij rrachusij rorij jvaavyeyjuni, ninuma rañicha jita rorij surutya, jiryenu ravichumusi. Rani jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.”

¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday? ⁴³ Ramuni ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Judenu jiryimusirya

yinsuyada, sasay variy tavantyidyerya jiryatiy riryajontay nta daryatiy savatada ruumusiy. ⁴⁴Niday jita nitiy raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatiy saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

⁴⁵Rityuvachodanumatiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridetyada jita jiñijyu saniquejada darya. ⁴⁶Ruuriryuyadanumatiy rivasini Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvajuubay, jiryatiy rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Judenuju tuchu sanicha.”

Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy

(Dúcasiy 14.15-24)

22 Sajatyiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantiy: ²“Jarichu-muvichi nusuyada rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu. ³Supajada jitariy jimyuchechimiy: Jiryānuma naturiy musuchavay vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jitamuy ne jiyaruyada variy. ⁴Sajatyiyada jpajada tintiy: Yanuma tuchu ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravychitya. Rivatyan-imyanī rasi nuchusi, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma titajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu. ⁵Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nu jiyada yindimuy, nuntiy jvaadyi taryutyada nacho. ⁶Rityevay jita rañi jureda riy samuchechimiy, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada titaju riy, pattaryi. ⁷Jamu nutyityu jita niqueyada jaryi variy ranchiy, supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy, riryatidye parutamuryi jvavye, riryarupamyuy varirya rivyichajo. ⁸Suteda jita jamu nutyityu variy ruuva jimyuchechimiy: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramyusuvye

jita vichasiy nicyaramyi. ⁹Jiryānuma jiya núqui nantaryajumyu, jiryānuma musuy vichtyamujuriy titaju jiryatiy jiryasarye rumuriy. ¹⁰Riyada jita samuchechimiy variy núquiva, riryā-tonuvejada variryi jicheryevye titaju, nijyanvay nicyaramyi, samivye jarye ruusaju titaju. Rimyuchadeda varirya vichtya roriy. ¹¹Sajayadanumatiy jamu nutyityu satidye jñuñuvi riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva tiqui vanu, jiryatimuy ne jamuyada sujatyī dañi. ¹²Sutañuvijada jita variy siva: Jaamyicyu, ¿nutyuramusiy jijeyasiy jiyu, nutyuramusiy? tama jamuyada sujatyī jiñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy. ¹³Jadchiy jita suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva jñutyavantiy: Jiryānuma puchumuy titajuni, jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuni, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyajachantiy. ¹⁴Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Criquinchiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya

(Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasiy 20.20-26)

¹⁵Riyada jita Varyisévuedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy taji niquejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁶Rupajada jita variy yisa datyavavyedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siitaryivabe jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatiy jiñi jita sitenu jtarya. Jiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. ¹⁷Ramuni, yanuma tuchu nudyiva, nutyura jijechipiya, nutyura: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criqui, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya?” ¹⁸Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaroju,

suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, tajú? Jiryituyadamu yitay. ¹⁹ Jiryadityanu rarya criquidyé, ratatíy vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidyé. ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chí? suró nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidyé, tara?” ²¹ Rūmutyajada jítani: “Jamū nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchiy ruuvantiy: “Ramunitiy jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatíy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuñi Judenuntiy jiryatíy sabaryantidyerya.” ²² Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchiy.

Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy misadedanchiy

(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasíy 20.27-40)

²³⁻²⁴ Ruutijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntiy. Ne ridyetaruñuyada rimyisa diibym-iñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyusésibe: Tíqui nijyamitíy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidyé detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁵ Rivyichanuyada jita danujunijyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samacho vatura variy sanijyu vichiju. ²⁶ Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy, nunuma rañi jamuntiyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityí saraju, pattaryitye. ²⁷ Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidyé, puutyitye. ²⁸ Daryamusiy, riryanumatíy misa jidyijjomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi riñi jamuyada titajumusiñi vatura.” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryecyaramya jijechipiyajadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu

niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye. ³⁰ Tapitya riryatíy misasumiy nijyanvay jidyijjomusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, jiryatíy riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpavay daryá, jiryatíy jarichumu vichavaryi. ³¹⁻³² Ranchiy jita jiryatíy rimyisasara jidyijjomusiy, nutyi jiryeni niquema catera nucharamuntirya, jiryatíy suteda Judenu jiryivara:

Rañuma ranicha Avurábay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentiy.

¿Va diibymiy riñichacay? ¡Jnuvvyentya riñicha jasidyé! Nñita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyi nini jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu.” ³³ Rityuvachodanumatíy nijyanvarya saniquejada, rityittada varirya sadatyadoda.

Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya

(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasíy 10.25-28)

³⁴ Rityuvachodanumatíy Vary-isévuvedabarya jiryatíy sandasadede Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riintyeryadeda jita variy simuyu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Tíqui rityenu jiryatíy niquejada datyini, sani jtajadoda jita jantyadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda titaju suteda cabyimu, mirya?” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntiyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. ³⁸ Rani jita jaryinra datyadoda jiryatíy munatyara. ³⁹ Darajuju datyadoda jita nutyu ratiy daryantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidyé, nutyu vuvyatasaratíy daryantidyevyuy. ⁴⁰ Jirya darajuy datyadodamusiy rundayada titaju suteda Judenu, jiryatíy suteda Muyusésibemyusirya, jijyu tuchuvabe jtomusiy jarye risaju.”

¿Chidenu sanicha Jüdenü jaryeti, chidenu?

(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasíy 20.41-44)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Riintyeryadedamu, sitajádoda Jesús Varyisévuedayu: “¿Nutyura jiryejehipiya sanchiy Jüdenü jaryeti, nutyura? ¿Chí denu sanicha, chí denu?” Ruteda jíta siva: “Davyíbe jasi.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Süteda jíta variy ruuva: “Nutyuramusiy variy süteda Davyíbe, Jüdenü Jnutumusiý siva: ¡Nutyityu! Süteda daryaju:

Süteda jíta Jüdenü siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy rávuunutaniriyi jimyityasimyi.

⁴⁵ Jiryatiy Davyíbeñuma jíta jtay jintyityuntidyēñi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi, nutyichiy?” ⁴⁶ Ne vanay ti jmutyajada variy tarani, dantyamuy ne ruutajanu-ruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

Jesús tuchutadariy Varyisévuedabay, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvabe ruusaju

(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

23 ¹⁻² Jadchiy jíta saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvajuubay, sisa datyavavedabavya jarye: “Riñi machoma Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatiy ridyeyanúsarara Jüdenü jtada jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya. ³ Ramuni, títaju jiryatiy rityuchu jiryiva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatiy riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatiy rityuchusara. ⁴ Riñi puchusara ntara tiityasara nijyanvajyu rajuura rutedata, jiryatimyu ne rityiityaruy, rintya jítamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jijyomutu janata raniy, jiryatimyu ne vinu riy jvaaryurya daryatiy

riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya. ⁵ Ruuvaacharara yivaayada vinu riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rimyosiy, jasityi ribeyadara Jüdenü niquejadatera jimyotasa, richujachoniy jarye. ⁶ Rucanurya masada vichtya jamituunu jivyichtyamu, munatya masajomu masadantiy, jutyeryaniyomuy jarye. ⁷ Rucanuntyirya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamuntiy, jadchintiy jiryatiy rutachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu. ⁸ Jirye jíta, ne jiryajtatanichara Datyanuyu, tapitya tiquide sanicha jiryedyeyanu. Jiryevyichasara nuñi taryiveda títaju. ⁹ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichi nijyami, Vujye, tapitya tiquide sanicha Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini. ¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtatyaniy yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tiquide jiryentyityu, jiryatiy Jüdenü jaryetini. ¹¹ Niday vichasara jaryiñu jiryequebyimuntiy, nitiy racha jiryimutyisiju. ¹² Minityi jchanatyayu, sacha jantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jíta jchanatyasi rivantidye.

¹³ ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryemyutanúsara daryajura Jarichumuvichi nusujyo nijyamijisiy, tapitya ne jiryeñi jaryuy jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryejetyaniryuryi, jiryatiy riryi jaryuy. ¹⁴ ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiy jiryituyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Jüdenü. Ramunitiy, jiryeñi jíta rajmutya jaryirya jijyuuchuveda murichenusada.

¹⁵ ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda

jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye ramityeñumaya daryajura jmi-tyo, mucadi jarye, jiryatidye jatachu-ni tiqui nijyami jichiityarinuju. Sasiit-yarĩnumatiy jirye, jiryetyitunu jiidaty-omu parutisijuni, savichasara jaryi nic-yaravyaju jiryimusiy variy.

¹⁶¡Acuu, tajunate darya jiryejyu jiyantavay nisipyuryimiyi, taju! Jiryitachara daryaju: Saryityi nique ti Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu variy riva; saryityi nique ti óru jtyamu jiryatiy Judenunijyu jachipiyajomura, variñi jita sanique sitenu. ¹⁷¡Nisipyuryimiyi datyisamiy jirye! ¿Mirya jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Óruviy, varimyata Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratatiy jiiintyasara Judenu nijyura óru? ¹⁸Jiryitacharantiy: Saryityi nique ti Judenu nijyu rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu variy riva; saryityi nique ti sachara jtyamu, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu rupajyonchara, variñi jita saryi jtotaniy rivara jiñiquejada. ¹⁹¡Nisipyuryimiyi jirye! ¿Mirya jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Sacharaviy, varimyata Judenunijyu rupajyo, ranchatiy riryupay Judenunijyura? ²⁰Ramunitiy, nitiy nique Judenunijyu rupajyo jtyamu, niní nique rityamu, sanique variy rityamuntiy titaju jiryatiy ravicha rancha risaju. ²¹Darya niday, nitiy nique Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu, sanique variy sityamuntiy nitiy vichasara ravimu. ²²Darya niday, nitiy nique jarichu jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu Judenu masajo, sanique variy sityamuntiy nitiy masasara rancha.

²³¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura rate nutasara, jiryatiy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantamuy ne jiryinuryuyada ranacho

Judenu jtada tera day, jiryatiy jaryinra, jiryatiy vase vichasada darya, jantyutyada jarye, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, dantamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya. ²⁴¡Jiyantavay nisipyuryimiyi jirye! ¡Jirye ramityanirya ja nta canitujisiy, jiryatiy jiryebecharara rajuura jubayada nijyanvayyu, jiryeryamichu nta jita rivasini camélluqui nta, jiryatiy jiryparyay riva jantyutyada, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risaju!

²⁵¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jitara paradoda day, niruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risaju. ²⁶¡Varyisévuvada nisipyuryimiyi jirye! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiidye, siidye jarye, ratidye vichasara puchara rárudivantiy.

²⁷¡Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, taju, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryeñicha daryaju nutyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samirya riva. Ravimu jita diibyí binda, javityichara jarye. ²⁸Darya niday jirye, jiryatiy jiryeñicha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jiryejechimyu jita jivychasara jiryituyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyaray jachipiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

²⁹⁻³⁰¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jita jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jachipityasada, jiryidutyasara samintyirya ribepyonti, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryitachara variy: Vuryityi

vichada tariy vumyunatyavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadeda vatajuu ruusariy Jüdenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda riy. ³¹ Ramunitiy jiryeñi tuchuta jiñijyu, jiryatiy jiryeñicha ridyedyeñu, rityi juveda riy Jüdenuju tuchuvabe. ³² Jiryānuma jtōtanirya jiryemyunatyavabe jiyasayada day! ³³ Codityevay rapuryamiy! ĵnyuramusina jiryaramityara jiīdatyomujū jatyasada, nutyuramusiy? ³⁴ Ramunī ripasara jiryimu riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiriy; tīni jiryamusiy jutyeryaniyovimuntidyē, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variryi. ³⁵ Jiryatiy jiryajvaachara daryá, řaday juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatiy riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samiy vichi Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda saraju, jiryatiy Baraquíyabay denubañi, jiryatiy jiryeñi jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Jüdenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. ³⁶ Řitatie sitenu jiryiva: Řaday juuy jiryia murichenusada titaju ruuva jivye jamirya vichavay.”

Jesús jñayada rivasiy Jerusarí

(Dúcasiy 13.34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusarí, Jerusarí, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Jüdenuju tuchuvabe, rijeichichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Jüdenu riy yinsubiyimiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiīi, riryivyatavara. ³⁸ Tíjyīīī, satochimyetteye Jüdenu mityara jiryevyichajo! ³⁹ Řitatie daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne

jiryajtay didye: ĵchanatyasite nityi jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

Jesús jteda raparutachara

Jüdenu nijyu jachipiyajo

(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

24 Sasipyateda Jesús variy Jüdenu nijyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisa datyavayedabay dityadoda variy Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu. ² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “ĵJiryiñuvidye jiryia titaju day? Řitay sitenu jiryiva: Ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimyu roriy variy, pattaryitye titajura.”

ĵNutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?

(Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasiy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)

³ Samasadanumatiy Jesús jamu musincha jiryatiy ravichada řitya Odivu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, řuteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva: ĵNutyeryivye řacha daryá, jiryatiy yitesiy darya řacha, nutyeryivye? ĵMirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatya: Diye niday řajti, řanumatiy baryi jiryia mucadi runda risaju.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryiñutyatata quivuchodajisiyu. ⁵ Tapi riryajniy rajuvay řityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi rañicha Jüdenu jaryeti, riñi řacaretanichara riy rajuu nijyanvay variy riva. ⁶ Jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jaticheyadanacho jarye, jiryiñutyatatayu, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya řacha sitenu, raviy baryite jiryitay didye. ⁷ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryānuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy,

muco siityeyajada jarye tajijyu títaju risajuntiy. ⁸Nutiyi raday ranicha jirya títaju rajottya parutyajayajada. ⁹Jadchiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jirye jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jirye. Jiryavichasara javittiyuchavay variy títaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁰Jadchintiyi riryaparuy rajuuvay rachiityarisadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavittiyu varintiyu. ¹¹Riryamutisara rajuuvay jiryatiy rutuyada yajtay Jüdenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Jüdenu núvasiryi rajuuvay nijyanvay. ¹²Jiryatiy rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, raday sudovachara variy rivyatada rajuuvay Jüdenunijyu. ¹³Nitiy rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy. ¹⁴Riryatuchunumaya jita títaju mucadivara jirya samituchoda Jüdeno nusuyadanchiy variy, riryatidye tuvachu títaju nijyanvay jasirya. Jadchiy jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

Parutyada rundanchiy

(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasíy 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁷“Jiryānumatíy díy ríva javityichara jiryatiy rábay mityarorirya raryoriy, jiryatiy satuchoda Jüdenuju tuchu Tañírubay ranchiy, (nitíy rajnúy ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimiyu; nitíy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁸Darya niday nitíy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. ¹⁹Tajunate day nitíy mudasiy, taju, nitíy rarupatyaníy variryundamuni jidyenuntiy. ²⁰Jiryantya vata Jüdenusa

tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu racha variy, dantyamuy jiituyada rundamu. ²¹Tapi rarundamu jita racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy rajotadamusiy judejadara, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchiñundy. ²²Netimyu ne sajmuchaniy Jüdeno varirya parutyada runda, ne ti dera raryi ramitya nijyamí variy. Jiryatiy savata Jüdeno daryaju daryi jijeryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

²³Saryityi jtay ti variryundamu jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuni Jüdeno jaryeti! varimyata sajtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. ²⁴Riryamutisara daryaju rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Jüdenuju tuchuvay jarye risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jtay yaquivuchu ratariy Jüdeno jaryetasavay variy. ²⁵Jiryinutyatatayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryivara. ²⁶Ramuni, riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani, tajityomu! ne jiryeyiya rumu. Riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiñi, rorichiy puryesaravimuni! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. ²⁷Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rachasara nutyu raduyara, jiryatiy rajaduya nta jiñi mutijomusiy jarichu sutyeryasaraju, daryani rachasara. ²⁸Jasityiñi diibyí, jasiñi jita riryantyeryaniy didapasuanujuuyu.”⁸

Jesús datyadoda nutyura rachasara Nijyamí denu jtijada, nutyura

(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasíy 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

²⁹“Varenude parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudivay variy, jarimiyuni jarye ne ranuy vanda variy, jdarichiy

⁸24:28 Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiye rivyichasada Jude-nuju, nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

jarye rajuuya variy jarichumusi, jarichu vanuyada ramuchutyecharantiy.
³⁰ Jadchiy jita ramuti Nijyamidenu dityanuta jarichumu, riryanuvay nijyanvajyuu, titaju mucadiva vichavay jichuvuyadamu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeyadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ³¹ Sajpa jita riy yipavay, natutya jaryi suryata, riryajuryityanumaya tajichiy riy sajaryetavay, jarichu suteryamusiy, raramiryivasiy titaju.”

Jiivyíryanu datyadoda

(*Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasíy 21.29-33*)

³² “Jiryanuma datya ji-ivyíryanumusiya radatyadoda. Radipuvesumiñumatiy ravi, jiryedy-iñumatiy variy riva, jiryedyetyanuma ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya rundantiy. ³³ Daryaday rachantiy, jiryanumatiy diy riva jirya titaju daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya sitijadanuday; jativyenumani. ³⁴ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jirya titaju didye. ³⁵ Jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju rabaryisara, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuy.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutya runda, nutyeryivye

(*Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasíy 17.26-30; 21.34-36*)

³⁶ “Tara rundamunintyi jiryecha darya, tara rundamu, nutyeryivye nintyi dyetya, nutyeryivye, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netimyu ne vinu Sadenu, tapi vinu niday Vujye datya day. ³⁷ Daryani rivychada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, daryaday racha

Nijyamidenu judedantiy. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Tapitya daryani riñi jmyiñuyada, riryatunuyada jarye risaju, jamu nijya parutadajisiy. Rijyamuñuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequivimu, ne ridyetyada nijyanvay tara, jasicharajutiy raniyyeyada jita riñiyaresiy, rasoveda rivychajomusi variy ripyarutedajuyu. Darya niday rachasara Nijyamidenu judedantiy.

⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi. ⁴¹ Nanacha danujuy vaturujyuy, tununuvimu tanunujyuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanudye. ⁴² Ramunitiy jiryantya jnuty samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajniy Vuntiytyu, nutyeryivye. ⁴³ Jiryama datya jitora jirya: Saryityi datyada roriyami nutyeryivye sajti paranuni nupora, nutyeryivye, saryi machojada jnutyi paranunijiju, ne saryi jatyadeda jiryoriviyimu variñi. ⁴⁴ Ramunitiy jirye jarye ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye

(*Dúcasíy 12.41-48*)

⁴⁵ “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy sabay patru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu. ⁴⁶ Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nitiy sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. ⁴⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu nicyaray muchechiy jiviyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatr,

saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimyi, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu ruusa niyubymintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. ⁵¹ Satanuvununuvi sapatru variy ruusajuyu jiryatiy rutay yituyadamu muchechimyi ntayu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jijyadajchantiy.”

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy

25 “Jadchiy jita Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha nutyu vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatiy riyada nonosiityavay sidchoju vadi jamuñu. ² Tadajoyo rityevay vichada datyisamiy, darya tadajyo datyavay varintyi. ³ Rityi vichada datyisamiy ne rutoda yimura nonoja taratya riryajuchiy rubivaju jiñonosiivymu variy. ⁴ Vatuy datyavay jita jtoda putiyavuvimura nonoja yimu, jiñonosijusaju. ⁵ Saricheyadanumatiy vadi jamuñu, rimeryuyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy. ⁶ Nuporatasa jita ti niquejasubeda: ¡Jativyenumani vadi jamuñu! ¡Jiryanuma jiya sidchoju! ⁷ Jadchiy jita riñubesubeda vatuy titaju, rudutyada varirya jiñonosiyy sajiju. ⁸ Vatuy datyisamiy jita jtoda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasay jiñonojate nuy, jiryatiy rabaryiruñuma nuñonoja day. ⁹ Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada variryi: Tama ne rasara ntate vuyyu titaju darya, tama, jiryanuma jiya taryuvye, nonoja taryutyavamyu. ¹⁰ Riyadanumatiy taryuvye, sudeda jita vadi jamuñu. Rityi vichasara vatuy jdutyasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa jamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda jita varirya rorijyu. ¹¹ Rivasiy jita rudeda vatuy datyisamintyi, riñiquejada: ¡Nutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy! ¹² Niní jita jmutyajada riy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jirye. ¹³ Ramunitiy

jiryentya jnutya samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy tara rundamu sajniy, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara joramu.”

Jesús tuchoda Judenu murichenutadedanchiy

(Dúcasiy 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “Judenu nusuyada jita racha daryaju nutyu vanu jiryatiy sayaruyada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuju riy jimyuchechimyi, sabayada jitara jiberya ruumu runutyadaju. ¹⁵ Tiqui sasayada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, tintiy sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntiy taraqui pacha varanca, nuñi tiquimusiy rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy. ¹⁶ Muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sumutyajada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, niday jiyada varicharaju juvaañu rata, sacanayada jita tadajyo pacha varanca ranchajuntiy. ¹⁷ Daryaday, nitiy jmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, niní rañi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidye. ¹⁸ Niní jita jiryatiy sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanca, niday jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquiy. ¹⁹ Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidye jdutyara ridyivyí yimu. ²⁰ Sitijadanumatiy muchechiy jiryatiy tadajyo pacha varanca jmutyanuni, sutoda jitara tadajyo pacha varanca ranchaju, suteda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu ray. Jiryatirya tadajyo pacha varanca rácanarya ranchaju. ²¹ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. ²² Sitijada jitantiy darajuy pacha varanca jmutyanu, suteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varanca criquirye.

Jiryatirya darajuy pacha varança rácanarya ranchajuntiy. ²³ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muhechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. ²⁴ Niday jita jiryatiy taraqui pacha varança sonu jmutyanuni, rañi jtijadantiy, suteda jita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyama ji, jiryatiy jaryi vuryitotanirya ji. Yatosara jitatera tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara, jiryichara jitate jiryatimyu ne yirejada tara jasiy. ²⁵ Rachuvuyadamu jita radyutanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varança, mucadinube. Jiryenuma jiberya. ²⁶ Sumutyajada sapatru variyu: ¡Nicyaray muhechiy piturya! ¿Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatiy raryichara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rirejada tara? ²⁷ Ramuni, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvi rasachusaratayu. ²⁸ Ramuni jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varança sonu, jiryasay variñi, nityi vuyajuy pacha varança sonuti. ²⁹ Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu varidye. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne tarati dañi, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ³⁰ Suteda jita patru varintiy: Jiryenuma jatyaní muhechiy rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.”

Jesús datyadoda tamitya Judenu murichenutadeda rundanchiy

³¹ “Sanumatiy jniy Nijyamidenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay titaju, variñi jita samasa vanda masajoncha. ³² Sajityeryanitaniriyi titaju mucadi nijyanvajyuu jityuunuju, satidye

jiintyani ti jityevamyusiy, daryani sajiintyasara jasijnutyi riy yasiveda nicyaramyi ruumusiy samivyentyi. ³³ Saday bay variryi samivye yintyityudamyuju, nicyaramyi jita sabay jimyidamyuju day. ³⁴ Variñi jita sajta jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryatiy rayntyityudamyu jirye: Jiryenuma jniy, Rajye Judenu jmutyasavay. Jiryenuma jmutyara nusujyo, jiryatiy sudutyada yindejada jotadamusiy jiryejyura. ³⁵ Ravyichanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jirypepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyadatiy jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyirye; ravyichanuyadatiy ne ti datyi, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray. ³⁶ Ravyichanuyadatiy sidyavu, jiryejehodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, jiryejeñuyada variy rimuntiy; ravyichanuyadatiy tanuvunujoyimu, jiryideda variy rimu. ³⁷ Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ¿nutyeryivye nudyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nupyotyadeda variy ji, varimyata nudyiyada jchumuñu yiva, nucheyada jatusara varintiyi ji. ³⁸ ¿Nutyeryivye nudyiyada ne nudyetyi nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nudyiryejada variy ji, varimyata sidyavu, nuñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva. ³⁹ ¿Nutyeryivye nudyiyada jdivajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy variy yimu. ⁴⁰ Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu variryi: Ritatyte sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityi, jiryevyichadeda darya varintidyerye.

⁴¹ Jadchiy jita sajta variy ruuva jiryatiy samidamyu riy: ¡Jiryajiintye ratyuunusiy parutasavay! ¡Jiryajiya jiidamyuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara bayantu nutyityujijura, supavayjiju jarye yisaju! ⁴² Ravyichada jachinumu daryaju, ne jirypepyotyadeda varirye;

ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara varirye. ⁴³Ravyichanuyada ne ti datyi, ne jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyavu, ne jiryechuruyada varirya sujay riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, varimyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryenjeñuyada variy rimu. ⁴⁴Jadchiy jita riryajmutya variñi: ¿Nutyityu, nutyeryivye nudyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne ti datyi, varimyata sidyavu, varimyata jdivajni, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichi, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ji. ⁴⁵Jadchiy jita sajmutyariy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichadedada daryani tiquide rityenu jivye, dantyamuy ne jiryevyichaniy darya ray. ⁴⁶Riryejyasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajyu. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyadamuju day.”

Judíyuveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu

(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasíy
22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

26 ¹⁻²Sacasiyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya datyadoda titaju, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Jiryedyetisatya rajti Pásco vichtya runda darundajumyusiy, variñi jita riryasañi Nijyamidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

³Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriquisumavimu, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Cayivásu. ⁴Riñiquetasadeday: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy nijyanvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy? vuryatidye jvay variñi. ⁵Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvay variy sayadaju.”

Vatura rubedara vurudija siva Jesús

(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

⁶⁻⁷Savichadanumatiy Jesús Betániyamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorivyimu, sudeda jita tiqui vatura simu, sititada jitaravurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatiy jmyijyomu satayada variy. ⁸Ridyiyadanumatiy sisa datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarajura jirya pachityada, taraju? ⁹Saryi taryutya jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasiy variy jantyuyanira ramurichirya.” ¹⁰Sadatya-danumatiy Jesúsra rivyichadedada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivani vatura, taju? Savichadesiy daryaju samirya darye. ¹¹Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanundye. ¹²Jiryatiy sarumiyeyasirya jirya vurudija riva, sivaayasiy rimuchusadajijura. ¹³Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda titaju vichadiva, riryatuchu jitantirya jiryatiy sivaayasiy vaturantirya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

Judásibe mityasiyadanani Jesús

(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasíy 22.3-6)

¹⁴Jadchiy jita Judásiy Iscaryótibe, jiryatiy savichada vuyajuy Jesúsja datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyu. ¹⁵Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jirye.” Rimirichedoda jita mumuri vuyajudye pupaday criquitya variñi. ¹⁶Jadchidye jita sajachipiyajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunícu, nutyichiy?”

**Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidyé
jmyisara vatajuu yisá datyavatya**

(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasíy
22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rityuudiyada jita sisá datyavavyedabay Jesúsyu: “¿Tera jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, te? Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tiqui niyyami, jiryahtay variy siva: Sutesiy Datyanu: Ritoma raryunda; nuñajvaarya Pásco vichtya risa datyavatya jiryorimyu.” ¹⁹ Ruuvaayada jita sisá datyavay daryatiy sadatyadoda riy, rudutyada jitara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

²⁰ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, satayada jita jmyijyomu yisá datyavavyedabatya.

²¹ Riibyedamu jita, saniquejada Jesús: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiyu ray.”

²² Riyiveda jita variy ranchiy, rijyotada jtajadoda variy nuñi tiquimusiñi Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?” ²³ Niní jita jmutyajada variryi: “Nitiy parodesiy jiyjomutara pa tapaquivimu vatajuu risa, niní rasay ramyityasimiyu ray.” ²⁴ Sajyasara jita Nijyamideni jiyusiy, daryatiy riñuyada sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.” ²⁵ Judásibe jita, nitiy sayadani, suteda variy siva: “¿Ravyidye, Datyanu?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Yitesimya day.”

**Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu,
bínuja jita rayndajaday”**

(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasíy 22.14-20;
1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

²⁶ Riibyedanutimiy variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi

Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita ratasa pa, sasayada variy yisá datyavavyedabarya. Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma juriy, jiryánuma jmyirya; jiryatirya ravyu day.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jita variryi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jatura ratera titajumusi, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy ritotanirya riteda, nijyanvay jantyutajaju, jiryatiy rumichara nijyanvayuu jiyadaju darya, ratidye ramityaniy ruuvasirya jijyuuchaveda.” ²⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nuriyuusijyanuday, rarundasara ju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajye nusujyomu day.”

**Jesús jtada siva Pyítrubay:
“Yarayasiy rayadaju”**

(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasíy
22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

³⁰ Rimyurayadanumatiy Judenu ni-
jyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchiy
Odivu musiqui nachoju. ³¹ Jadchiy jita
Jesús jtada variy ruuva: “Jiryeñi ras-
abuyate raynchiy diye nupora, nuchara
Judenu niquejadamu daryajura:
Rajvañi jasijnutyi, riryajurachara
jasiveda variy sivasiyu.

³² Ranutimiy misasumiy radyi-
ijyomusi, raday jiyanta jirye
Cadidéyamuju.” ³³ Sumutyajada jita
Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy
titaju jiinchiy, tama rachaburyucharate
radye, tama.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús
vari y siva: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diye
nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye,
yarayasiy mumuriyu rayada.” ³⁵ Suteda
jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Dañuma
riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne
rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Daryaday
ruteda sisá datyavavyedabay titajuntiy.

Jesús tuchoda Judenusa Jetsemanímu

(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jadchíy jíta riyáda Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravicháda ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jíta Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay varyi: “Jiyuní jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajye muy.” ³⁷ Sarayadanumatíy yisani Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotáda Jesús yivatyadayu, saparutyáda varyi risajuyu. ³⁸ Suteda jíta varyi ruuva: “Saparutyanuma ríntu rimuyu, radyiiyadajíju. Jiyuní jiryamachó jnútyavay munatya rajíju.” ³⁹ Sayada jíta Jesús nujipyudeju varyi, supatyeñuvejada jimyota, satuchoda jíta sisa Judenu jasiy: “Yeye, vanatyi raramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasáda jatusiiy, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jíta yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

⁴⁰ Sataryajada jíta Jesús varyi rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jíta ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay mavye. Suteda jíta varyi siva Pyítrubay: “¿Daryani ne vanay yinutyasitye taraquidejute rajijutējuú? ⁴¹ Jiryajnútyasiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidy ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechiy rañicha vanira, vuvyu jíta ne.”

⁴² Junantiy, darajuju sayadantiy, satuchoda jíta sisa Judenuntiy: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityaniy jatusiiy rivara jirya parutyada, netimyu ne raryi jatura, yechaniy darya ray, daryatiy jivyichaniryurye.” ⁴³ Sajatyiiyada jíta taryada rumusintiy, sadiñuvijada jíta ruuva mavventiy, jaryi rasujejada riñisije daryajuyu, ramunítimyu ne runuryuyada varyi. ⁴⁴ Ramunítiy satocheda varintyiryi, satuchunuvejada jíta sisa Judenu mumuríju, daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda

munatyantiy. ⁴⁵ Jadchíy jíta sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuntiy, sutañuvijada varyi ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy. ¿Ne jiryejiitumyutyé didyejuú? Ratu-udimya jítara rarunda, sachinumaní Nijyamídenú juuchatavamýu. ⁴⁶ Jiryānubesumiy, vañunuma. Jiryajnuý, jativenumaní nítíy rasarye.”

Ruredaní Jesús

(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús niquejadamu jíta sitijada Judásibe, sisa datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisani jíta rúdeda nijyanvajyuubay jichityityatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rúdeda jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jpavay, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyusiy jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Nítíy sayada variñi Jesús, satuchoda jítaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: “Nítíy ramuchuvay siiñuvayadamusiy, niní sachasiy, jiryajuresiy jitaní.” ⁴⁹ Suteda jíta Judásibe vase simu Jesús varyi, saniquejada jíta: “¿Jiviyi, Datyanu?” Sasiñuvayajada jíta samayaniy varyi jasiy. ⁵⁰ Suteda jíta Jesús varyi siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranachó jivyicha jiyu?” Variñi jíta riñi juriñuvijada nijyanvañi Jesús. ⁵¹ Mityamusiy, tiqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara jijyomutu, sasityada jíta varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jíta variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muhechibe, jiryatiy sarachadara satuvay. ⁵² Jadchíy jíta suteda Jesús sivantiy: “Yabarya jichityitya ravichajomuntiy, tapi minítíy jvay jichityityata, daryaday sabatye riva jichityityatantidy. ⁵³ ¿Jijechipiya dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidy rimuju riy yipavay, taraqui pacha varanca jiyadaju satuunu vichavay? ⁵⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy varyi rajtotanichara

Judenu niquejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy suteda daryani ranicha day.”

⁵⁵ Jadchiy jita sitajadoda Jesús riy nijyanvajuubantiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityiyata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye jiryatidye jurirye, nutyu paranuni nta ranicha variy jiryejyu. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu titaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. ⁵⁶ Ravichama jirya titaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada jiryatiy rityuchoda saju tuchuvaberya.” Jadchiy jita ribeyeyada sisa datyavavyedabantiy, rityocheda jita sasiquitade variyu.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Jadchiy jita rityi juredani Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásubamyuni, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi juteryadeda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju. ⁵⁸ Pyítrubay jita siityarijada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraju. Samasanuvejada jita jasiy ruusa jiuvetavabe, satidye diy jadchiy riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatiy riryavichaniñi Jesús. ⁵⁹ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita vichada juteryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu saniyyu Jesús, rivatiy riryajvatyaniñi. ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Riryi saryevara darya tuchutada saniyyu, dañuma riñi mutijada rajuu tuchutavabe quivuyve. Pariche nanumutijada danujuy, nanutuchoda jita: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratidye jatyi roriyyada mumurundamimysintiyira.”

⁶² Saradeda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchiy nanutuchutada jiñijyu, nutyura?”

⁶³ Jesús jita machojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy. Suteda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sitenu sadenu?”

⁶⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma ritay jiryiva: Diyemusiyy jita jiryanuma diy siva Nijyamidenu masi santityudamyuju nitiy Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatiy jniyy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.” ⁶⁵ Jadchiy jita

sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, ¡rooooy! suteda jita variy: “¿Savityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada Judenu nijyu. ⁶⁶ ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyaajada jita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.”

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Rityochiyeyada jita variy samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintyiñi. Tini jvatyiyada samanyiy jiyomututa day, ruteda variy siva: “Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusiyy nudyiva, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiiñiy, chi?”

Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús

(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasíy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pyítrubay jita masada bimu, vatapadamu. Sudeda jita muchechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: “Jiñita vichasiy sisa Jesús Cadidéya jami.” ⁷⁰ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada, ridyiyadajache titaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.”

⁷¹ Sasipyatedanumatiy Pyítrubay variy roriy jajyonachoju, nanudiyada tanuy muchechityodabay variy

sivantiy, naniteda jita variy ruuva jasiy vichavay: “¡Niniday vichasara sisa Jesús Nasaryémusi!” ⁷²Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada Jüdenü jtyamu: “¡Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyami!” ⁷³Varidyeday rutañuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantiy: “Sitenu jijerye rañicha rityenu, jiryatiy jiñique jítara Cadidéya jamí niquejada day.” ⁷⁴Jadchiy jita sajotada jteda: “¡Tama ray rañicha, tama! Ratyi racha, Jüdenü raryichaniy tara varirye. ¡Ne radyetya dañi jiñu nijyami day!” Varidye day sasuyada tavaryi. ⁷⁵Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejadantiy: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy variy mumuriyu rayada.” Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasíy
23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)

27 Rasachadanumatiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyu, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús variy. ²Ripyuchoda jítani, rutoda variñi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

Sasotadeda Judásibeyu

(Jvaayada 1.18-19)

³Jadchiy jita sunuyadanumatiy Judásibe jiryatiy ribemya batyisijuni Jesús, saparutyadama variy riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jita varirya criquiy, mumuri vuyajudye pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye. ⁴Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¡Rajuuuchuvamyate! Rachemyateni tiqui nijyami mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.”

Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yama datya day ji.” ⁵Sajatyada jita Judásibe variy Jüdenü rorivyimujura criquiy, jtiriryin! sayada jita variy rivasiy. Sayada jita jichotanichadanacho, jiryatiy sasotadedayu. ⁶Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita jiryeda varirya criquiy sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jita variy: “Ne vanay vuberya jirya criquiy rumutyajomu, jiryatiy nijyami jnyada murichirya daryajura.” ⁷Rityuchudoda jita variyu: “¿Tara vuryajvaay jirya criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jítara jiimo jvaanu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapyojiju. ⁸Ramunitiy rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰Daryani jita ritotadeda Jüdenuju tuchubay niquejadayu, jiryatiy saniquejada Jiryimyíabarya:

“Rureda jítara mumuri vuya-judye criquiy pupaday, nijyami murichirya, jiryatiy ribeyada Irayénuveda tevaryá samuricheveda, richeyada variy jiimo jvaanu nudiy taryuyadajura, darya sutesiy Jüdenü riva.”

Ritotadeda varirya Jiryimyíabay tuchoda.

Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu

(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasíy
23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)

¹¹Jesús jita radeda puchusi japub-
atyuuu. Sitajadoda jita japubay var-
iñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyuvada jamu nuty-
tyu?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Ji-
tyi jtay daryadacyu.” ¹²Rityuchutadanu-
matiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, ni-
jyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusajuni,
ne sumutyajada Jesús variy taranuday,
mitya. ¹³Jadchiy jita suteda japu Pyidá-
tubay siva: “¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatiy ri-
tyuchu rajuura niquejada jiñijyu?” ¹⁴Ne
sumutyajada variy tarani, netiy vinu

taraqui tuchutadanchiy. Satittada jita japubay jaryi variy rivani.

**Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa
jvatyadedajuni Jesús**

(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasíy
23.13-25; Juán 18.38–19.16)

¹⁵ Savichechinuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi tiqui jurichi jiryatiy rijechnuñuyada nijyanvay variy sivani. ¹⁶ Savichanuyada variy jasiy jurichi samiy datyasi, Barába jtyatibay. ¹⁷ Riintyeryadedanumatiy nijyanvabeyu, suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Mira jirveyyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barábaviy. ¿Jirveyyata dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini?”

¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Pyidátubay daryaju jiryatiy rivyichaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvañi. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jita samasadanumatiy Pyidátubay cadnadu masajoncha, nanipajada jita savatururya jiniquejada yimu: “Ne yajtye sisa jinü nijyami vase vichara ji, yaniviy vichaniy tara yitañi, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasyi vacha simusiy.”

²⁰ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jatachoda riy nijyanvajyuu, riryatidye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmyryani Barábabay ruumu, saparutataniy jita variñi Jesús. ²¹ Junantiyi suteda japubay ruuva: “¿Mira danujumyusiy jirveyyata rajmurya yimu, mi?” Rumutyajada jítani: “¿Barába!” ²² Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variry: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyu? jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.” Rutachadeda variy siva: “¿Sacha batyisi crusityasa!” ²³ Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara

sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeneyajada jitate varidye: “¿Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¿Sanuma batye crusityasa!” ²⁴ Sunuyadanumatiy Pyidátubavya ruuvaayada nijyanvajyuu, sajachipiyajada variy: “Tama vanay jtate rimuryani Jesús day, tama, nijyanvajyuu jita rañi jotaruyada jvatyiyada riva.” Sasuutada jita varirya jiyomutu jaata nijyanvajyuu diyadajache, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sabatye jinü nijyami day. Jiryanuma jnuchara riva.” ²⁵ Rumutyasadede nijyanvajyuu variñi: “¿Sabatyeda jiyasayada rachasara nuñijyu, nudyedyeñunijyu jarye nudysisaju!” ²⁶ Jadchiy jita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jita variy crusityasa batyedajuni.

Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús

(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)

²⁷ Jadchiy jita japu sutarumivyedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vata-padamuju, riintyeryadeda variriy titaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju. ²⁸ Richipyatada jita sivasirya jichujay, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju. ²⁹ Richamuyadanumatiy cariitujuumusiy sanuviiyu, ribeyada jita sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantirya tachedu santyityuday jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jivuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchintiy riryadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “¿Sajnujeyasara Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu!” ³⁰ Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatirya tachedu sajomusiy, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura. ³¹ Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita variy sivasintyirya sujacyantiy, rijecheda jita varirya

sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchiñi riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.

Rūveda crusityasani Jesús

(*Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27*)

³² Rimyasedanumatiiy jadchiiy, richaryejadani nijyami Sirénemusi, Siimyó jtyatibay. Jiñu jita rinchutadeda saju Jesúsra crusiy. ³³⁻³⁴ Ruutojadanumatiiy vichajomu jiryatiiy rutachara Córucotara (jiryatiiy rutay Nijyami Jnosiiy Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara bínu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryatiiy nutyi jtijyata jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuvā varirya. ³⁵ Rūvedanumatiiy crusityasani, riñantajajada jítara sasujay yiva, jiryatiiy ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiy canayadajura. ³⁶ Rimyasada jita variy jasiy, riryatidye jnutya jasiñi. ³⁷ Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva rūveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu jita Jesús, Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu.” ³⁸ Jadchiiy jita rūveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimiychutya-jajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: “Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy, yiteda jítantiy mumurundamimysiy ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiy.” Darya niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santyuyada jita tavavya, tama santyuy yivanticyu, tama. Nini rañicha Irayénuvada nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniy diye

crusityasasiyu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ⁴³ Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Sama jantyuy Judenu diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.” ⁴⁴ Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryatiiy crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(*Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30*)

⁴⁵ Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva títaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. ⁴⁶ Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniquejasubeda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, láma sabactáni.” Rani jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, ¿taraju jijijintyemya risasiy, taraju?” ⁴⁷ Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruteda jita variy: “Jiñu vanu natuyeñi Edíyasiiy.” ⁴⁸ Tiqui jita rityenu siicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay, saparodeda binujatara, sabayada jita tanchedujujchara, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye riñirya. ⁴⁹ Satevay jita jteda variy: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jniy Edíyasiiy siva jantyuyadaju.” ⁵⁰ Jesús jita jatyiyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

⁵¹ Mityamusiiy jita rarotyeda Judenu roriyyu mutanujay jache, navachiiy mucomuju, ¡siyooo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita ravichuviñusuma risaju. ⁵² Ramuttada jita bapyo, rimyisasubeda jita rajuuvey Judenu siityariyabe, jiryatiiy diibymiiy riñichada bapyovimu. ⁵³ Richipyateda jita bapyovimusiiy variy. Jesús misadivasiy, rijeyada jita vichadamu, ridyityadoda variy rajuuuy. ⁵⁴ Sutarumiiy nutyityubay jita, sisa jnutyavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, títaju jiryatiiy ravichada risaju variy, runtada jaryi

variý ranchiy, rúteda jíta: “¡Sitenunite Jüdenü denu sanicha jiñu, sitenu!”

⁵⁵ Rivyichada jíta rajuuvay vatube jasintyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Richiityarinuyadani

Jesús Cadidéyamusiý jiryatiý rumutyatityiñuyadani. ⁵⁶ Rityevay

rañichada Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchintyi da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatiý nanuvichada Santiyácujube jnodabay, Sebedévubay denujube jnodabay jarye risaju nada.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasíy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Ravichadanumatíy jidyé, súdeda jíta jaryi tarati nijyamí Arimatéyamusi,

Jusíy jtyatibay. Nini vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntiy. ⁵⁸ Sitijada jíta

Pyidátubamyu, savatada variy sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jíta Pyidátubay

variryi: “Jiryasay nira sababyi.” ⁵⁹ Sutoda jíta Jusíbe varirya sababyi,

sarayada jíta samiy sujajyuutara. ⁶⁰ Sajachunuvejada jíta jibepyovimu

varirya sababyi, jiryatiý ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi

day. Sasiichudoda jitaní jamí ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada variy jadchiy.

⁶¹ Jasidye jíta nanuvichada masanuy Mariya Mardánamusibay, ratarya

Mariyajubetya, bapyosará.

Judíyuvadabay

jñutyatadedara Jesús bapyo

⁶² Judíyuvadabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riinteryadeda

caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévuvadabatya Pyidátubamyuyu.

⁶³ Rúteda jíta variy siva: “Nudyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nujechipitya

daryajura jiryatiý jñuñutidye sanichanutyi jiñu quivuryabay,

sani jteda: Mumurundamimiyusiý ramisantiy. ⁶⁴ Ramunítiy yajpa

jñutyisiju sabapyomu, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisa datyavay paranuvay,

sababyi sipyatadanacho, riryi jtay ruuva nijyanvay: Samisasimya

diibymusiý. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiý

munatya saquivuchoda.” ⁶⁵ Suteda jíta Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jasinryi

sunutyavay sutarumiy, jiryayuma jdutyanuve darya jiryetyi datyara.”

⁶⁶ Riyada jíta variy, rudutyanuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatiý ribeyada

nuchara vatatu saniy ravichu, ribeyada jíta variryi jñutyavabe jasintyi.

Jesús misadanchiy

(Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasíy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

28 Jiituyada rundavasiy, Tumyí-cyurunda jasacharyamu,

súdeda jíta Mariya Mardánamusibay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanatidye

jñurya bapyo variy. ² Mityamusiniday ravichada mucu sityeyajada jaryi

variý, tapitya sumusada Jüdenü jpanu jarichumusiý, sasiichununuvijadani

ravichu bapyo vudijumusiý, samasada jíta variy sancha. ³ Sadanuyada jíta

nutyu raduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jíta vichada jaryi pupajay,

vandajay risajura. ⁴ Richuvuyadamu jíta rityutojajada jñutyavabe variy,

rimechojada vadiiryo ruve variy. ⁵ Suteda jíta Jüdenü jpanu variy

nadiva vaturajubentyi: “Ne sanasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sadavata sanacho

Jesús, jiryatiý ruvaje crusityasani. ⁶ Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha

jiyunuday, tama. Varenunumacu. Sanajnuñuvira satiryojo. ⁷ Varenuvaju

sanatuchunuve ruuva sisa datyavay: Samisasimya diibymusiý, nini rajiya

jiryajisiy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Ritamya sadivara.”

⁸ Nadayada jíta vaniradera bapyomusiý, nanuchanayadamu

jarye risaju. Nanusiicheda jita variy tuchunujyuy sisa datyavavyedabamyuju day. ⁹Mityamusiniiday sasaryejada Jesús nada, samuchuvada jita jasiy variñada. Nanutuudiyada jita vaturajubeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nanadasidyoda variy sanachojuy. ¹⁰Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne sanasuvuy, sananuma tuchu ruuva ratyeryiveda: Jiryajiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryañuñuve ray.”

Bapyo jnutyavabe tuchoda

¹¹Varidye nadayada niyare, rudedda jita jnutyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya titaju daryatiy ravichada. ¹²⁻¹³Riintyeryadadanumatiy caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rimyityumibetyayu, riñiquettada jita variyu. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiriy sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rudesiy jita sisa datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi.” ¹⁴Ruteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tuchuta ti japumu jirye, nuñasabonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye macho jachipiyasamiy riva.” ¹⁵Rumutyajada jita sutarumiberya criquiy variy, rivyichada

jita daryá, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramutiy raticheyada Judíyuvadamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

Supajada Jesús tuchuvaryi yisa datyavavyedabay

(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasíy 24.36-49;

Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁶Vuyajuy sisa datyavavyedabay jita, tiqui rinchaju, rañi jiyada variy Cadidéyamuju, jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadyadoda Jesús ranacho jityaju riy. ¹⁷Ridiyadanumatiy siva, riryadasidyoda jita variy sanachojuy, tini jachipiyajada day: “¿Sitenuiviy sanicha?” ¹⁸Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamyá Judenu jarichu nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye titaju. ¹⁹Ramuníty jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay titaju nijyanvamyu, riryatidye vichasiy rachiityarivay. Jiryajityanutaniy variy Judenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntú jtyamu jarye risaju. ²⁰Jiryadatyanunumaya rirya titaju jiryatiy riteda darya jiryiva. Ne jiryinuy, ray rañicha jiryisa titaju rundamu, ravyichasara jiryisa; ritotadedda rundasaraju rañicha jiryisa.”

Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy

Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanachoju

(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasíy 3.1-9,
15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

1 Nuryamusiy rajotada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatiy Judenu denuni. ²⁻³ Judenuju tuchubay jiryatiy Isayiasiy ravichada sitya, sanuyada jita catera padyevya:

“Yajnuý, ray Judenu jpani raynsuýi jimyomuju, satidye jduyara nu yajiju. Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jduyia jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju.”

⁴ Juán Jityanubay mutijada ramu taji-tyo. Sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay: “Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jirye-juuuchueda.” ⁵ Rudeda jita Judéya mucadimu vichavay, Jerusari vichada janvay jarye. Riityuyada jita simu Juánbay, Jurdájamu, riniquejadanumatiy jita vijyomujachera jiyuuchueda variy.

⁶ Juánbay jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay viva, caméllu jasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantiy. Simyisi jita vichanuyada vindyá ruvá, to quisijya jarye risaju. ⁷ Saniquejada ruuva nijyanvay: “Jativyenumani jiryatiy sajti ribivaju, jiryatiy jaryi datyaravaju rimusidyeñi. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, tama rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitadanachoj ray, tama. ⁸ Ray jtyanusara jaata jiryedye, nini jita rajtyanunuvi Judenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

Sityuyada Jesús

(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasíy 3.21-22)

⁹ Dajiñuma sudea Jesús Nasaryémusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada jita variy Juánbamyu, Jurdájamu varidye. ¹⁰ Sasubedanutimatiy jaamusiy, varicharaju sunuyada rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuyeyada sivaju. ¹¹ Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simu: “Jiini day radyenu jaryi ravyatasi. Jaryi richanatya variy ji.”

Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu

(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasíy 4.1-13)

¹² Jadchiy jita supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujuni. ¹³ Daryajuyyu vuyajuy rundasaraju samachonuvejada jasiy, jmyirajuujsa. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanásiy** variy jasiñi. Judenu jpavañuma jnumyanuyada variy jasidyeñi.

Jesús jotada datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu

(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasíy 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Riityejadanumatiñi Juánbay tanuvunujoyimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimuju, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatiy Judenumusidyerya. ¹⁵ Saniquenuyada variy: “Ritima jita rarunda; jativyenuma jitara Judenu nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujuyu riicyanuvay

(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Saramiryijada jita Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuvejada jita jasiy siva Siimyóbay, sataryi Antrésibe

**1:13 Satanásiy vichada bayantuveda nutyityu.

visaju. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatiy quiva jvaañujuy daryaju nada. ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiityarisara ray. Ray jita rabay diye sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu.”

¹⁸ Nanutocheda jítara jiryiicya varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi. ¹⁹ Sayada jita Jesús ripyapude rayadadeju, sadiñuvejada nadiva Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada variy, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada variy jasiy. ²⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jijyebe Sebedévubay cartyevimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.

Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatiy bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva

(Dúcasíy 4.31-37)

²¹ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jiituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju jutýeryaniyyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada variy jasiy. ²² Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadatariy, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye. ²³⁻²⁴ Varicharaju samutijada tiqui nijyamibay jutýeryaniyyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetama ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.” ²⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.” ²⁶ Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda variy sivasiy nijyami. ²⁷ Titaju nijyanvay tittada varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, tara? Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day,

jiryatiy sadiryamusiy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supa sivasini bayantu vacha vicharantiy, nutyichiy? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu.” ²⁸ Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju titaju.

Jesús misadeda nada

Pyítrubay desedabay

(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasíy 4.38-39)

²⁹ Jadchiy jita sayada Jesús jutýeryaniyyomusiy. Sayada jita Santiyácubatya, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimyuju, jiryatiy Antrésibe roriy jaryera. ³⁰ Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju. ³¹ Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadivantiy, nanupotyadeda variryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu

(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasíy 4.40-41)

³² Sapuryeyadanumatii jini, varijidye ruutitada simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvaj titaju, bayantutavay jarye. ³³ Titaju vichada janvay jutýeryadeda variy rorijyutuunuyu. ³⁴ Samisadeda jita variryi rajuu jdivajnuvaj jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryajuni.

Jesús datyanunumayajada

Cadidéya vichadiva

(Dúcasíy 4.42-44)

³⁵ Tarimysidýera rasacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiquita tajityomuju. Jasiy samachonuvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu. ³⁶ Siimyóbay, sisa vichavatya, riñi vatada jaryi sanacho variy. ³⁷ Ridiyadanumatii siva, ruteda variy siva: “Rivyata

títaju nijyanvay jiñecho.” ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vañú tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryatiy vutyuudicherya, ratidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyde, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusiy.” ³⁹ Sayada jita datyadodanacho, juteryanijyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva títaju. Sajatyatityiyada variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay

(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasíy 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Sitijada vatajo nutyityuratibay simu varintiy. Sayasantanuvijada sivayu, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu: “Jivyatatiy yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” ⁴¹ Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada jitara jijyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” ⁴² Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy, samachojada sami rubiva. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Supajada jita Jesús variy yimusiñi, jamiryamu: “Jatví jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdótemyu ji. Jiryatiy rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.” ⁴⁵ Sayada jita variy rivasiy, sajotada tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityurati: “Nuryamusiy ramyisa.” Ramunitimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunuday. Samachonuyada taji yasiquita vichajomu, jasityi ruutinuyada títaju taji vichavay simu.

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay

(Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasíy 5.17-26)

2 Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusiñintiyi sataryada,

ridyetyada jita variy: Rorivyimuni. ² Riintyeryadedanumatiy rajuuvey nijyanvay rorimyuyu, ne richara ravichada rorivyimu variñuday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunuday. Saniquenuyada Jesús variy rorivyimusiy ruuvara Judenu niquejada. ³ Rututityiyada simuju varintiyiñi jurichinintiy dañujuyumusi. ⁴ Ne vanay ruutotada variy simuni, jaryi nijyanvay daryaju vichada sayada. Ramutiy ribetyada siyusiy Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumatirya roriy, rumusadeda variy jadchiñi jurichinibay, jimeyancha. ⁵ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Jiyuuchuveda raramiy mitya yiva, Pi.” ⁶⁻⁷ Jasiy rimyasada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada variy jijechemyu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityiyeni Judenu day? ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchuveda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.” ⁸ Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jijechemyu day, nutyura rijechipiya jijechemyu nijyanvay, nutyura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryejichimyuyu, nutyuraju?” ⁹ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay siva jurichini: Jiyuuchuveda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yarupichiy variy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryatidye jnuyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchuveda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.” ¹² Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, sutucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita variy nijyanvay diyadajache. Ramutiy rityittada nijyanvay varirya, riichanatyadani

Judenu variy: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.” ¹³ Samaseda jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jmytojiniyyu. Títaju nijyamijuu jutyeryadeda variy simuyu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi.

Jesús natuyadaní Devyíbe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasíy 5.27-32)

¹⁴ Saramiryijadamu jidyiryijada siva Devyíbe, Ajéñubay denubay, samasada criquiyy jmutyavay. Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Yasiityarišara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús.

¹⁵ Savichada Jesús sarorimyu Devyíbe, jbyedaju, rivyichada rajuu criquiyy jmutyavay, juuchataway jarye sisa Jesús, sisa datyavay jarye, rajuuvey siityarinuyada daryajuni.

¹⁶ Runuyadanumatiy simyi Jesús ruusa juuchataway, criquiyy jmutyavay, ruteda jita Varyisévuvada catera nuvye ruuva Jesúsja datyavay: “¿Tajura simyi ruusa criquiyy jmutyavay, taju? jiryatiy riñicha juuchataway risaju.” ¹⁷ Satuvachoda jita Jesúsra ruutajadoda, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu nuday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne riniiy samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasíy 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Rinranuyada Juánbayjsa datyavay variy, Varyisévuvadajsa datyavay jarye. Ruteda jita nijyanvay variy simu Jesús: “¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjsa datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuvadajsa datyavay jarye. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.” ¹⁹ Suteda variy Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajuna rirajnura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju?

Jasicharajutiy savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya. ²⁰ Tarundamu day ti rasovay rirajisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, variñi jita rirajnurara jmyichara. ²¹ Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo; tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. ²² Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo; vuryatyy bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tarijevyupo, rapachitye variy binuja, tarijevyupo jarye rapachitye variy. Ramunitiy vuberya binuja vadija ravimu vadijavyu.”

Jesúsja datyavay rotyatityiyadara jaruusibyi jiituyada rundamu

(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasíy 6.1-5)

²³ Jiituyada rundamu jita saramiryijada Jesús racabyimu jaruusini. Rijyotada rotyatityiyada sisa datyavarya jaruusibyi. ²⁴ Ruteda jita Varyisévuvada variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy riñecho yisa datyavay, taju? jiryatiy ruuvaarya jubachara jiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchununuyadate didyerya catera nuchara didyejyuú? nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe varityi savatada jmyicharanacho jijejijadamu, sisa vichavatya. ²⁶ Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay variy ratentiy, jiryatiy jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha day, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy.” ²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Judenu judejadani nijyami munatya, jadchiy jita sabayadara jiituyada runda nijyamiju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jiituyada runda, dantyamuy ne sundejadani nijyami jiituyada

rundamuju. ²⁸Ramunitiy Nijyamidenu vichasara jiituyada rundajamintiy.”

**Jesús misadedani jomutu
susañubay jiituyada rundamu**

(Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)

3 Sajatyiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryaniyontiy. Jasiy savichada variy tiqúi vanubay, susarya jomutura. ²Runuchoda variy Varyisévueda jasiñi Jesús, savidye misaniy jiituyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy riva ni. ³Suteda Jesús variy siva jomutu susaño: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.” ⁴Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantyuy siva nijyami, varimyata vuryi javatyaní?” Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. ⁵Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, sayivatyada variyu, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju rijechiy. Suteda variy siva vanu: “Yaratyara jijyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jijyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. ⁶Rimyaseda jita Varyisévueda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityarivatya sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

**Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay
nijyanvayuu jmityojiniy**

⁷Sajiintyeda Jesús variy jadchiy yisa datyavatya, jmityojiniy. Richiitaryijada rajuu nijyanvay variy Cadidéya mucadimusíni, Judéya mucadimusintiy. ⁸Jerusarímusiy, Iduméya mucadimusintiy, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada jurosiy, Sitú vichada jurosiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara. ⁹Suteda

variyy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.” ¹⁰Jiryatiy samisaniñuyada daryajuriy rajuuvay nijyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús variyu, rityi vichanuyada jdivajnuvay. ¹¹Ridyíñuyadanumatiy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutyanuvenuyada variy jityuvachodamu satuunuy, richañeyanuyada variy: “Jiñi jita Judenu denu.” ¹²Saniquenuyada jaryimyu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tira chira rañicha day.”

**Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy
nijyanvay, danujuy
rinchaju, sansubyimijyu**

(Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

¹³Sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya, sanatuyada variryi rityi savatada yisa vichisavajyu. Rudeda jita variy simuju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Sabayada jita variryi vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidye vicha sisa vichisavajyu, satidye jpa jasiy variryi, riryatidye tuchunumaya variy rumu, riryatidye jmutyara datyada variy, riryatidye jatya variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. ¹⁶Sabayada jitaryi jivye nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru. ¹⁷Jadchintiy Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiy Juán. Sabayadara nanitya Buvanérique, nanitachada ránicha day ruvatarya denujuy. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Sabayada jadchintiy Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubantiy jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintiy Tadévubay, Siimyóbay jiryatiy jaryi vanira niqerabañi, jadchintiy, Judásiy Iscaryótibe ninitiy mityasiyada rivasíni Jesús.

**Rityuchutāda rajuumusiñi
Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu
vanuyadata sajatyasarariy
bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”**

(Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasiy
11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riinteryadeda junay nijyamijuu variy jasintiyu, ne vanay nta riimyiniyada variy. ²¹ Ridyetyadanumatiy satevay, riyada jita variy sanacho, riryatidye juriy variñi, rutañuyada tavay daryajuni: “Jatayani.” ²² Rudedada jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay Jerusarímusiy, ruteda jita variy sanijyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

**Sumutyajada Jesús
rityuchutādanchiyu**

²³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jitara jidyetyadoda variy: “¿Nutyichiña sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy? ²⁴ Riryityi panaryi jiniqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jinijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday. ²⁵ Daryantiy, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jinijyu, dantyamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuu variñuday. ²⁶ Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivyeda jiyaroju, riñantada variy tajijyuriy jityevajyu, ne riryasuruchara variy, riryabaryisara variy titaju.

²⁷ Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya variy yimusiy. ²⁸ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jiyuuchueda titaju, riryavityiyeadaiva jarye risaju. ²⁹ Vinu nitiy rajavityiyeñi Judenu Jnutu, ne ti raramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma

ramachosara sayasachada junareju.” ³⁰ Rani suteda Jesús, jiryatiy ruteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

**Muvye riñicha sitenu
satevay Jesús, muvye**

(Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

³¹ Naditijada jita Jesús jnoda sataryivedata, rimechonuvijada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús variy. ³² Jiryatiy rimyasada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda variy siva: “Yajñuy, jinutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jinutyi bimu nada.” ³³ Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñuña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeña ratyeryiveda, muvye?” ³⁴ Sunuyada jita variy riñecho jiryatiy rimyasadedada jasiy: “Jinutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda. ³⁵ Minityi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratiy savata Judenu jvaayada day, nini jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)

4 Sajatyiiyada jita datyadoda jmityojinintyiryi. Riinteryadeda jita rajuu nijyami simuyu; pariche sumusada cartevimu variy, samasada jita ravimu variy, jiryatiy ravichada jaamu. Titaju nijyanvajyu vichada variy jmityojiniy. ² Sadatyadoda rajuura tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva: ³ “Jiryatuvachu. Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuuyada ratesiy núva, ruutijada nipyatavay varidye, riimyimyuyada variy jadchirya. ⁵ Tajiñechoju rajuuyada ratesiy varintiy, ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyu savichada jinñi variy, ramumya variy

sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimyu ne jnutityara ravichada daryaju, ramunītiy ramuyada variy. ⁷Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutiy cabyiva day, ranī cariitu jotaḁa javyeda rajisiy nutasarasīy, ramutiy radiroyododa varirya nutasara variy, ne rajaryuyada variñūday. ⁸Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasivyeda jita varintyi. Rajavyedanumatīy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day, rasayada mumuri vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraqui pachasicharaju.” ⁹Suteda jita Jesús varintyi: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju

(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasīy 8.9-10)

¹⁰Riryasiquita jivyichada Jesúsveda variy. Taraqui vuyajuy nijyami, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityarinuyada ruusajuntiñi, titajumusiy ruutajadoda jidyetyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?” ¹¹⁻¹²Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu jiryeñi sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaju; tavajyu jita jiryatiy bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranacho, ne riryadiy variy riva; riryatidye tuvachura, ¿va riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachoju Judenuntiy, ne saramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasīy 8.11-15)

¹³Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda

tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintyi, nutyichiy? ¹⁴Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada. ¹⁵Jivye jiryatiy núvari, jasityi sure jita nuti varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasovacharara Judenu niquejada variy ruuvasiy, jiryatiy nutasara ranicha ruuva. ¹⁶Darya niday, darya ranichantiy jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva ruresantiy; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumutya jichanayadamura. ¹⁷Netimyu jnutityavay daryajuriy, ne richururyuy tarjyu jityuvachodamu variy.

Ridyetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntiryi, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva. ¹⁸Jivyentyi jiryatiy juresavay cariitu jnutiy cabyivariy, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachura Judenu niquejada. ¹⁹Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyary variy riva jichiityarijada day, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu jirya vichadivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vichada daryaju, rivyata titaju tara vacha yimuju variy. Ramunītiy radiroyovay Judenu niquejada variy ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu variy. ²⁰Jiryatiy samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatiy rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay variy rijyu, tiva rasay mumuri vuyajucharaju, nuva rasay taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasay taraqui pachasaraju.”

Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy

(Dúcasīy 8.16-18)

²¹Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiīy vuryatiy bay suutapay jarirya, varimiyata mayajariy?

Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya.
²² Tapi ne tara jñay tara jiryatiy dityasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintyi, dantyamuy ne tara mityamusiy dityasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadatyasara rivasintyi.
²³ Samā tuvāchu, minītyi tuyuti.”

²⁴ Suteda jīta variy ruuva: “Jiryāntya-jñuy, taranācho jiryetyuvāchu, taranācho. Daryatiy vūcharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vuyjuntidye, rataday sajasāchu Jūdenu vuyjuntidye.
²⁵ Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Jūdenu variy junāntiñi; simusiy jīta jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Jūdenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.”

Jesús tuchoda rasiynchiy jiryatiy javyeryara

²⁶ Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Jūdenu nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva. ²⁷ Samay, sanubesi, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyamī nutyichiy rajavye, nutyichiy. ²⁸ Radirya jijyevyesumiy rāsīy mucadinubesi, munatya ravintay, jadchiy jīta rabintantyi, jadchiy jīta rasivyentyi. ²⁹ Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jīta rájamī varirya, ritimā ratosāda runda daryaju.”

Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchiy jiryatiy quicātadira

(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasīy 13.18-19)

³⁰ Suteda jīta Jesús: “¿Nutyuranu-matte vuryajtay radityanu Jūdenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatyanura, tara? ³¹ Nutyu quicātadi nta ranīcha. Vuyntatiy mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera tītaju nutasarasimysirya jiryatiy mucadivara. ³² Vuyntanumatiy jītara, rajavye jīta jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy.

Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata

(Matévu 13.34-35)

³³ Tamā taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Jūdenu niquejada nūday, tamā, jasicharajutiy ridyetya nijyanvay ramu. ³⁴ Vinu ranī saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiquita sisā datyavatya, variñi jīta sadatyanunuyada tītaju samiryi.

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju

(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasīy 8.22-25)

³⁵ Varijidy day, suteda ruuva yisā datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.” ³⁶ Rityocheda variryi nijyanvayjuu jasiy, ripyucheda sisā datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatiy savichāda jasiy. Riyāda tavay sisā variy rajuujuu cartyevimuntidye.

³⁷ Rariichovesubeda jīta variy, riyeyada variy risaju, rajayada jāa variy cartyevimu, ramūcharūñuma cartye pariche raju jāa varidye. ³⁸ Jesús jīta mayada variy raquinimu, tiryosuncha. Ridyoseda jīta sisā datyavay variyu: “¿Ne jidyetyaruy vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jīta Jesús variy, saniquetyāda varirya riicho. Suteda jīta riva jāa: “Yandasa, ne yasiquityanūday.” Ravurveda jīta riicho variy, juvaya ramachojada jāa varintyi. ⁴⁰ Suteda jīta variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, taju? ¿Ne jiryechipitya jijechityani Jūdenu didye?” ⁴¹ Runteda jaryi variy, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanīcha jiñu day, chi? Nutyu ratuvāchu riicho simu, jmityojāa jarye tuvāchu simu.”

**Jesús misadedani
Jerásajamí bayantutibay**

(Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

5 Ruutojada jita jmyto rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu. ²Sasubedanumatiy Jesús carteyevimusi, sudeda jita tiqui nijyamí variy simuju bapyomusi, savichada bayantu jamíra vichara siva. ³Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne ti puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarani, mitya. ⁴Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanyadara cadyidyajuu jiyomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiy. Ne ti vichanuyada vanurya sisa, ti ravuunujañi. ⁵Jnarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatitiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutitiyada ravichuta variyu. ⁶Sadiyadanumatiy ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiicheda jita variy simuju, sadasiñunuvejada variy satuunuyu. ⁷Sasañeyajada jaryi variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyu, Jesús, tara? jiryatij Judenu jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Judenu jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray.” ⁸Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: “¡Yanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamíra vichara bayantu rapurya!” ⁹Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “‘Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, tiquijuutya daryaju nuy.” ¹⁰Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisiy tajijyu nuy.” ¹¹Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. ¹²Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidye jay variy ruuva.” “Jo.” ¹³Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamíra vichavay, rijeyada jita variy cuchivya. Jiryatij rivyichada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy,

richiichiyeyada variy nubañucovimu jmytomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. ¹⁴Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnutyavay variy, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruo vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada variy. Rudedada jita nijyanvajyu jnyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyu. ¹⁵Ruutijadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu, ne tavay jnay bayantuveda variy sivanuday. Samasada variy jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno variy, jiryatij varancajuu bayantuveda sipyatada daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy. ¹⁶Jiryatij ridiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy: “Nurya savichasiy bayantuvedati, cuchiy jarye.” ¹⁷Rijyotada jita jiyasantada nijyanvajyu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, numyucadimusiy.” ¹⁸Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyequivimu, sajachiñuyada jita nijyamí sivayu, nitij vichanuyada bayantuvedati: “Ravyicharay yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne. ¹⁹Yanuma jiya jiryorimuju, jityenumuju, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesiy Nutyityu yentyutyadamu ray.” ²⁰Jadchij jita sayada nijyamí, sajotada jita tuchoda variy vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samíra savichadesiy Jesús rajyura.” Rityittada titaju nijyanvay varirya.

**Jesús misadedani Jáyrubay detubay,
vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye**

(Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasíy 8.40-56)

²¹Saramityeda jita Jesús carteyevimu rudamyujuntiy. Rajuu nijyamí juteryadeda variy simuyu. Savichada jmytojiniy variy. ²²Sudeda jita tiqui juteryanijyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryatij ravichada sitya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. ²³Sayasantada

variý jaryi jasidyenî: “Radyetude vadiiryô. Varenuma, yatîy barya jîjyomutu saniy samisadaju, satidyenî. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumunî, riñi nayaruyada varidyenî.” ²⁴ Sayada jîta Jesús variy sisa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumunî, riñi nayaruyada varidyenî.

²⁵ Nanuvichanuyada jîta runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, daniyajuy ranchaju. ²⁶ Rajuumunuma nani jndantadedayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuy, nanupatyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara tîtajû varidye, naryi misáva, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra varidye. ²⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatirya saticheyada Jesús varintyi, nanideda jîta Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujatyajada raniy sasujay.

²⁸ Naniteda jîta daryaju: “Raryityi jatya vinu sasujañityecû, ranuma misa varidye.” ²⁹ Varicharaju raparuyada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada variy jivyimu: “Ramyisama jîta samiy.”

³⁰ Sadatyada jîta Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy tî misadedaju,” sanumityejada jîta nijyanvajyuu cabyimu, suteda jîta variy: “¿Chîra jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chî?” ³¹ Ruteda jîta sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Tama taji jiñi jnyu riñeyanuma nijyanvajyuu ji, tama, nutyu yitacyu: ¿Chîra jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chî?”

³² Sunuyajada jîta Jesús tîtajû tajiñe-choju sadatyadaju: “¿Chîra jatya rañiy, chî?” ³³ Nanudatyadanumatirya vaturuyu: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanideda jîta variy simu Jesúsntiy, nanubutanuvijada variy sanachojuntiyu, nanutuchodama variy sitenu sivara: “Nurya ravychasiy, Nutyityu.” ³⁴ Suteda jîta Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramacho jirya jdivajada sanajisidyenî.”

³⁵ Saniquejadatidyenî Jesús, ruutijada tuchuvay Jáyrubay rorimysiy yimu. Rityuchunuvijada siva Jáyrubay variy: “Sadiimya jidyetu. ¡Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datyanu nuday, taraju!” ³⁶ Satuvachodanumatirya Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyrubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñuday, vinu yajachipiya jijechitya.” ³⁷ Ne savatada jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatiy Santiyácubay taryinî.

³⁸ Ruutojadanumatirya ramu Jáyrubay roriy, sunuchunuvejada rirysasadedada nijyanvay samomu, runachadedada variy sivasiy diidabi, jaryi runayada variy. ³⁹ Sajañuvejadanumatirya rumu, suteda jîta Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jiryatiy jiryinay mitya. Tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani manidyé.” Rityodiyada jîta variy siva. ⁴⁰ Sajatyadanumatirya jadchiryi, sapucheda variñi sajay, sunoda, sisa vichavantidyenî. Vinu riñiday sapucheda variy dera babyimuju day.

⁴¹ Siredanumatirya variy sajomutuniy dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumiy.” ⁴² Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupicheda jîta variy. Ravichada sanijya, vuyajuy, daniyajuy ranchaju. Rityittada jaryi varidyerya. ⁴³ Suteda jîta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyadosiy tî pasidyerara.” Suteda jîta nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharani jidyetu.”

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasíy 4.16-30)

6 Sayada jîta Jesús jadchiy sitenu jimyucadimuju, richiityarijada jîta sisa datyavay variyu. ² Jiituyada rundamunî jîta sajotada datyadoda jutyeryanijyovimu. Rityuvachodanumatirya rajuu nijyanvay, rityittada

variñi: “¿Tesiya sani datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nutyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimuju, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jijyomututa, nutyichiy? ³ ¿Niníta jirajvaañu day, jiryatiy Maríajudyenuni, jiryatiy Santiyácu taryini, Jusíy taryi jarye, Judásiy, Siimyó jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamutueda cay, nutyu jiyu jtday riñicha vuryisa day?” Ne samirya ridiyada variy siva nuday. ⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu day, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” ⁵ Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi ti jdivajninchara jijyomutu, samisadeda variy jasiryi. ⁶ Satittada varirya jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada simu.

Sarabeyada jita variy datyadoda nujiypudevaju vichadiva.

Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay

(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)

⁷ Sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, supajada jita variryi nuñi danujumyusiy, tanujuy tajijyu, runujuntyi mujyu day. Sasayada variy jidyetyadaterariy, ratatiy riryajatanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay ruuvasiy nijyanvay. ⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criqui jiryajtu jicyuriqui bajyovimu. ⁹ Jiryantya bay jiñumutuvara jiñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya.” ¹⁰ Suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryanumatiy jto vichadamu, jasityi jiryajayasiy variy rorivyimu, jasiñi jiryamacho

vari y jiryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy. ¹¹ Jiryatiy jto tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryadiryeruy jasiy jirye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy jiryeñecho, jiryama sipyatay variy jadchintyi, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy variy rata: “Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.” ¹² Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridyetyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyanvay: “Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada.” ¹³ Rijetyada sisa datyavay variryi rajuu bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, rajuu jdivajnuvay jnova rijyuchedara nija, rimyisadeda rata variryi.

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy

(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasíy 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay variy: “Samisasumimiyadyette Juán Bautístabay diiyadamusintyique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusintyi.” ¹⁵ Tavay jteda varidye: “Nini Edíyasidye.” Tavay jtedantidye: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchute day, nutyu tariy Judenuju tuchubay sitenuni.” ¹⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy Jeródesberya, suteda variy: “Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatiy rañi rachatadedara suno, nini misasumintyi.” ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryatiy Jerodíyajube jiyasayadamu sirityaniñuyadani Juánbadye, jadchiy jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodíyajube daryaju, jiryatiy sataryi Vedípebe vaturuy nada day. ¹⁸ Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tama samirya ranicha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama.” ¹⁹ Nanuniqueñuyada Jerodíyajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay ntate naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni

Juánbay. ²⁰ Sadatyanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: “Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni.” Ne suvatyeniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumaty Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi jvaay variñuday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu. ²¹ Ritinuyada jita nanurunda Jerodiyajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada varyi saniya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye titaju ruusaju. ²² Sajayadanumaty Jerodiyajube detubay, sivaayada jitara rayajada varyi jasiy. Sukanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye jucanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe varyi siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara ratiy jivyata, ratidye say varyi jiirya. ²³ Sitenu ritay Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratiy yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rasay raberya taday titaju ji.” ²⁴ Samaseda jita vatura varyi jadchiy, suteda varyi nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?” “Juán Bautísta jno yavata.” ²⁵ Sajatyiyada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntiy, sajachiñuyada varyi siva: “Varenudera ravyata yasay Juán Bautísta jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu.” ²⁶ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi varyu, jiryatiy sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamuju, rityuvachosiy samusuvye varyi jasintiy, ramuni ne sani carerurya jiñiquejada varidye. ²⁷ Varicharaju supajadani jnutyi, jiryatiy sasutarumiy tenuni: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautísta jno.” Sayada jita, sarachada jitara suno nupocu rorivyimu. ²⁸ Saryejada varirya suno sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuvijada jita varyi vaturara. Vatura jita sayada varyi yinodantidyerya. ²⁹ Rityuvachodanumaty Juánbayjsa

datyavay varyi ranchiy, riiriyjada jita varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jita varirya.

**Jesús potyadeda riy
tadajyo varanča vaduy**

(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasíy
9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

³⁰ Rityeryada jita Jesús jpavay yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada titaju: “Nurya nudyivaamyu, nurya nudyetyanumuntiy.” ³¹ Suteda ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne nijyamí junay jasidye, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajiituy taraquiju munatya jasiy ratyuunu.” Ramuni suteda ruuva jiryatiy rajuu nijyanvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryejmyiryuy nta varyi. ³² Riyada jita cartyequiivimu, jasityimyu ne nijyamí junay, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. ³³ Ridyiyada jita nijyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jita jasiryi. Richiichiyajada varyi rumu jiñumututa, titaju vichadivasiy varyi, riryamichadeda variryi. ³⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumaty Jesúsveda rumu, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyamijuu. Santyutyanuvejada Jesús variryi: “Tajnutyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnutyitavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajuura samirya niquejada variryi.

³⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavay yimuntiy. Ruteda varyi siva: “Jiyuni jita mitya vichajo, jidenuma day. ³⁶ Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, rorivyinumu jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripya darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jibyedaju.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryapotyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Ruteda jita varyi siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatiy nuñapotyaniy variryi?” ³⁸ Suteda jita varyi ruuva:

“¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jiryajnúyá.” Ridyetyadanumaty, ruteda jita: “Tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivá risaju.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryamasataniy jitariy nijyanvay rajuumusi vatadeca vachuy sununcha.” ⁴⁰ Rimyasada jita vatadeca varyi, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajoyo vuyajudye. ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jítara tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho varyi. Sichanatyada variní jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Sapatatiyada jítara pa varyi, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya: “Jirya jiryasaryi nijyanvay.” Sanantajajadani danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada varyi titaju ruuvara. ⁴² Riibyeda titaju, ripyoyada varyi riva. ⁴³ Riryeda jita jtyu panujora pa jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy riibyedara pa rivyichada tadajoyo varanca vaduy.

Sarupiyada Jesús jmityo dutuuvya

(Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryanuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” ⁴⁶ Satuchuchedanumaty ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jita varyi jamumusimyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy. ⁴⁷ Riñupuyadanumaty, cartyequii vichada jmityojache varyi, Jesús jita vichada varyi yasiquita siinumu day. ⁴⁸ Sadiyada Jesús jadchiy varyi ruuva yisa datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho juriy daryaju jasiriyi. Rappatyiryamu jita, sarupicheda varyi ruumuju jmityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiruyada vaseca ruuva. ⁴⁹ Runuyadanumaty sisa datyavarya jiryatiy sarupiyada jmityo dutuuvya, mitya rijechipiyajada varyi: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada varyi

jichuvuyadamu. ⁵⁰ Tapi ridiyiyada titaju siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi varyi. Varicharaju saniquejada varyi ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.” ⁵¹ Sumusada jita ruusa cartyevimu, raparuyada riicho varyi. Rityittada jaryi varirya. ⁵² Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusi pa jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radatyaruyada rijechi varyi.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu

(Matévu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Riryamityeryijada jita, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jita jasirya cartyequii. ⁵⁴ Sasubedanumaty ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada nijyanvañi Jesús. ⁵⁵ Richiichiyajada jita titaju rorivya varyi, jadchiy jita rijyotada jtoda riy jdivajnuvay varyi rityiryojoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús. ⁵⁶ Rumutiy sayaruñuyada Jesús, vichadamu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyinumu jarye, rityojada jita nijyanvay variriyi jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantada varyi jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyeniy riryamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumaty sasujajidudyeniy, rimyisada jita varyi.

Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 15.1-20)

7 Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsnu varyi, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya, jiryatiy Jerusarí vichadamusi rudeda day. ² Runuyada jita riñecho Jesúsjsa datyavay teyay, ne rijetyara juuchuveda jiyomutuvasiy jibyedajisiy, jichuutasirata riimyitya darya jiyomutu day. ³ (Nutyu Varyisévuedatiy, titaju Judíyuedata, netimyu ne riryasuuta

samiy jnutyadamusirya jijyomutu, ne riryejmyi variy, daryamusiy riiryiryi darya tariy jivyichada day. ⁴Rüdedanumatii jmyichara taryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jijyuuchueda yivasidyidye, ne riimyi variy didye. Jasinrya rajuura rivyichadantii, richuutanuyada varirya jatuvu, jiimo, suutapay jarye.) ⁵Jadchii jita ruutajadoda Varyisévueda, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisa datyavarya tariy vichada, taju? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchuedatarara jijyomutu, taju?” ⁶Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryituyadamu vichavay jirye. Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayíasibe Jüdenü jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisiy varidye. ⁷Riryadasiñu mitya ratyuunuyu jiryatii riñi datyadoda nutyu Jüdenü jteda ranicha darya nijyami jteda day. Nurya sanuyada Isayíasibedyerya. ⁸Tajijyuni jiryejetyara Jüdenü niquejada day, jiryatidye siityarira nijyanvay tarivye vichada.” ⁹Suteda variy ruuva: “Samiryamusiy jiryaviryutyatityirya Jüdenü niquejada, tarijyemyi vichasada jiyasachiy. ¹⁰Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye. Nitiy rajavityiyeni jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy riva ni. ¹¹Jiryeni jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyami siva jijye, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachey raberyate nundye ji, tapi Curubánu daryajura. (Jiryatii raniquesa Curubánu jiyu, jirya jtachada daryá vuryitay vuñiquejadamuyu darya: Rintatyasimya siva Jüdenü darya.) ¹²Ramunitimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye. ¹³Ramunitimyu ne

jiryinuryuy ranacho Jüdenü niquejada nundye, tariy jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatii jiryedetyanu daryi jidyedyenü day. Jaryi rajuura vichavañite nurya jiryedevya.”

Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada

¹⁴Sajatyiiyada natuyada riy nijyanvanti: “Jiryatuvachu titaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasi. ¹⁵Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyami titaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucosidye; jiryatii rasipyatay sajachivymusidye, rani jita rajarupanu jaryi varidyeñi. ¹⁶Sama tuvachu minityi tuyuti.” ¹⁷Sayada jita Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajañuvejada variy rorivymu. Ruutajadoda sisa datyavay variyu, datyadoda niquejadiva. ¹⁸Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryejyuu? ¿Ne jiryinutyeyuu, jiryatii sajmyi nijyami bimusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu rucosidye? ¹⁹Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujuni rajadye, jadchii jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jnay jmyicharanuday jiryatii juuchatarara.” ²⁰“Jiryatii rasipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyami, rani jita jarupanu varidyeñi. ^{21–22}Jiryatii rasipyatay sajachivymusiy nijyami, rani jita rajachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, ratiy jachipiyataniy jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyami juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya vatadaju, niqueyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyaraju, tinacho jnuvada jamirya moraju, javityiyeyada-ju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju titaju. ²³Titaju jirya nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyami, rani jita jarupanusara variñi nijyamiday.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús

(Matévu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Sanubeseda jita jadchiy, sayada jadchiy Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jita rorivyimu, ne savatada ti radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada variyu. ²⁵ Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jita bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudetu. Nanideda jita sunoda, nanurañuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús. ²⁶ Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenísiamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetuvavichi.” ²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusiy deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.” ²⁸ Nanimutyajada jita vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misa, jiryatiy rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyuu.” ²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadivantiy: “Jirya sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimyuju. Sasipyatamya bayantu sanudetuvasiy.” ³⁰ Nanujayada jita jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasiy varidye.

Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatiy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju

³¹ Sataryada jita Jesús Tíru mucadimusi, Cadidéya jmityomuju, saramirijada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye. ³² Rutoda jitani tuyupuryi jiryatiy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jitani Jesús: “Yabarya jijyomutu sancha tuyupuryi.” ³³ Saracheda jita tajiñechoju nijyamijuujsiñi,

sityejada jitara yana satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintyi. ³⁴ Sunuyada jita ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jita variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jiiyyu.” ³⁵ Varidye ramuttada satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintyi, raratyeda jita saniquejada variy. ³⁶ Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye. ³⁷ Jaryinra rityittada varirya. Ruteda jita variy: “Nini jita sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniriyi tuyupuryimintyi, niquejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca nijyanvay

(Matévu 15.32-39)

¹⁻² Dajiñuma riinteryadada nijyamijuyu, netara jnay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy yisa datyavantiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Ray jita jantyutya riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya. ³ Ratiy jpa jachinumu riryorimyuju, riryadiiryovay nutas jijechijadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.” ⁴ Rumutyajada jita sisa datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyaniriyi nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquita vichajomu.” ⁵ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variriy: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajada jitani: “Dajojuñijyate.” ⁶ Samasatadeda jita Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa variy jijyomuju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Jadchiy jita sapatatiyadara pa, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variriyi nijyanvay.

⁷ Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye variy ruumuntiy, suteda jita variy Jüdenuni-
jyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasatyadeda jita
varintyiryi nijyanvantiy. ⁸ Riibyeda
jita variy, ripyoyada jita variy
riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda
machorá, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju.
⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichada, daryajuyu
varanca jtanite nijyamijuucay. Supajada
jita variy jadchiryi. ¹⁰ Varidye sumusada
Jesús yisa datyavatya carteyvimuntiy,
riyada jita Darmanuta mucadimuju
vari.

**Rijechiñuyada Varyisévueda siva
Jesúsntirya jarichumusi
mityamusiy judesarantiy**

(Matéu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Rudeda jita Varyisévueda variy
simuju, riñiquettada variy satayu. Riñi
vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye
jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusi
tara, riryatidye jantya variy saniy.
¹² Sadiryanuma jiñeryeyajada varidye,
suteda variy: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye
nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda,
taraju? Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Tama rañi
saryuy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda
jivye nijyanvajyu, tama.” ¹³ Satocheda
jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada
jita variy ravimu cartyequiintiy,
saramityeryijada jidyemyuju variy.

**Varyisévueda datyadoda
jiryatiy quivuchodatarara**

(Matéu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Rijechipucheda darya pa day,
vinu tajoquin vichada cartyequiivimu
varidye. ¹⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva:
“Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda
carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe cari-
vatyajisintiy.” ¹⁶ Ridyirya jiñiquettada
sisá datyavay varidye: “Sutay
dyetya Jesúste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne

patavay vuñichanuday.” ¹⁷ Sadatyada
Jesús varidye, suteda jita ruuva
vari: “¿Taraju jiryeñiquettayu,
taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay
jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú?
¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta? ¡Jaryi
surranite jiryejchitye taju! ¹⁸ ¡Nutyu
nisityavadye rinuy jiryeñicha, jiryemya
jnuy! ¡Nutyu tuyuvuditavadye
jiryeñichantiy, jiryemya tuvachu!
¿Ne jiryejchipyate nunrya, jiryatiy
rapyatatichiy jiryivara tadajoyo pa,
tadajyo varanca vadujyu? ¿Nurintyu
panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara,
nurintyu?” ¹⁹ Rumutyajada jita variñi:
“Vuyajujtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.”
²⁰ “Jiryatiy rapyatajay jiryivara
dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuyu varanca
nijyanvajyu, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryato-
jarya rinda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada
jita variñi: “Dajtyujuñijyate.” ²¹ Suteda
jita variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate
didyejyuú?”

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi

²² Ruutojada jita Betsáyina
vichadamu. Ruutitada jita nijyanvañi
nisipyuryi simu, riyasantada variy
jasiñi: “Yajatya saniy.” ²³ Siricheda
sajomu, samutacheda jita vichadajisiy
tajiñechoju variñi. Satochedanumaty
sanisimyu, sabayada jitara jijyomutu
vari sanchantiy; sitajadoda jitani:
“¿Jidyí vidye tariva?” ²⁴ Sunuyasube-
danumaty suteda variy: “Radyiñuma
ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi
ruuva, riryupiñumaya.” ²⁵ Sajatyiyada
bayada jijyomutu sanisimyuntiy,
varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda variy.
Raratyeda jita sanisiy variy, sunuyada
jita titaju samiy varintiy. ²⁶ Supajada
jita Jesús variy sarorimuyuyu, suteda
jita variy siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu
yajtojasiy.”

**Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache
Jesúsva: “Jüdenü jaryeti ji”**

(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasíy 9.18-21)

²⁷ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyüdera. Sitajadoda nütasa riryupijyomuyu: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿Chira rutarye, chi?” ²⁸ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji, tini jtay: Edíyasidye ji, tini jtadye: Nini sanichava dyetya Jüdenüjü tuchuvay tenu.” ²⁹ Sitajadoda riy yisa datyavay variy: “¿Va jiryeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chi?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Jüdenü jaryeti day.” ³⁰ Subayada Jesús riryajisirya niquejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tñdevara ravyichada, nutyu ray vichada daryá.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajijü

(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasíy 9.22)

³¹ Sajotada jita datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasarayü. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisasumintyi.” Títaju vijyomujache saniquejada varirya niquejada. ³² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita daryá.” ³³ Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumatyi variy ruuva yisa datyavay, saniquetyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabay rajisiy, Satanásiy. Ne jijechipityara Jüdenü jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya nutyu nijyami jachipiya daryá.”

**Nutyuramusiy vuryichiityarini
Jesús, nutyuramusiy**

(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasíy 9.23-27)

³⁴ Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvajyuu, sisa datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatyi sabay nutyu diñnuyü, ne sariryi varirya taryi jivyichadanüday, satidye siityari varirye.” ³⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiy, saramityaniy varirya yinuyada. ³⁶ ¿Tarajura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintyi. ³⁷ ¿Tara murichiryaná sataryuy yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? ³⁸ Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, juuchatavay jarye risaju riy. Rivyichechavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintyideni, sanumatiy jutí jiyujuntiy, samiy jdutyasi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijyi ruusa Jüdenü jpavay.”

9 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Jüdenü nusuyada didye jiryatyi riti jivyanuyadata.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy

(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasíy 9.28-36)

² Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbanti. Saracheda jita jamumusimyuju riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiquita taraquiju jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridiyadajache variy. ³ Sasujay jita vichada jaryi

vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupáchodasara jiryatiy mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay daryá. ⁴Mityamusiy samutijada Edíyasiy bayanu, Muyusésibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsjsa. ⁵Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datyanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasiyyuntidye.” ⁶Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajta, jiryatiy richuvuñyada daryaju sisa datyavay. ⁷Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesi variy ruumu: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi. Jiryama tuvachu simu.” ⁸Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisa.

⁹Rumusadanumatiy jamumusimyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy rirajisirya tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchu didyerya jiryatiy jiryedyiasiy riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumatiy misa Nijyamidenu diibyimusiy.” ¹⁰Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipiyanuyada variy: “¿Tara sani jtay daryaday, jiryatiy sutay samisa diibyimusintyi, tara?” ¹¹Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay: Niniday Edíyasiy raryi jniy jotada.” ¹²Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Edíyasiy sitenu rajniy munatya satidye ratyanu tijajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenunchintyi, nutyura? jiryatiy saparutyajayasaray, rirajavityiechara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu. ¹³Ritay ray: Sitima jita Edíyasiy, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatiy ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryanu bayantuti

(Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasiy 9.37-43)

¹⁴Sitijadanumatiy Jesús yisa datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridyiñuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi. ¹⁵Varidyer ridiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadeda variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rimyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi. ¹⁶Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryeñiquettayu, tariva?” ¹⁷Sumutyajada jita nijyanvay tenuni: “Ritósiñi radyenu yimuju, Datyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatiy niquejasani. ¹⁸Nutyijñintyi siriy bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jiyajadajcha varintyi, satiinuchi variy jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiriy yisa datyavay: Jiryajatya radyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, tii, mitya.” ¹⁹Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa jiryeñicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jirye. ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy jiriyisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryanuma puchiy rimujuni derapu.” ²⁰Ripyucheda jita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumatiy bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiivatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujajada variy jasiyu, ramaseda variy vajippudi sutosiy. ²¹Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?” Suteda jita sajay variy: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday. ²²Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatiy saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyeñicyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!” ²³Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Tarajuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju?

Sajutiy tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?”

²⁴Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: “Ratuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratuvachoda yimu.”

²⁵Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús richiityiyi nijyamijuu jiñechoju, riinteryadeda variyu, saniquetyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “¡Yasipyatay ritedamu sivasij, ne yataryo junay sivajunuday, bayantu niquejasa, tuyupyuri rapurya!” ²⁶Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada variy,

satiyataniyajadanumatiy varintyiñi, jadchiy jita sasipyateda variy sivasintyi. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu diibiy variy. Rajuu nijyanvay jteda variy: “Diiñunuma day.”

²⁷Sireda jita Jesús variy sajomutuniy, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita variy.

²⁸Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy rorivyimuju, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiquitayu: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” ²⁹Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimyu ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu.”

Jesús jatiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasij 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavaty, rityiryorijada jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasachara tini Nijyamidenu, nijyanvay jomu sasañi, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimysiy sadiiyadivasiy, yamisasumintyi.” ³²Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatiy suteda darya, richuvuñuyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi

(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasij 9.46-48)

³³Jadchiy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumatiy rorimyu, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tarajuna jiryeñi niquettatitiyi núvayu, taraju?” ³⁴Rindasada jita variy, jiryatiy riñiquettatitiyiñuyada daryaju núvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?”

³⁵Samasajayada jita Jesús variy, sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay ruumusidyeyu, titaju nijyami nusuyasiju sabay variyu.”

³⁶⁻³⁷Sireda jita Jesús variñi derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús variy jasiñi, suteda jita variy yisa datyavavya: “Minityi radiryeni deradera nutyu jiñu, rityamu, niday radirye varintyirye. Minintiyi radirye varirye, va ray sani diryecay, jiñu sadirye day, jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray.”

Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryejadaju rañu

(Dúcasij 9.49-50)

³⁸Suteda jita Juánbay variy siva: “Muy nudyi siva tiqui nijyami, sajatyani bayantu yityamu, Datyanu. Ramunityi nuñibayasiy sajisirya: Ne jatyaní bayantu Jesús jtyamu, tama jiñi siityari nudyisa daryajuni Jesús, tama.”

³⁹Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne jiryajbay sajisirya nityi rajvaay mityamusiy tara rityamu, tapi ne sanique vacha varenu rañijyu.” ⁴⁰Nityi ne vichaniy vurye-yaroju, nini jita vichasara vuryisaju. ⁴¹Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityi rasay jaa jiryatodajuyu, vinu jiryatiy jiryeñi dyetya Crístu siityarivay daryaju day, niniday rajmutya dárya ramurichirya day.”

Jatyí vucyare jítateni tí Jüdenü nújisíy

(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)

⁴² “Mínityi rácare rajisíy Jüdenü núquini jiñudera, nítíy rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jíta raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jíta variy jamu navajachení. ⁴³ Nutyu raníday jijyomutu rañi care Jüdenü nújisíy ji, ne jiryecharaju. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajiya junare jnujyomuju jomutuvu, jiñuma jiya darajuy jomututí jiidatyomuju, jiryatimyu ne rariryisara jiiday jasiy. ⁴⁴ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintiy. ⁴⁵ Nutyu raníday jiñumutu rañi care ji, ne jiryechantiryaju. Variñi jíta yajiya junare jnujyomuju numutuvu, riñuma jatya darajuy numututí jiidatyomuju ji. ⁴⁶ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintiy. ⁴⁷ Nutyu raníday jiñisíy rañi care ji, ne jichityara jiñisityadintijyuu, ratatíy yajay Jüdenü nusujyomuju nisijyo, riñuma jatya dasijyuy nisityi jiidatyomuju ji. ⁴⁸ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, dantiamuy ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintiy. ⁴⁹ Tapi titaju nijyami rativyinsa jiidatyayu. ⁵⁰ Tivyí jíta samírya; varityí jíta raryi baryí rativyijyúvyeda, ¿taratanuma vuryataryatanírya rativyijyúvyedantíy, tarata? Jiryama vichasara tivýityavay Jüdenü diya samírya vichasadaju, daryantíy jiryama vichasara samírya nuñi jirye variy.”

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasíy 16.18)

10 Sayada jíta Jesús variy jadchíy, sitojada jíta Judéya mucadimu variy, Peréya mucadimu jarye. Jasidye riinteryadeda nijyamijuu

variý simuntíy; jasiy sadatyadoda varintíryi, tapi savichadanuma daryaju dayu.

² Varyisévueda jüdeda variy simuju, ruutajadoda jíta yantyadaju variñi: “¿Samírya vidye satova tíqui nijyami nada jivyaturuy?” ³ Sumutyajada jíta varíryi: “¿Nutyura suteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutyura?” ⁴ Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Muyusésibe nutyanichedara catera tova, satidye tova nijyami nada jivyaturuy variy.” ⁵ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatíy surra daryajura jiryejechiy, ramunítíy sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryejyura. ⁶ Sajotadanumatíy júdejada Jüdenura tara variy, sundejada jítani vanu, vatura sisaju. ⁷⁻⁸ Ramunítíy satochíy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye vichasara sisa jivyatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tíqui variy. Ne danujuy variñada nundye, tíqui ntanuma nanacha varidye. ⁹ Ramunítíy jiryatíy sabayada Jüdenü daryá, satíy jamuchara vanu vaturajsa, ne satovataniy tí savaturayu, mitya.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jíta sisa datyavay junay rorimyu ranchintiy. ¹¹ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Mínityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy tí nadi-vasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara jivyaturuy vichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatíy riryadíy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. ¹² Daryaday naryityi tova vaturuñi jivyanu, naryityi jamuy variy tí sivasintiy, nanajarupanu variy ratara jivyanu vichada titaju nijyanvay diyantíy, jiryatíy riryadíy nutyu jmuchanutodatí variy siva.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Jüdenü jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju

(Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasíy 18.15-17)

¹³ Ruutitanuyada jíta nijyanvaryi deramidyera simu Jesús, satidye jatya variy riñiy, riñiquetyada jíta

sisá datyavay variryi nijyanvay: “¿Tajura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, taju?” ¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada jita variy, suteda jita variy ruuva yisá datyavay: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera. ¹⁵ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyá derade sami jachitya daryá, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu.” ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita samariyajada nuñi tiquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada jita jiyjomutu variy riñiy, satuchoda jita variy sisá Judenu riyadaju.

**Satuchoda vaderonu
jaryi tarati sisá Jesús**

(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasíy 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Sajotadanumatiy jiyada Jesúsntiy, sasiityiyiyada tiqui nijyami variy satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu. Sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuná raryi vicha, Datyanu sami, nutyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnuyada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, taju? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu. ¹⁹ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryajvani ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntiy, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; ne vuryajnyu vuñiruyadamu ti bryanachontiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” ²⁰ Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju, Datyanu.” ²¹ Sunuyada jita Jesús sanacho, savatada jita variñi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataryutyara jiberya ratiy yimu, jadchiy jita yasay ramurichiryá riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati

jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” ²² Jesús niquejadamusiy jita, rajuujejada samo variy, sayada jaryi vayivacha jadchiy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju daní.

²³ Sunuyada jita Jesús variy yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisá datyavay variy: “Ta jaryi surra racha rijyu jaryi taratavay, Judenu nusujyomu jayada day.” ²⁴ Jadchiy jita rityittada sisá datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ta jaryi surranite Judenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy! ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujuvimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁶ Rityittada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chínate raramityasarate, chi?” ²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramityasara nijyami, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara nijyamivara. Niñi jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanuyadata.”

**Tara riryajmutya nijyanvay
jiryatiy rityochirya jiberya
titaju Crístu jiyasachiy, tara**

²⁸ Sajotada jteda Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tocheda titajura jiberya, nuchiityarijada variy ji.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Niñiy tochiy rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamutuvada, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyíñu, sataryijuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye titaju risaju. Riryajarupanta-jayasara nijyanvay variy risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnuyada ranchajuntiy. ³¹ Jaryi taratavay tevay rachasara ne taratavay;

jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryiñuvay varintyidye.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasíy 18.31-34)

³² Riyada jita variy Jerusarí nachojú, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisá datyavay varirya, jiryatiy rudedá rusidye, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidye. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisá datyavanti, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechanirye.”

³³ Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímujú. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachi caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymiyuni.

³⁴ Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiy varintyiñi, riryajvay titaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimysiy samisasumintiy.”

Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada tara siva Jesús

(Matévu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatiy najechiñuy yiva darya, Datyanu.” ³⁶ Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Tarana sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?” ³⁷ Naniteda jita variy siva: “Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimyidámyujuntidye, yinsujyomu.”

³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray

rajtyuy nta daryantidye?” ³⁹ Naniteda jita varidye: “Neviy nañajuú.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntidyedye, nutyu ratyi rajtyuy nta daryantidye. ⁴⁰ Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidámyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara jiryatiy masisavadyeryi.”

⁴¹ Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyácujube, Juánbatya variy. ⁴² Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatiy rutay may nutyityujuu riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesiy, nini nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay. ⁴³ Jiryequebyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Minitiyi jita racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ⁴⁴ Minitiyi jita racharuy jiyanti jiryimusiy, sama vichasara titaju nijyamiju jvaayasiju. ⁴⁵ Tapi Nijyamidenu nita ne sudeda satidye vichasara rajuu muchechimyityi; sudeda jita satidye vichasara vuryimutyijuntidyedye, satidye sarya yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju variy.”

Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi

(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasíy 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintiy, Jericó vichadamusiy, sisá datyavatya, rajuuvay tavay nijyanvay jarye. Samasada jita nisipyuryi nítuvarya rimyomu, jasityi sajachiñuyada tara ruuva nijyanvay. Sítya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatiy Timévubay denuni. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya saticheyada: “Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi,” sajotada sañeyajada

variý: “¡Jesús, Davýŕbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁸ Riñiquetyanuyada rajuuvey nijyanvey variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Taraju jiñatuyeyenchani, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidye: “¡Davyŕbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁹ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variý siva, suteda jita variý: “Jiryānatuyani.” Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanútya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye ji.” ⁵⁰ Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jita rayadamusiy, sayada variý jadchiy Jesúsmuju. ⁵¹ Suteda jita Jesús variý siva: “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jita nisipyuryi variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Datanu.” ⁵² Suteda jita Jesús variý siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatiy rantyuma jityuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratesubeda sanisiy varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiityarijada jita variý núvani.

**Jesús jayada Jerusarímu
nijyanvajyuu jchanayadamu**

(Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasíy
19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

11 ¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jita Jesús nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara, sadi-tojadamu yadiñuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajirye variý jiyujuni. ³ Titiy rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaani, taju? Sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidynuma sataryataniñi.” ⁴ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuntiy, nanudiñuvejada jita siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabymu, núqui jimudchodera, rorijyutuunu. Nanuvitada jita variñi.

⁵ Rityi vichada jasiy, ruteda jita variý nadiva: “¿Tarajuna sani vitani, taraju?”

⁶ “Jesús jtedamujuu” nanimutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jita variý nadiva. ⁷ Jadchiy jita nanitoda variñi cavañudenu Jesúsmuju; nanujatyada jítara jichujajyuu variý sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jita Jesús variý sancha. ⁸ Jadchiy jita rijetyada rajuu nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, tini rachada varirya nutasarajii titaju vitara nudimysidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenuni Jesús. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada sajiju, rityi judeda susintiy, riyarovayatityiyada titajumusi variý: “¡Samirya racha vuvichada! ¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni, nitiy jniy Nutyityu jtyamu!” ¹⁰ Vuryanuma jchanatya daryá, daryatiy ravichanuyada vuyapabay Davyŕbe nusuyada day, jiryatiy ranuma vichasumintiy. ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu!”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita sitojada Jesús Jerusarí-muntiy, sajañuvejada jita Judenuni-jyu jachipiyajovimuntiy. Sunuyada jita ranacho ratiy ravimu titaju. Sayada jita jadchintiy Betániya vichadamuju, vuyajuy sisa datyavatya, danujuy rinchaju, jidyenuma daryaju varirya.

**Jesús niqetyadara jíguu jiryatimyu
ne jarya ravichada daryaju**

(Matévu 21.18-19)

¹² Rurundamunuma, rudedanumatiy Jesúsveda Betániya vichadamusiy, sajachijada Jesús variý. ¹³ Sadiyada jita Jesús ripya riva jíguu, vitara, sayada jita ranacho, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jita ramu ranu, vinu ravijuuniy rancha day, jiryatimyu ne ravichada rajayada runda varidyidye. ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variý riva jíguu: “Ne tide raturicharanudarya jijyo nundye.” Rityuvachoda jita sisa datyavay varidyerya saniquejada day.

Jesús jatyaḁa riy taryutyavay Jḁenu nijyu jachipiyajomusi

(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasiy
19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Ruutojada jita ramu Jerusaríntiy. Sajayada jita Jesús Jḁenu nijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy, sajotada jita jatyaḁa variy jadchiryi rityi taryutyada tara jasiy, rityi taryuyada jadchintiy. Sanotajajada jitaru criquiy taritanivye miša variy, sanotajajadantirya putuvinu taryutyavay masajontiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jita variy: “Ne ti raramijetyara tara jiyu.” ¹⁷ Sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: “Neviy nuchara: Riryajtacharara raryorique: Rani rachasara Jḁenujsa tuchujo, titaju nijyanvajyu. Jirye jita bachara paranujoju darya.” ¹⁸ Rityuvachoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya, Jḁenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vatada jita variy: “¿Nutyichirya vuryajvañi, nutyichiy?” Tapi richuvuñyada daryajuni Jesús day, rityittada daryaju nijyanvaryada sadatyadoda. ¹⁹ Ravichadanumatiy jidyey variy, riyada jita Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusi.

Rasusayada jíguu

(Matévu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Riryamirijadanumatiy núva rasacharademu, ridyirijada jita riva jíguu, radiijeyadama variy, runtiy jarye risaju. ²¹ Sunuyadamu, jijechipityada Pyítrubay varirya, suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuv, Datyanu, jiryatiy jiñiquetyajarya jíguu, radiiñuma day.” ²² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryama tuvachu jijechitya simu Jḁenu. ²³ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Titiy rajtay riva jirya jamumusi: Yanuma bay jadchidyey, jamu navamu yajatyauve ji, daryani racha saju varidyey, saryityi tuvachu jijechivyimu ramucu. Saryityi jachipiya jijechitya day: Ravidyey vichavate daryá,

ne dyetyate rachate darya. ²⁴ Ramunítiy ritay jiryiva: Ratiy jiryajachiñuy Jḁenuva, jiryatiy jiryetyuchu sisa ranchiy, jiryama tuvachu ramu, jiryatiy jiryimutyamara, darya rachasara variy jiryejyu day. ²⁵ Jiryeñumatiy ranityara Jḁenusu tuchoda, jiiriyityi jachipiya tara ti jiyaroju, yaramityaniy varidyey sivasirya, daryaday saramityaniy Vujyey Jarichumuvichi yivasirya jiyuuchuvada jiyuntidyey. ²⁶ Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy sivasirya tara jiryatiy savichaniy tara vuy, dantyanuy ne saramityaniy Vujyey Jarichumuvichi vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvada vujyuntidyey.”

Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús

(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasiy 20.1-8)

²⁷ Jadchiy jita rijetyiyada jtojada Jerusarímuntiy. Savutayajadanumatiy ravimu Jḁenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rityuudiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, Jḁenu niquejada datyanuvay, rimyityumiy jaryey. ²⁸ Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿Chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya jirya day, chi?” ²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu diye jirye taradeva. Jiryajmutyay ray, ray jaryey ratuchu variy jiryiva chi jtedamuju rivaadyerya jirya day. ³⁰ ¿Tesiyy ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimiyata Jḁenu jtedamusidyerya, nijyami jtedamusiy dyetyara. Jiryama jmutya ray.” ³¹ Jasiñuma jita riñiquettasadedada riva dayu: “Vuryatiy jtay: Jḁenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ³² ¿Mityani dyetya vuryajtadyey: Nijyami jtedamusiy ranicha? Vuchuvuryi nijyanvajyu. Tapitya rijechipiyanuyada daryaju sanijyu

Juánbay: Nini dyetyate sitenu Judenuju tuchute.” ³³Ramunitiy rumutyajadani Jesús variy: “Ne nudyetya day.” Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

**Jesús tuchoda jvaavye
jasuuvyeryapuryanchiy**

(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasíy 20.9-19)

12 Jadchiy jita sajotada niquejadara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda jita: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuuni, sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jita variy ramuchijyoju ninsiy, sivaayada jita ravimura rorivyuqui jadchityi sunutyatanirya. Satocheda jita nutadajami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadijami day, ratera jita ramacho rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. ²Ritojadanumatiy jatojada runda, supajada jitani tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu rivaavye: Yajmutyajasirya ninusitye rajyusara ruumusi. ³Rureda jita rivaavyeñi muchechiy, rimyusiye yada variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasini. ⁴Sajatyiiyada jpajadani ti muchechintyi. Rivyatajododa jitara suno variy rumu, riryavitiyeyada tamitya rivasini. ⁵Sajatyiiyada jpajadani nuntiy, nini jita ruveda titaju variy rumu. Tiquitya sani jpajada day, tini rimyusiye yada day, tini ruveda titaju day. ⁶Tiqui sanichada rajamidenu, jaryi vatasi sanichada. Paricheñuma sani jpajadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvachu. ⁷Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu jita mucadi jamidenu. Sanumatiy diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju variy.

Vañú, vuryajvañi, vujuynuma ramacho samucadi varidye. ⁸Jadchiy jita ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyityeni. Rijetyada jita bimuju varirya sababyi. ⁹¿Nutyura sacha mucadi jami varidye, nutyura? Satarya jita variy, satidye paruta variryi jvaavye. Variñi jita sasay tavantyidyerya ninsijyuunintidye. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ne jiryeniquesityera jirya catera nucharantijyuú:

Ravichu jita jiryatiy rrachusí roriy jvaavyejyuñi, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusi. Rani jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.”^a

¹²Jadchiy jita riñi jantyada jureda caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeryi nijyanvadye, ramunitiy rityocheda variñi, riyada jita variy.

**Criquinchiy jiryatiy jamu nutyityu
murichenutaniy nijyanvarya**

(Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasíy 20.20-26)

¹³Rupajada jita riy Varyisévueda tevay, Jeródesbe siityarivay jarye, riryatidye jiriryi variy taji niquejadivani Jesús. ¹⁴Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyetyara jiryatiy jiñi jita sitenu jtarya, Datyanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?” ¹⁵Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Rutuyadamu yitay,” suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.” ¹⁶Riryeda jita variy sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa

^a12:10-11 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

jantyasi day, chi? suro nuchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jítani: “Jamú nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.”¹⁷ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntyi jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada variñi.

Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy

(Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasíy 20.27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rudedá jíta Saadusévuveda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyet-yaruñyada rimyisa diibyminiñuday. Ruutajadoda jíta variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuyada vujoyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni.²⁰ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jíta rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jíta dejsa.²¹⁻²² Saniyyu vichinuma rañi jamuy sisantiy, sadiimyata sisasintiy, dejsantiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju danujuñijyate sisasiy dejsamiy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jíta sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi.²³ Riry anumatiy misa jidyijyomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.”

²⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye.²⁵ Riry anumatiy misasumiy nijyanvay diibymusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, jiryatiy riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpavatyí daryá, jiryatiy jarichumu víchavaryi.²⁶ Jiryeniquerutyi diibyi misadanchiy, nutyu jiryeni tuchusimyantirya

Muyusésibe nuryantiy, jiryunuse tuchusadamuntyi, jiryatiy saniquetada Judenuni Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurabay Judenu, Isacubay Judenu jarye, Jacobubay Judenu jaryentiy. Va diibymiy riñichacay, jnyvventya riñicha jasidye.²⁷ Ninita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyu nini jíta sanicha jnyvye Judenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta, mitya niday jiryecyaray riva.”

Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya

(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasíy 10.25-28)

²⁸ Suteda jíta tiqui Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutada jíta riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanumatiy sumutyajasiy jíta Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jíta variñi: “¿Mirya vichada jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, titaju datyadoda cabyimusiy, miryá?”²⁹ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús: “Rani jíta sitenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvachu, Irayénuveda, Nutyityu Vuryindenu, nini jíta vichasara vinu tiqui.³⁰ Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta, titaju vujechipiyajadata, titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye risaju.³¹ Jadchiy jíta tarantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyu-unu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryi jadchiñuday.”³² Suteda jíta Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryani jíta, Datyanu, sitenu yitay: Nini jíta Judenu vinu tiquidera, ne ti judenu darya jadchiñundyey, vinu nidera.³³ Jiryatiy vuvyatasarani Judenu titaju vujechitya, vudyetyadata, vuvyanuyadata jarye; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye nutyu vuvyatatiy vudyiryantidyevyuy; rani jíta samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy vuryi rupañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu variñi, daryaday jiryatiy vuryi jvañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu varintyini.”³⁴ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: sumutyajada jíta

jaryi datyara, suteda variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisiy Jüdenu nusuyada nūday ji.” Ne sitajanuruyada tī jadchiñunñi.

¿Chī denu sanīcha Jüdenu jaryeti day, chī denu?

(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasíy 20.41-44)

³⁵ Sadatyadodanumatíy Jesús ravimu Jüdenuníyyu jachipiyajo, suteda jīta jasiy: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyu: Davyŕbe jasīni Crístu, Jüdenu jaryeti? ³⁶ Nutyu nīday Davyŕbe rañi jtay simusiy Jüdenu Jnutu: Vuntiytyu jteda siva rayntyityu:

Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju,
jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriyi
jimiyityasimyi.

³⁷ Sutaty Davyŕbe jintyityu dañi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi day, nutyichiy?” Nijyamíjuu tuvachunuyada samiy variy sanacho Jesús.

Jesús tuchutāda riy Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvabe

(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesús niquejada jidyetyadodamusiy: “Jiryinutyatāta Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintiy rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. ³⁹ Jadchintiy rucanuñurya samírya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryaniyyovimu, vichtya jamituunu jarye, jivyichtyamu. ⁴⁰ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiy rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisā Jüdenu. Riñi jīta rajmutya jaryirya jijyuuchuveda murichenusāda.”

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy

(Dúcasíy 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Samasada jīta Jesús criquiy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada

riñecho nijyanvayyuu, nutyura riñi barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatiy jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju. ⁴² Nanideda jīta jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jītara criquidyedadajyudyeruy, jiryatiy taraqui renura. ⁴³ Sanatuyada jīta Jesús variriy yisā datyavay, suteda jīta variy ruuva: “Rītay sītenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuudadyevejū tītaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. ⁴⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jīta bay yentyuyadata day, ratiy nadimu day, jiryatiy ranīcha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

Jesús jteda raparutachara Jüdenuníyyu jachipiyajo

(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasíy 21.5-6)

13 Sasipyateda jīta Jesús Jüdenuníyyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jīta sisā datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuuy, Datyanu, jīta jaryi samīnite ravichu, taju! jīta jaryi samīryanīte risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, taju!” ² Suteda jīta Jesús siva: “¿Jidyi riva jirya jamu roriy? Ne tīde ramacho tī ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanūday, mitya. Riryajotatimyyura roriy variy, pattaryi tītajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?

(Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasíy 21.7-19)

³ Samasada jīta Jesús jamumusinchajiryatiy ravichada rītya Odivu, rasara Jüdenuníyyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyítrubay variy, Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye ruusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jīta dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús: ⁴ “Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mírya racha rajotara, mírya?

ranchityi vuryadatya: Ranuma jtotaniy títaju dayu.”

Raday vichasara parutyada runda

⁵ Sajotada jita jteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata ti carejadajisiyu.

⁶ Riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu variy, riryajtay variy: Rañi rañicha Crístu, riñi racare riy rajuu nijyanvay.

⁷ Jiry anumatiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jatichayada jarye, ne jiryanutañumaya variy, daryani racha títaju day. Raviy baryite jiryitay didye. ⁸ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riry anuma richatay tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda; ranuma vicha mucosiityeyajada tajiñechoju títaju, jachinu jarye rachantiy. Nutyi raday ránicha rajottya parutyajayajada.”

Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy

⁹ “Jiryantya jnyu jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jiryentyi. Jadchiy jita riryamusiy jutyeryaniyyomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryitotata simu cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridyiya varirya. ¹⁰ Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya títaju nijyanvavya. ¹¹ Riry anumatiy puchiy japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatiy jiryajmutyara niquejada dajiy variy, jiryatimyu ne jiryanique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day. ¹² Nijyami rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ¹³ Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy títaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju.

Nini jita jiryatiy sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara variy riva.”

Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi

(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasíy 21.20-24)

¹⁴ “Jiryeñumatiy diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatiy sabay ti jasirya, jasityi jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (nitiy rajnyu ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasiy variy jadchiy jamumusimyuju day. ¹⁵ Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityu-unuvichi, ne jiryajay variy jiryoriviyimu jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁶ Jiryetyi racha variy jindimyu, ne jiryatarya variy rumusiy jichujay jurijadanacho. ¹⁷ ¡Tajunate day, taju, nitiy mudasiy, nitiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenu! ¹⁸ Jiryama tuchu Judenusa, satidye bay samiryunda jirye beyeyadajiju, ne rumura runda racha variy.”

Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda

¹⁹ “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy Judenu judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryava jadchiñundy. ²⁰ Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatiy savatada daryaju daryi jijeryetavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parutyada runda. ²¹ Titiy rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryajnyu, jinutiñi Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajtay: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu. ²² Riryamutisara rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquivuchu rata riy Judenu jaryetavay jaryentyi. ²³ Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryiva.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44;
Dúcasíy 21.25-28)

²⁴ “Variryundamu jita, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jiñi variy, jarimiyuni jarye ne sanuy variy. ²⁵ Jdarichiy jarye rajuyasara variy jarichumasiy, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintiyu. ²⁶ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jiryatiy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy jdutyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeñi. ²⁷ Jadchiy jita sajpasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirityanumaya tajichiryi Judenu jaryetavay, mucadi sutyeryavasiy, jarichu sutyerya sarajusiy titaju.”

Jiivyíryanu datyadodanchiy

(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasíy 21.29-33)

²⁸ “Jiryantya datyara jiryatiy radatyanu jiivyíryanu jirye. Ranumatiy vicha rajii vasurudijii, ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadatya: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ²⁹ Darya niday rachantiy, jiry anumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Jativyenumani, sitiruñuma. ³⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jirya, jiryatiy ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma rabaryi mucadicu

(Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasíy 21.34-36)

³¹ “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuyu. ³² Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya, titya

datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu nini Vujye datya day. ³³ Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnyu jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye rachasara rarunda, nutyeryivye. ³⁴ Ravichasara nutyu tiqui vanu jiryatiy saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiriyoriy variy, sutachedama jiniñyanvavya varidyerya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi timusirya yivaayada. Roriy jnutyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samirya. ³⁵ Ramunitiy jiryama jnuty samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajti roriñyami, nutyeryivye. Temusiy sajti jidy, varimyata nuporatasa, varimyata tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimyata rasacharamu dyetya. ³⁶ Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvi jiryemeya yiva. ³⁷ Daryatiy ritay jiryiva, ritay titaju nijyamijuuvantiy: Jiryantya jnuty samiyu.”

Rityuchudoda Judíyaveda Jesús juredajuyu

(Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasíy
22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

14 Darundajuy sutyeda variy ramuju Pásko, jasiy ravichada ru-ravichtya rusijyuntiy, jiryatiy riimy-iñuyada varirya pa suro, jiryatimyu ne racarivadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jtay yajuriy Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresiy nijyanvay, ruvedaju. ² Ru-tañuyada jita variy: “Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi ni-jyanvajyuu variy sayadaju.”

Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betániyamu

(Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8)

³ Savichada jita Jesús Betániya vichadamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorimyu. Satayadanumatiy misaniy, suseda jita tiqui vatura, sititada

jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera. Vurudija vichada vinu nárdumusi yvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Samateda jítara ravudera, rayadasiy, sarumiye yada variy sunova Jesúsra. ⁴Rivyichada jíta ruvantiy, jiryatiy riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi riy jasidye, raniyare: “¿Taraju sapachitya mityara vurudija, taraju?” ⁵Saryityi taryutyarurya vurudija, raryi taryuta tavaataquimu jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratiy sayasiy jantyuyadavarya.” Riñiqueyadama sisa vatura variy. ⁶Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi. Niní jíta vichaniy samirya darye. ⁷Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, jiryatidye vichaniryuchara samirya tara riy; ray jíta ne racha junareju jiryisa nundye. ⁸Sivaayasiy jíta vaturara daryasarajutyi sadatya. Niní jíta jvasirya vurudija riva, rimuchusadajiju. ⁹Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu titaju vichadiva, jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda, riryatuchu jitantirya jiryatiy sivaayada vaturara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

Judásiy rasaní Jesús jimyityasimyimyu

(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasíy 22.3-6)

¹⁰Savichada Judásiy Iscaryótibe, vuyajuy sisa datyavay tenu, danujuy rinchaju. Sayada jíta ruumuju Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satidye sayasiy riñi Jesús. ¹¹Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya, riichanayada jíta variy, ruteda yasay variy criquiy samityasiyada murichiryayu. Jadchiy jíta, sajachipiyajada Judásibe variy: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya

(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasíy 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

¹²Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rijyutyadanumatiy juveda dajiñi carnirudenu páscomuju day, ruteda jíta sisa datyavay Jesús yiva: “¿Nutyijirya jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, nutyijiy? pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.” ¹³Supajada jíta nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya jamu vichadamu, jasiñi jíta sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy variñi. ¹⁴Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datyanu: ¿nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. ¹⁵Niní jíta radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryoriviyimu; jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” ¹⁶Nadayada jíta sisa datyanujyuy jamu vichadamu, daryaday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva; nanidutyada jítara Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Satuchoda Jesús: “Tijtanite rasatye ramyityasimyimyu darye”

(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasíy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷Jidyenumatiy ravichada, rureda jíta Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy munvay rinchaju. ¹⁸Rivyichadanumatiy jmyijyomu jibyedaju variy, suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, jiryatiy simyi risa.” ¹⁹Rijyotada jíta yivatya variyu. Jadchiy jíta ruteda nuñi tiquimusiy siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidye?” ²⁰Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Tiqui jiryetyenu, jiryatiy vuyajuy jirye, danujuy jiryenchaju;

nítíy paronirya pā tapaquivimu risa, níní rasay ramyityasimyimuntirye. ²¹ Sajyasara jíta Nijyamidenú jiyusiy, daryaní rutay catera nūchara sanchiy. ¡Jiii, tajunáte davya sasayasityení Nijyamidenute, tajú! Sajuní jíta raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pā ravyu, bínujā jíta rayndajā day”

(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasíy 22.19-20; 1 Corínty 11.23-26)

²² Riibyedamu, saryeda jíta Jesús varirya pā, sīchanatyada jítaní Jūdenú ranchiy variy, sapatāda varirya pā, sasayada jíta variy rirya. Suteda jíta variy: “Jiryánuma júriy, jiryatirya ravyu.” ²³ Saryeda jítara jatuvu variy, sīchanatyadanumatíní Jūdenú, sasayada variryi, riryatoda jíta variy títajū ravimusiy. ²⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya rayndajā, ratatiy raryi nijyanvayjura vadi jnutyā, junarejū jnuyadaju. Rani rayndajā rarumichara nijyamijuu jiyadaju. ²⁵ Ritay sítenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junāñudarya nutasara nurijūusijya nūday, rarundasarájutiy rajatu vadiramusiy Jūdenú nusujjomura.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarāyasíy rayada”

(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasíy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

²⁶ Rimyurramyuyadanumatiy sanijyu Jūdenú, riyāda jíta rivasíy Odivu musiquimujū. ²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryēñi rasabuyatecū, tapi darya nūcharavitya cateravara, Jūdenú niquejadamu:

Rajvañí jasi jnutyi, riryajurachara carnirujuu variy sivasiyu.

²⁸ Ramyisāsūbedivasíy diibymusiy, var-íníday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimujū jiryajijū.” ²⁹ Suteda jíta Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Rindyetya rasabudye, dañíta

radye.” ³⁰ Suteda jíta Jesús variy sivan-tiy: “Ritay sítenu yiva: Jirya nupora, ne-timyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajujyu didye, yarāyasíy mumurijū rayada.” ³¹ Sani niquejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Dañuma riryajvay yisajū ray, dantya-muy ne rarāyasíy variy jiyada.” Nuñi daryaní ruteda títajū variy.

Saparutyajayajada Jesús jidyiriyuyada sarajuyū, Jetsemanímu

(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)

³² Riyāda jíta Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichāda ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva yisā datyavay: “Jiryamása jiyu munatya, ratūchujadyi munatya Jūdenusa.” ³³ Sarayada jíta yisariy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jotāda Jesús datyadara jnuteda, saparutyada variy risajuyū. ³⁴ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Diyedemusiy saparutyajaya rañísintu, radiiriyuyada sarajuyū. Jiyuní jiryamachō jnutyavay rajijū.” ³⁵ Sayadanumatíy Jesús nujipyudejū, supatyeñuvejada jíta jidyirya, mucadincha. Satūchoda jíta variy sisā Jūdenú: “Jiiridyetyate ramityanichara rivara ratíy vicharūchara diye tara nta variy.” ³⁶ Suteda jíta variy: “Yeye, jiiñi račanichara títajura; yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasāda. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá jiryatiy ravyāta yivara; daryaní jíta yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyāta dacyū.” ³⁷ Sataryajada jíta Jesús rumusintyi, sadiñuvijada mavye variy ruuva yisā datyavay. Suteda jíta variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Jimetya Siimyó, jime? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasitye taraquidejute rajijutéjuú?” ³⁸ Jiryamá jnutyasiy, jiryamá tuchu sisā Jūdenú, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu. Vujechiy jíta rañicha vaníra, vuvyu jíta nutyu jdivajní day.” ³⁹ Sajatyiiyada jiyadantiy, sajatyiiyada

tuchoda sisa Jüdenuntiy; daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. ⁴⁰ Jasidye sajatyiyada diñuvijada mavve ruuvantiy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyetyada nutyura rajmutya variñi, nutyura. ⁴¹ Sajatyiyada taryada mumurijuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy, ¿ne jiryejiitumyucharate didyejyuú? Rasarñuma. Ritima rarunda; sachinumanani Nijyamidenu juuchatavamuyu. ⁴² Jiryanyubesi, vañunuma! Jiryajnyuy, jativyenumani nitiy rasarye.”

Rureda samityasimiyi Jesúsyu

(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasíy
22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴³ Jadchintiy, saniquejadanumatiy Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy nijyamí tenu, danujuy rinchajuni. Sisani jita rüdeda nijyanvajyuu jichityityata, jumuy jarye. Rüdeda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpavay, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay jpavay, rimyityumiy jpavay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁴ Nitíy rasaní Jesús, sadatyadodama jityaju varidyeryi yisa vichavadye: “Nitíy ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusiy, niní sachasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnutýadamusiñi.” ⁴⁵ Jasidye jita sitijada Judásibe, satuudiayajada variñi Jesús, süteda jita variy siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita variy samayatasa. ⁴⁶ Rureda jita jijyomututa variñi Jesús. ⁴⁷ Tiqui jita jiryatíy saradedada jasiy, sasityada varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy. Sarachada jítara satuvay variy. ⁴⁸ Süteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryítítara jichityitya jiryejyomu, jumuy jarye, taju? ramutiy jiryajurírye, nutyu paranüni

nta rañicha variy jiryejyu. ⁴⁹ Titaju rundamu rañicha jiryisa Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajomu, radyetyanunuyada jasiy jirye, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. Dañuma jiryeñi jtotaniy daryamusirya Jüdenü niquejada nuchara.” ⁵⁰ Titaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeyu.

Vaderonu nitíy bayada sisasiy Jesús

⁵¹ Tiqui vaderonu siityarijajada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda jita vinu rajejyuu yiva. Riñi jtay jita yajuriñi. ⁵² Rasityeda jita sasujajyuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda jita variy sidyavuqui riryajisiy.

Savichada Jesús jurichi tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rimyityumiy

(Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasíy 22.54-55,
63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Rutoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyu. Riintyeryadeda jita titaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variyu, rimyityumiy, Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay jarye. ⁵⁴ Sasiityarinuyada Pyítrubay variy ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vatapadasaraju. Samasada jasiy rityuunu jurivyey, satityoda variy jiidatyuunu. ⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayaroju Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridyiryuyada variy tiva, tii. ⁵⁶ Rajuu nijyanvay jita niquejada vijyomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi tiniquejada day. ⁵⁷ Tiní nique jiñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada day: ⁵⁸ “Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatýara Jüdenü roriy, jiryatíy jomututa jvaacharara, mumurundamimiyusiy jita ranubesityanirya tarantíy, jomututa

jvaachara vitya, mitya.”⁵⁹ Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tñiquejada varidye.

⁶⁰ Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu variy, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuy? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñiyu day, tajuy?”⁶¹ Samachojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntñi: “¿Jiñita Crístu, jiryatiy Jchanatyasi denu dajyi?”⁶² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy satiy masa Nijyamidenu santityudamyuju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatiy jniy rapuryeyadinube jarichumusiy.”

⁶³ Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, ¡roooy! “¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju?”⁶⁴ Jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryatiy savityiyeñi Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyasadede jita variñi: “¡Saryi batye riva!”⁶⁵ Tini jotada jtochियeyada siva day, ripyuryejada jitar sanisiy, ruvatyiyada jita variy siva jijyomotuta. Rutañuyada variy siva: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?” Ruvatyiyada jurivyey variy jasiñi.

Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasíy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Savichadanumatiy Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, suteda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechityu sanachoju.⁶⁷ Sadiñuvijadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay satityu samomu, sunuyada jita samiy sanacho, suteda variy siva: “Ji jarye vichasiy sisá jiñu Nasaryéjami Jesús.”⁶⁸ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Ne, tamá radyetya day, tamá, dantyamuy ne radyetyara tara jiñique riva.” Sasipyateda jita variy

vatapada jajyomuju. Sasuyada jita tavaryi variy.⁶⁹ Sadiyada muchechityu sivantiy, sajatyiyada jteda ruuva jityuunuvichavay: “Jiñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.”⁷⁰ Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada, muchechityujisintiy. Taraquipudemusiy jita ruteda Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantiy: “Sitenu jiñi rañicha rityenu sitenu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimusí daryaju ji.”⁷¹ Nini jotada jteda: “Tamá ray rañicha, tamá. Ratyi racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye.” Suteda jitantiy: “Ne racyarera, sitenuni ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyami sanchityi jiryeñique.”⁷² Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintiy rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejada: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” Sajotada jnayada variy jasiy.

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasíy 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

15 Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya jarye, jiryatiy nusuvye titaju riy. Jadchiy jita ripyuchodani Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubañi.² Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubañi: “¿Jiñita Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu ji?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”³ Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rajuuranchiñi.⁴ Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Pyidátubantiyiñi: “¿Ne yimutyarudye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchiy rityuchuta ji?”⁵ Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñuday. Satittada Pyidátubay variñi.

**Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa
jvatyadedajuni Jesús**

(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasíy
23.13-25; Juán 18.38–19.16)

⁶ Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichi, jiryatiy rivyatanuyada Pyidátubavyani jurichi. ⁷ Jurichavay cabyimu jita savichanuyada tiqui nijyami, Barába jtyatibay. Varityi riñubesubeda nijyanvay, mamyi nusuyada jiyaroju, suveda Barábabañi nijyami. Nini vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu. ⁸ Rudedada jita nijyanvayyu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotada jachiñuyada variy siva: “Yajmuryani jurichi, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasarani jurichi vichtya rundamu.” ⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Jiryevyataviy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu?” ¹⁰ Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivaniday richenñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvay daryaju dañi. ¹¹ Riryatachunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiryi nijyanvay variy, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryani Barába, Jesús jubivaju.” ¹² Suteda jita Pyidátubay jadchiy ruuvantiy: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay rachaniñi jiñu nijyami, nutyu? jiryatiy jiryeñi jtay Judíyuvada jamu nutyityuntiñi.” ¹³ Richenñeyajada jita varintyi: “Yani jvay crusityasani.” ¹⁴ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richenñeyajada jitate varidye: “Yani jvay crusityasateni.” ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita jiryatiy sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jita variñi Barába rijyu. Samusityadedanumaty variñi Jesús, sasayada jita varintyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

**Samusiyeçadivasiy
riryarupantada Jesúsyu**

(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Ripyucheda jita sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchiy jita riñatuyada riy titaju yisa vichavay variy. ¹⁷ Rijecheda jita sutarumiy sivantirya vadacudijayyuantiy, jadchiy jita richada sanuvijyu cariitujumusi, ribeyada sunomu varirya. ¹⁸ Rijyotada muchuveda variñi Jesús: “¿Sama jnuchara tarijyu Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu!” ¹⁹ Ruvatyyada jita tancheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasidyoda variy satuunuyu, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu. ²⁰ Riryarupantamuyadanumatini, rimerchoda jita variy sivasirya vadacudijayyu, rijecheda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

**Rurveda yivamyurota
crusityasani Jesús**

(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasíy
23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

Riryarayada jita bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani. ²¹ Rinchutadedada jita variy crusiñi tiqui vanu jiryatiy saramiryi variy yindimyusiy. Nini day Siréne mucadimusi, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi. Nini vichanuyada Adejántrubay jabe, Rújubatyá. ²² Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatiy Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatiy ruteda Nijyami Jnosiiy Vichajora. ²³ Runtatyajajada variy sivara bínua, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara. ²⁴ Rurveda jita yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jita sutarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, nutyu riñi tiyisa rata, chijura ramacho Jesús sujaty, chiju. ²⁵ Vasetuunu jiñita ruveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús. ²⁶ Jiryatirya ranuchara tariva ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ranuma ranicha sanuchara:

“Judíyuvēda jamu nutyityu,” jiryatiy rityuchutāda daryajuni.²⁷ Ruveda jīta yivamyurota crusijyutyasa nada danujuy paranunijunti, tīqui santiyityudamyusiy, nuntiy samidāmysiy.²⁸ Ruutotadedama jīta jasirya ranūchara: “Nutyu jamirya vichara rutāni.”²⁹ Jiryatiy riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavityiyeyadani, rimyichutyajajada varirya yino, jiryatiy rutēda siva: “Uju, daryamuniday yiteda jajavatyara Jūdenu roriy. Yiteda jītantiy: Mumurundamimysiy ranubesumityanintyirya rorintiy.³⁰ Yanuma jantyuy jīnuberiy yiva, yimusamata jīnuberiy ratasasiy crusi.”³¹ Darya nīday rivyichaniñuyada caserdótevyēda nutyityumitya, Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvatyani, jiryatiy riryarupantāda daryajuni: “Tiva jīta santyuñuyada day, tama santyuuy yivantidyecyu, tama.³² Sanumata jmusaniy jīnuberiy Crīstu, Irayēnu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiy, vuryajnuyasityecu, sītenu nīte, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu.” Jiryatiy ruveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

³³ Vase jīñitanumatiy ravichāda, rajotāda jīta jīñupuyada mucadiva tītajū variy, nīnutijcha vichītasaraju rīñupuyada.³⁴ Jadchiy jīta, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntiy: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactāni.” Daryani rani jtadye: “Yeye, Yeye, ¿tajura jityochirye, taju?”³⁵ Jasiy ranivye tevey rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, rutēda variy jadchiy: “Ujuu, sanatuyēñumani Edíyasiy.”³⁶ Sasichēda jīta tīqui nijyami, saparodēdara vasarijuujay, bīnu judajata, sabayada jīta tanchēdujchara, suntatyāda variy sivara satidye riñirya,

suteda jīta variy: “Rachamiy, vuryajnujy savidye jmusaniñuvi Edíyasiñi.”³⁷ Jadchiy jīta sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satiijeyachēda tamitya variy.³⁸ Jadchiy jīta rasēda Jūdenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachiy, mucomuju, ¡rooooy!³⁹ Saradēda jīta taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu Jesúsjsara. Sunuyadanumatiy

nutyuramusiy satiijeyachēda Jesús tamityayu, suteda jīta variy: “¿Sītenu Jūdenu denunīttarye, sītenu!”

⁴⁰ Jasidye rivyichāda vatuntiy, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Rivyichāda rityevay jasiy Maríya Mardánamusibay, jadchiy jīta rununtiy da Maríyajubentiy, Santiyácujube nijyuvichī jnodabay, Jusibe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy jīta Sadumyídyajube.⁴¹ Riñi jivye vatuy siityarinuyadani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye sanīchanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyichāda ruvey vatuy junantiy, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusarí vichadasarajuni.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Jidyenumatiy ravichāda, jiryatiy jdutyāda runda ravichāda varidye, jiryatiy rutachara jīituyada runda jotāda varintyirya, sūdeda jīta Jusibe variy, Arimatéya vichādamusi, jiryatiy nusuvye tenuni. Nīday nutuchara rajijū Jūdenu nusuyadantiy. Dajiryundamuni jīta sabayada vanu sabuyasayu, sayada variy Pyidátubamyu, sajachiñuyada jīta variy sivara Jesús babyi.⁴⁴ Satītāda Pyidátubay varirya, sajachipiyajada jīta: “¿Sītenuniviy savichasiy diñu Jesús?” Sanatutyadēda variñi taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu, sitajadoda jīta variñi: “¿Diiñunuma viy?” “Jo.”⁴⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya Jesús diiyada, suteda variy siva Jusibe:

“Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day.”

⁴⁶Jadchiy jita sataryuyada Jusíberya rajejyuu, sumusadeda varirya Jesús babyi crusityasasiy, sarayada jita variy rajejyuuutara sababyi. Sajachunuvejada jita bapyovudivimura, ravichunube jmuchuravimu, sasiichudoda variñi tiqui ravichu bapyovudimuju.

⁴⁷Sunuyada jita Maríya Mardánamusibay variy ranacho, nutyijirya sabayatera, nutyijiy. Nanuvichada jasintyi da Maríyajubentyi, jiryatiy Jusíbe jnodabay nada.

Jesús misada diibymusiy

(Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasíy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

16 Rabaryijadanumatiy jiituyada runda, rityeryuyada jita Maríya Mardánamusibay, Santiyácubay jnodabay, Sadumýidyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira. ²Tarimysidýera tumýicyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jiñi mutíramu. ³⁻⁴Rutatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva: “¿Chí rasichununi ravichu rarorijyumusiy bapyo day, chí?” Jaryi jamí savichada ravichu daryaju. ¡Runuyasubeda jita variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusunuma variy rarorijyumusidýeñi! ⁵Jadchiy jita rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyíñuvejada jita siva vaderonu, samasada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy. ⁶Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeniday vata sanacho Nasaryémusi Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Ne jiryinujyuu, jiyuni riñi bajeñi. ⁷Jiryanuma tuchu ruuva sisá datyavay, Pyítruva jarye: Niní Jesús rajiyanta jirye Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiñuve siva day, daryatiy satuchusiy jiryiva day.” ⁸Jadchiy

jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rimyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

Jesús dityadoda Maríya Mardánamusibamyuy

(Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18)

⁹Samisadanumatiy Jesús tarimysidýera, tumýicyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Maríya Mardánamusibamyuy, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujunijyate bayantuveda. ¹⁰Niday jiyada tuchu ruumuntiy, jiryatiy tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsjsa, jiryatiy runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidýeyu. ¹¹Satuchodanumatiy Maríyabay ruuva: “Tama diñu sanicha, tama, nutyu rañi dimya siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

Jesús dityadoda yisá datyanujyuy

(Dúcasíy 24.13-35)

¹²Jadchiy jita rivasintiy, sadityadoda Jesús danujuy rityenujuy varintiyiy, tijtanuma varintyidýeñi. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimyuju, jamu vichadamusiy. ¹³Nanutaryijada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntiy, nanutuchunuvejada jita variy ruuva jityevantidyey, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

Jesús dityadoda yisá datyavayu, supajada tuchuvay variriy

(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasíy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁴Tamitya jita sadityadoda vuyajuy yisá datyavamyuntiy, tiqui rinchaju, riibýedamu. Saniquetyada jita variy jasiriy: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? ¡Jaryi surranivitye jiryejechiy jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju

ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samisadivasiy. ¹⁵Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryānuma jiya tītaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, jiryatidye datyanunumaya rumura samituchoda, tītaju nijyānvavya. ¹⁶Nītiy ratuvachu ramu, sacha variy jtyanusī risaju, nīnī raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. Nītimyū ne ratuvachu ramu, nīnī jita racha parutisiju rucosidye. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Rityi ratuvachusara ramu, riryajvaacharara mityamusiy jvaayada variy. Riryajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyānvavyasiy rityamu, riryāniquera vadi niquejada, riryajuriñi codiy jijyomujūntiy. Riryityi jatura tara

diichaja, ne riryecha tara rucosidye; riryabarya jijyomutu jdivajnuvañiy, riryamisa varintiy.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Dúcasiy 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

¹⁹Nutyityu Jesús jita, sanique-jadanumatiy ruuva, sayada sovachi jarichuvimuju, jasityi samasada Judenu nutyityudamyu. ²⁰Sisa datyavay jita jiyada tuchunumayavay mucadi sutyeryasaraju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijyi ruusa, jiryatiy sadityadoda sitenura samituchoda, mitya judejadamusiy jiryatiy sivaatyadedara. Daryanuma rachasara tītaju.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

Ramyuchuvay sami ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu

1 ¹⁻² Jiryatiy riryantya tavajyuu j dutyadara tuchoda ranchiy títaju jiryatiy jtotanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryani nuñimutya ruumusi jiryatiy rajotadamusi rivyichanuyada Jesucristujša rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy. ³ Daryati radyetyatityiyada rajottyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu. ⁴ Rañurya yatidye datya ramusi, sitenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatiy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy

⁵ Savichanuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatibay, Abiyabavyeda tenu, nityi jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arubay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntiy. ⁶ Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusi. ⁷ Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimiytyuunuma danujumyusi títaju, mitya.

⁸ Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntiy, jiryatiy satevay jiyarurya daryajura. ⁹ Daryaday ruuvañuyada satevay Judenu momuntiy, ritojada saju satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasityi suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy,

jiryatiy vurudi juru rupacharamusirya. ¹⁰ Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupedajiju daryaju. ¹¹ Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Sacaryébay siva, satittada yintedamu variy. ¹³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechiñurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juan jtyatijuni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jaryi jchanayada racha variy jiiyyu, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sacha jaryiñu variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura binuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha muchanichi Judenu Jnututa jipyrüyadamusi. ¹⁶ Sajanumitya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénueda simujuntiy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntiy. ¹⁷ Sajiya Judenujiju, Ediyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumityara jamiy jachiy jidyedyeñu nachoju, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntiytyu Judenuju.”

¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusiy radatya sitenuniviy ranicha jirya, nutyuramusiy? rimityunuma daryaju darye, ravyatura jarye rimityodadenuma.”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Judenu jpanu variñi:

“Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatiy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqueta ji, ratuchu varirya jirya samituchoda yiva. ²⁰ Yajnyu diye, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñuday, rarundasaraju jasityi rajto ritada, jiryatimyu ne

jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatiy rajto rarundamu.”

²¹ Nijyanvay jita nutuyada sajiju Sacaryébay, rityittada variy jiryatiy saricheyada tarijyu daryaju Judenu rorivyimu.

²² Samasedanumaty rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridetyada variy: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatiy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

²³ Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumaty Sacaryébarya jiyaruya jvaayada Judenu rorimyu, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimyu juntiy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rivasiñuma jita samudasiiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada variy tadajyo jarimyunisarajuyu, suteda daryaju:

“Daryani savichaniy Vuntiytyu ray, jiryatiy sunuy samiryamu rañecho, satidye puy rivasiya ranada nijyanvay cabyimu, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada suri.”

Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy

²⁶ Tiquiniyate jarimyunimusiy, supajada jita Judenuntiñi yipanu Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatiy Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy.

²⁷ Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyo vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiñichada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusibe jtyati, Davyíbe judébi. Maríya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay. ²⁸ Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchuvada variy jasiñi:

“¡Chu! Jiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi. Vuntiytyu Judenu jita sitenu yisa.”

²⁹ Satittada Maríyabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jita variy:

“¿Nutyura muchuvedata sani muchuway jiñu darye, nutyura?”

³⁰ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Maríya, jiñi jita Judenu vatasi

jaryi. ³¹ Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Ráñu). ³² Nini racha jaryiñu, Jarichumuvichi denu riryajtañi. Vuntiytyu Judenu rabay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunaty Davyíbe jubivaju. ³³ Ninuma rachajayasara Jacóbubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada saju variñuday.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Maríyabay variy siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichirya racha daryá, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyo vanunidyidye, tama!”

³⁵ Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumuvichi vanuyada racanuvunu ji. Ramunitiy riryajtachara Judenu denuni nitiy rapiruy yimusiy, jiryatiy sacha jiintyasi Judenuju. ³⁶ Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichi Chabédantiy, rimyityodanuma samudasiiy pariche, jiryatiy rutañutyi surini. Tiquiniyate jarimyunitina mudasiñi. ³⁷ Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

³⁸ Suteda jita Maríyabay variy:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisiju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiñiquejasityi daryá.”

Sayada jita Judenu jpanu simusiy variy.

Maríyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay

³⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Maríyabay variryundamimyu, sayada vanira jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichadamuju. ⁴⁰ Jasiy

sajañuvejada Maríyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samuchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichi Chabédabay jasiy.

⁴¹ Satuvachodanumaty Chabédabarya Maríyabay muchuvada, sasiquityajajada sadenu jaryi variy jivyimu, samachojada Chabédabay muchanichi Judenu Jnututa variy. ⁴² Sasañeyajada jita Chabédabay variy:

“Jiíñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi títaju vatумысиy, daryaday sacha jchanatyasi jiryupachúntiy. ⁴³ ¿Tesirya ranicha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatiy siti rayntyityu jnodajusi rimu. ⁴⁴ Ne yinuy, varicharajútiy ratyuvachosirya jimyuchuvada, sasiquityajajasiy radyenu variy jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu. ⁴⁵ Jchanatyasi jítateni, jiryatiy satuvachuma ramu Vúntyityu niquejada jtótadeda, jiryatiy sutachiy darya siva.”

Maríyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁵ Suteda jita Maríyabay variy: “Ríchanatyate rajechimyuni Vúntyityute, rintuta jita richanatyete simu rindenu Rayada Ráñute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañecho, dañuma rañicha sumútyi datyisa. Ramuni rirajtachara títaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy nada, jiryatiy sivaamyá Jaryi Vanuyadatira tittasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate sityate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñujuu jarye títaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvuyadamu simu. Sadityanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatiy surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatiy riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jita riy nutyityuvada jintyityuvadamusiy. Sanubesumityanintyiryi jantyutyasavantiyi. Sapotyanimyate samirya jmyicharatateriy jachinumu vichavay, jaryi taratavay jita supa mitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jiñijnyanvay Irayénuvedate, jiryatiy santyutya daryajuriy. Daryani suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabetye, vumyunatyí Avurábay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryaniday samurrayada títaju Maríyabay.

⁵⁶ Samachojada jita Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunituunusaraju, sataryada jita jiryorimyuju rivasintiyi.

Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy

⁵⁷ Ritjada jita Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu. ⁵⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatiy santyutyasara Vúntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada variy nadisaju. ⁵⁹ Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jijyebe jtyatiju. ⁶⁰ Nanimutyajada jita sunodabay variy:

“Nenu, Juan jita racha sitya day.”

⁶¹ Ruteda variy nadiva:

“Ne ti Juan jtyati jiryetyenu.”

⁶² Rumuyajada jita Sacaryébay nacho variy, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya. ⁶³ Sajachiñuyada jitarata nupedye variy yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Rani racha sitya, Juan.”

Rityittada títaju varirya. ⁶⁴ Ramuttada varicharaju sajú Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmurayada varicharajuuy, saniquenuyada jitarata Judenu jchanatyasada. ⁶⁵ Runteda jita rityuunu vichavabe títaju ramusiy, raticheyada jirya niquejada títaju Judéya musityo sutyeryasaraju. ⁶⁶ Ribeyada jita tuvachuvay jijechimyu títajura, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasiy jiñu dera, nutyu?”

Vúntyityu jomutu jita vichada sisá derapu, satidye javye vaniri ramusiy.

Sacaryébay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará

⁶⁷ Sajay Sacaryébay jita vichada mu-chanichi Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy:

⁶⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Jchanatyasi Vúntyityu, Irayénuveda Judenu, jiryatiy sajanumyate vuryimu, sumury-atanimyantiryi jiñijnyanvantiy, sanubesityanimyani Vuryeyada

Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyíbe júdevay cabyimusi, darya saniquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosi, jiryatij jintyasavay sájú taridyeryi. Saday jantyuy vuryiva vumyityasimijisiy, titaju jiryatij riryavittuychara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyutyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatij suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niquejadata siva vumyunatyí Avurábay: Rasáy jiryejyura, jiryatidye vicha jmyryasavay jiryemyityasimijisiy, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jintyasavay rajyu, vase vichavay jarye radyiya jijyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumuvichi jiyadaju tuchu ji, yajiya Vuntiyutyujju, yatidye jdutyara nú sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvary jiyada rayada, jiryatij saramityanirya rijyuuchuvada yivasij, Vuryindenu jantyutyadamusij, ramusityi sajasacha jiñi mutijomusij vuryiva, satidye nononuy rijyu, jiryatij rimyasasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachij jare, satidye mutaj samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryani suteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusij.

⁸⁰ Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasaty-ityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada run-dasaraju Irayénuvada cabyimu.

Sarupeda Jesús

(Matévu 1.18-25)

2 Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acús-tubay tarundamura jiñiquejada:

“Titaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

² Ratani rijyotada nutyadedarij nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Sirénubay, jiryatij Síriya mucadi japuni.

³ Riyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

⁴ Sasubeda Jusíbe Cadidéya mucadimusij variy, Nasaryémusij. Nasaryémusij sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benímuju. Jiryatij savichada Jusíbe, Davyíbe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramunijiy sayada samucadimuju. ⁵ Nadayada

jita jiñutyadedanacho savatura Maríyabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy. ⁶ Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotadada jita variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda.

⁷ Sarupachodanumatini jijyottya, nanurayada jita sasujayyuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñi. Netara jnay vichada vidavijo daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramunijiy nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimuni.

Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasijnutyavabe Jesús rupedanchij

⁸ Tajiñechojudera rivyichada jasi jnutyavabe varintiyi. Runutyanyada riy yasiveda nupora. ⁹ Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nuyada variryi vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasi jnutyavabe variy. ¹⁰ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvi jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jirya tuchoda rachasara titaju nijyanvajyu.

¹¹ Sarupesij curaca Davyíbe vichadamu, nitij rarachara jiryeyadaju, ninuma sanicha Vuntiyityu, Judenu jaryeti.

¹² Ránchiñi jiryadatyasiñi, jiryatij diñuve siva derapudera sujajyuuta rachi, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryo.”

¹³ Mityamusij rimyutijada Judenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanuj-saju. Riichanatyadani Judenu, ruteda variy siva:

¹⁴ “Jachipiyajada rachasara jiñijyu, Jarichumuvichi Judenu, jirya

mucadinchantiy, samirya rachasara jivyatavajyu.”

¹⁵ Rijiintyedanutimiy Jüdenü jpayav rinchiy, navajyu, jasi jnutyavabe jteda variy yiva: “Vañú, vuryajnyaya rumu, Benímu, jiryatiy Jüdenü datyadosivvyu.” ¹⁶ Riyada jita vanudyi sanacho, ridyiñuejada nadiva Maríajube, Jusbe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryo voca jmyityanijyovimu. ¹⁷ Ridyiyadanumaty siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jiñu vadinu, daryatiy satuchoda Jüdenü jpanu munatya ruuva. ¹⁸ Titaju rityi tuvachoda ranacho, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasi jnutyavabe. ¹⁹ Maríajube jita bañuyada jijechimyu titajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanyuyada varidye. ²⁰ Jasi jnutyavabe taryijada variy. Riñiquejada samirya Jüdenunijyu varintiy, riichanatyada jita titaju variñi Jüdenü, varidye rityuvachodara, titaju ridiyiyada variy rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sutesiy vuryiva.”

²¹ Sitotadedanutimiy mumurun-damiñijyate sityuyadaju, riityadoda jita variy jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Jüdenü jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

Jesús jajyube dityadoda Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomuyu

²² Ritojadanumaty nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésiberya daryá rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarímuñi Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Jüdenü. ²³ Darya nuchara niday Jüdenü niquejadamura:

“Jiryatiy sarupay munatyi vanu, vuryajiintya Jüdenüñi.”

²⁴ Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nucharatiy cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimiyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

²⁵ Jadchintiy savichada nu vanubay Jerusarímu, ravichada sitya Simeyú. Nini vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayénueda Jiyada Ráñu, Jüdenü Jnutu vichada sivantiy. ²⁶ Jüdenü Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadiiy netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntiyityu jaryeti didye.” ²⁷ Jüdenü Jnutu jtedamujy sivijada Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajomu nadititadanumaty sajabetyani Jesús pira, nanatidye jtotanirya Jüdenü niquejada, daryatiy ranique derapunchiy. ²⁸ Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusiy yimujy variñi. Samiy suteda siva Jüdenü variy. ²⁹ Suteda jita:

“Yanuma jita jmyura titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita richanayadamu, jiryatiy jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiñiquejada, Nutyityu. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tapi radyimya rañisitya siva Nudyeyada Ráñu yimusi, jiryatiy yidutyadara sudeda ridiyiya nijyanvay titaju. ³² Nini sanicha nono, riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, sacha vanda rijyu jiñijyanvay Irayénueda.”

³³ Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya Simeyúbay niquejada jidenunchiy. ³⁴ Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Jüdenumusiy nadayadaju, suteda variy nadiva sunoda Maríajubentyi:

“Sanajnyu, jiñu jita sanicha Jüdenumusiy bachi, riryatidye díryovay rajuu Irayénueda tevay, rityevay jita ramisasumiy ramusiy diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanuju bachintiy, sayarojutiy riryanique tavay. ³⁵ Sadaju jita ranuvaday jijechiy, nutyu jichityityata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara ri-jechipiyajada nijyanvajyuu.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Jadchiy jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Jüdenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Áñajuy, jiryatiy Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriñnutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiy danijyajuñijyate jivyanubaysa,

rivasíy jíta nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimítyuuñuma nadavichanuyada variy, jiryatiy mumuriniyate vuyajuy nijyatanuñuma daryaju nada, dañijyajuy ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparuyada riva jmutyada Jüdenü rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju. ³⁸ Nanutuudyadanumatíy Ánajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada varini Jüdenü, nanutuchunuyada nijyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatiy rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusarí jiyada rayada.

Jesús jajyube taryada Nasaryémuju

³⁹ Naditotadedanumatíy Jüdenü jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jíta Jesús jajyube Nasaryémujuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. ⁴⁰ Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Jüdenü jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutiy savichanuyada darya.

Jesús pira jañuyada Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajomu

⁴¹ Nanuvichechanuy jíta jivyichanuyada, nuñi taniijaquimusiý sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusarímu, Pásco vichtyamu. ⁴² Taraqui vuyajuy nijyatínumatíy savichada Jesús, danijyajuy ranchaju, riyada jíta vichtyamuntiy, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajajyube daryantiy. ⁴³ Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jíta variy rivasintiy. Samachojada jíta Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarímu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabétya daryaju. ⁴⁴ Nanítamyata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivejyuuñi, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jíta sanacho jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntiy. ⁴⁵ Netimyu ne nanudiyada

jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vatanuy Jerusarímu sanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Mumurundamimysuñuma jíta nanusaryeda Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajomuni. Samasada riquebyimu Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda variy jasiriy. ⁴⁷ Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityittada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatiy sumutyajada vase daryaju ridiyi. ⁴⁸ Nanudiñuvejadanumatíy sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutittada varini. Naniteda sunodabay variy yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasiy, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

⁴⁹ Suteda jíta variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

⁵⁰ Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranacho, jiryatiy saniquejada nadivara.

⁵¹ Sataryada jíta variy nadisa Nasaryémujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jíta jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jijechevyara saniquejada. ⁵² Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichi variy Jüdenuju, nijyanvayyu jarye risaju.

Juán Bautístabay datyadoda mityatomu

(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28)

3 Jadchiy jíta savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatibay. Savichadanumatíy Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy nijya, tadajyo nijya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay variy nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityuntidye. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu variy Ituréyamu day, Traconítyimyu jarye.

Disáñabantíy vicháda nutyityu variy Abidénemuntidyé. ²Nanuvichanuyada jíta Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintíy. Sabayada jíta Jüdenü varirya jñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatíy mityatomu savicháda variy. ³Sitíjada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenumayajada jidyetyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidyé jtyanutaníy variyu, satidyé ramityaníy Jüdenü variy jiryivara jiryejyuuchüveda.”

⁴⁻⁶Darya nüchára niday catera padyevyara daryatíy saniquejada Isayíyasibe, jiryatíy Jüdenüjü tuchüní:

“Tí jtaníte natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntiyityujíju, vasenú yabarya nú sajíju. Jamumuvichá jíta ramácho müchanichara, musiquivichá jíta riryámíy, ramácho jíta jidchavü variy risaju. Varuyunú jarye ramácho vasenú; varivyununú jarye ramácho vasidyanú, riryajnyu nijyanvajyuu varirya Jüdenü ramityadeda.”

⁷Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, jiryatíy ruutítityiyada riryatidyé jtyuy variy simu:

“¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Chíra datyadosíy jityaju jirye, chí? ¡Jiryánuma bay rajisíy Jüdenü niqueyada! ⁸Daryatíy rajontay nínü, daryaday jiryajontay samirya vichádamujuntidyé, jiryatidyé dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurábay jíta vumyunatyí, ramutíy sajantyuy Jüdenü vuryiva. Rítatyé jiryiva: Saryi jude Jüdenü jñü ravichumusíy Avurábay dadyeñuju, rityidyé ratuvachu variy simu Jüdenü. ⁹Netimyu ne jiryajontay

samirya vichádamuju, jiryamá datya: Nínü ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuníday riryajnura jirya nínuvichá jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidyé jatya jiidamyu variy rivara.”

¹⁰Ruutajádoda jíta nijyanvajyuu varíñi Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay variy, tara?”

¹¹Sumutyajada Juánbay variríy:

“Nítíy dajajyuy jasetajatyí, sama say tajaquíní jasetajajsá; nítíy jmyicharati, sama jvaay daryantíy.”

¹²Criquiý jmutyavay jarye jtíjada variy simuntíy, riryatidyé jtyuy simuntíy, ruutajádodantiñi:

“Datyanu, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

¹³Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryamurichenutaníy junay jiyaruryanchaju.”

¹⁴Ruutajádoda sutarumintíyñi: “Vá nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jíta ruuva: “Ne jiryaparanura tara suvüchodamusíy, dantyamuy ne quivüchodata. Jiryamácho samirya jachityavay ramusíy ji yarurya, jiryatíy jiryimutyara criquiý.”

¹⁵Rijechipiyajada jíta nijyanvay variy Juánbaynchíy:

“Níní dyetya saníchate Jüdenü jaryeti.” ¹⁶Sumutyajada jíta Juánbay variy titajuriy: “Ray jíta jtyanu jaata jiryedyé. Jativyenumaní nítíy rajtí ribivaju, níní jíta jaryí datyara rimusidyé. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitádasara jtate darye, jiryatíy jaryíñü daryaju rimusidyení. Níní jíta rajtyanu Jüdenü Jnututa jiryedyé, jiidatya jarye risaju.”

¹⁷Sapapetyu variy jijyomu, satidyé jupay varirya yivaajyo, satidyé jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jíta sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.”††

††3:17 Sütarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jíta sütay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

¹⁸ Daryanī sajachipiyatadedā Juánbay ratarya niquejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva. ^{19–20} Nutyityu Jeródesbe jīta tanuvudodanī Juánbay, jiryatiy saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajunī, jiryatiy sajamuyada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodfyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasiy jīta sajatyiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajunti, jiryatiy satanuvudodanī Juánbay riva.

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(*Matévu 3.13–17; Márcu 1.9–11*)

^{21–22} Riityumyuyadanumatiy nijyanvay, sityuyada jīta Jesús varintyidyē. Rivasidyē jīta sajoráyadanumatiy, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuujeyada jīta Judenu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy:

“Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasī, jaryi rīchanatya variy ji.”

Jesucristu munatyavay

(*Matévu 1.1–17*)

²³ Sajotadanumatiy jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdivajnuvay mīsanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy nijyati jta variy. Savichada Jusibe denu nta, Jusibe jīta vichada Edíbe jadchá. ^{24–38} Edíbe jīta vichada Matátubay denu, jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu, jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Mérquibe denu, jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu, jadchintyi Janábe vichada Jusíbe denu, jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Matatíyasibe denu,

jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu, jadchintyi Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu, jadchintyi Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu, jadchintyi Esdíbe vichada Nacáyibe denu, jadchintyi Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu, jadchintyi Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu, jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu, jadchintyi Saméñubay vichada Jusíbe denu, jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Judábay denu, jadchintyi Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu, jadchintyi Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu, jadchintyi Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu, jadchintyi Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu, jadchintyi Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu, jadchintyi Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu, jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu, jadchintyi Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu, jadchintyi Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu, jadchintyi Erumadámubay vichada Éríbe denu, jadchintyi Éríbe vichada Josuvébay denu, jadchintyi Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu, jadchintyi Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu, jadchintyi Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,

jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe
 denu,
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada Judábay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Junámbay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Junámbay vichada
 Edyaquíbay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada
 Medéyabay denu,
 jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada Mayinán-
 bay denu,
 jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada Matá-
 tubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Natábay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe
 denu,
 jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe
 denu,
 jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada Boósibe
 denu,
 jadchintyi Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada Nasúbay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Nasúbay vichada
 Amyinadábebe denu,
 jadchintyi Amyinadábebe vichada
 Arábay denu,
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe
 denu,
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe
 denu,
 jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay
 denu,

jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada
 Aruvasábay denu,
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémy-
 ibay denu,
 jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matús-
 abay denu,
 jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócubay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Enócubay vichada Jarébay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Marurábay vichada
 Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe
 denu,
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay
 denu,
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay
 denu,
 Arábay jita vichada Judentu denu sun-
 dayadamusiy titaaju.

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús

(Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)

4 Jesús jita taryada Jurdájamusiy. Savichada muchanichi Jüdenu Jnututa varyi. Sayatanumayajada Jüdenu Jnutu tajityomu variñi. ²Daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasaraju sani juuchanityaniryuyada bayantu nutyityu varyi jasiñi. Ne sibyeda variryundamimyu tara, mitya. Ritojadanumatiy variryunda sajachijada jita varyi. ³Suteda bayantu nutyityu varyi siva Jesús: “Jiñichatiy sitenu Jüdenu denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichu, satidye tituy paju.”

⁴Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Ne, nucharanuma Jüdenu niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara niyamí vinu pata.”

⁵Sasumityadeda jita bayantu nutyityu variñi, sadyadoda mityamusiy varyi titaju nijyanvay mucadini, rasutyeryasaraju titaju. ⁶Suteda varyi siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya nijyanvay mucadijuu, titaju rádá jarye risaju, yatidye nusuy ráncá titaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rimutyajada daryajura. Ramuni raryicheñi sajutiy raryisaryurya. ⁷Jiryityi jadasíñu rañijyu ji, jiiberya raryicha varyi titaju.”

⁸Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Nuchara day, Vuryajadasíñu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenunijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara titaju.”

⁹⁻¹¹Sapucheda jita bayantu nutyityu Jerusarímuju variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Jüdenu rorivyu rodejcha variñi, suteda varyi siva:

“Jiñichatiy sitenu Jüdenu denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyu, nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Sajpa Jüdenu riy yipavay riryatidye jnutya samiy ji, riryajiryesusimiy ji-

jyomututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñu-mutu saniy ravichu.”

¹²Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Jüdenu.”

¹³Santyamuyadanumatiy bayantu nutyityu vacha vichadata saniy Jesús, satocheda varyi tarundamuju jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)

¹⁴Sataryada jita Jesús, Jüdenu Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jita saticheyada varyi rityuunu vichavamyuju titaju. ¹⁵Sadatanunuejada jita riintyeryanijyomuyu, jasityi riichanatyada nijyanvayuuni.

Jesús jtojada jañüñu Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)

¹⁶Suteda jita varyi Nasaryémuju, sajavyejyomuju. Jiituyada rundamu sajañuvejada Judíyuvada jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryatiy sajutyada raniy. Sanubesubeda varyi catera niquettadaju. ¹⁷Richeyada jita caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayíyasibe nurya, jiryatiy Jüdenu niquejada nuchara riva. Samuttatityiyadara caterapadye, sasaryejada varirya Jüdeno niquejada nuchara jasityi suteda:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹“Jüdeno Jnutu riva, jiryatiy sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tuchusara jantyuyadavavyara samituchoda. Supajada jita tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratidye tuchu richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju, ratidye tuchu titajura: Ritoma Vuntyityu nijya, varityi sajnuy samiy vuñecho.”

²⁰Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadeda jita jmutyimujuuntirya, samasada jita varyi.

Mitya runuchoda jutyeryanijyovimu vichavay variñi. ²¹ Sajotada jteda variy ruuva: “Diye rundani rito jirya niquejada nuchara jiryedyiya.”

²² Riñiquenuyada jita titaju variy samirya sanijyu, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Ruteda variy: “¿Neviy ni Jusíy denu day?”

²³ Suteda jita variy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatiy rutachara nijyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamisanij ji, judanu! Daryatiy nutyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavúmu, yajvaatye darya jiyu, jimyucadimuntidyecyu.”

²⁴ Suteda variy: “Ritatye jiryiva: Ne ridyireruy samucadimu Judenuju tuchuyu.” ²⁵ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayénuveda tevay, Edíyasíy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Judenura jarichu rumurajisiy, mumunijyamiy saraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuni rancha-juntiy. Ravichada jita jachinu rivasíy titaju mucadiva. ²⁶ Ne supajada Judenu variñi Edíyasíy nadimuju Irayénuveda tenuy bachenoda. Supajada jita taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatiy Saréptamu vichanuñada, Sitú mucadimu. ²⁷ Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuyve Irayénuveda tevay Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namábay, jiryatiy savichada may Síriyamusi.”

²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatíy jutyeryanijyovimu vichavarya jiryatiy saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettada jita varirya. ²⁹ Riñubesubedanumatíy, ribetyada jita vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada variy jadchíy nubañucumujuni, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jteda yajaty musiy ramiryamusíñi,

nubañucovimu. ³⁰ Jasídye jita saramiryítityiyada riquebyivantiy, puriyiteni, sayada variy.

Tíqui vanubay nchíy jiryatiy bayantu jamirya vichara siva

(Márcu 1.21-28)

³¹ Sumusada jita jadchíy Capernavúmuju, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. Sadatyanunuyada jítuyada rundamu jasíryi. ³² Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchíy, jiryatiy saniquejada daryaju jidyirya datyadata.

³³⁻³⁴ Savichada nu vanubay riintyeryanijyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada variy:

“¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyí nuñi-vachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chíra ji. Jiiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.”

³⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu variy siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasíy.”

Sajatyadanumatíy bayantu riquebyimuni, sasipyateda samiryamusíy variy sivasíy. ³⁶ Rityittada nijyanvay varirya, rutañuyada variy yiva: “¿Nutyura niquejada jirya, nutyura? jiryatiy sadirya datyadata, savanuyadata jarye yipa sivasíryi bayantuveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute variy simunticyu, nutyu?”

³⁷ Raramityityiyada jita satichayada Jesús rivyichadivaju titaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay

(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)

³⁸ Saradesubeda jita Jesús, sasipyateda variy jutyeryanijyovimusíy, sajañuvejada Siimyóbay rorivyimu variy. Siimyóbay desedabay jita

††4:24 Daryatiy ne rityuvachuruyada tariy rimyunatyavay simu Judenu, daryan-timyu ne rityuvachuruyada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

saduyada jaryi variy. Riyasantada variy nadajuni Jesús. ³⁹ Saraniñuvejada jita nanutuunu, saniquetyada varirya nanusaduyada, raparuyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyadeda variy jasiryi Jesúsveda.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu

(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruutitada nijyanvay Jesúsnu riy jdivajnuvaj, jaryedo jdivajadatavay. Sajatyotityiyada jijyomututa variy riñiy, samisadeda titaju variryi. ⁴¹ Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasiy variy, richeneyanuyada bayantuveda variy:

“Jiñi jita sitenu Judenu denu.”

Saniquetyada jita variryi, subayada riryajisirya niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju sanicha Judenu jaryeti.

Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva

(Márcu 1.35-39)

⁴² Rasachadanumatiy, sayada Jesús variy jadchiy yasiquita tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada nijyanvay variy sanacho, richeryedanumatiñi, riñi tutaniyaruyada variy jasiñi, sañuma tochiryi. ⁴³ Suteda variy ruuva:

“Rama tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichadamu, jiryatiy ráju jpasí ray.”

⁴⁴ Satuchunumayajada variy Judéya janvay jutyeryaniyovara.

Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara

(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)

5 Rivyiñutyajajada nijyanvay variy rivani, riryatidye tuvachu simusirya Judenu niquejada. Saradeda Jesús variy Jenesaryé jmityojiniy. ² Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañijyu tiichara. Riryasubeda

riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutada varirya jamu riicya. ³ Sumusada Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryatiy ravichada Siimyóbay cartye. Suteda variy siva Siimyóbay: “Yasiityaniy taraqui rajachenachojura.” Samasadanumatiy ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varintyi. ⁴ Saniquemuyadanumatiy

ruuva, suteda jita variy Siimyóbavya: “Yasiityaniy taraqui nicharijyamuju. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taraqui juredaju.” ⁵ Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Yajnuj Maestru, titaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudyiryiryuy nta ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.” ⁶ Rijetyadanumatirya

jamu riicyantiy, rureda jita variy rajuuñi quiva, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya variy saju quiva. ⁷ Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyisavajyu. Ruutijadanumatiy ruumu, rimyuchadeda varirya dajnujuy

cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variy saju day. ⁸ Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay titajura quiva jureda, sadasidyoda sanachoju Jesús variyu, suteda variy siva: “Yajiintye ratyuumusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravitya yinuy vanu juuchati.”

⁹ Satittada jita Pyítrubay, titaju yisa vichavatyara quivaviñusuma jurichada. ¹⁰ Daryaday nanutittada Santiyácubajyuy Juánbatyantirya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyijuy. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jita yacanay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijyanvay.”

¹¹ Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañijyu, rityochiyajada variy jasiy titajura, richiityarijajada variy jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay

(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)

¹² Savichadanumatiy Jesús tavichadamu variy, sitijada jita nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada jita jimyota satuunu, sayasantada variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” ¹³ Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachoju, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. ¹⁴ Subayada jita sajisirya tuchoda tiva. “Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdote ji. Jiryatiy rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.” ¹⁵ Rarayada jaryivyaju variy saticheyada, ripyanaryijada nijyamijuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintyi. ¹⁶ Niday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisiy tajityomuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu rumu.

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay

(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Rarundamu jita, sadatyadodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, rimyasanevejada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi tijada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarimusiy jarye titaju. Ravichada jita Judenu datyada simu Jesús variy jdivajnuvay misadedaju. ¹⁸ Rututityiyada jita vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtota mayancha Jesúsnu ni.

¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy riryijechuni jdivajni, jaryi nijyamijuu vichada rorijyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jita variy roriy nupadanchaju, rimyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisiy, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabyimuju, Jesússtuunuju. ²⁰ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jdivajni: “Jijyuuchuvada raramiy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.”

²¹ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatyayu: “¿Chira jiñu, chi? jiryatiy savityiyeni Judenu. ¿Chiramityanichara mityara juuchuvada, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.” ²² Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryejechimyuyu, nutyuraju? ²³ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jijyuuchuvada raramiy mitya jijyu, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy. ²⁴ Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchuvada jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.” ²⁵ Saradesubeda jita varicharaju ridiyia, sanchucheda varirya jityiryojo, sayada jita jiryorimyuju, sichanatyachedani Judenu variy. ²⁶ Rityittada jaryi variy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatiy runteda jaryi daryaju, ruteda jita yiva: “¡Vudyimiyate riva tittasarate diye!”

Jesús natuyadani Devyibe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

²⁷ Rivasinuma jita sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvedadani criquiy jmutyanu, Devyiy jtyatibay. Sumutyanyadara criquiy jamu nutyityuju. Samasada Devyibe criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita

Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarišara ray.”
²⁸Satocheda Devyíbe títajura jiberya, sanubeseda jíta variy, sasiityarijada variñi Jesús.

²⁹Sivaayada jíta Devyíberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivyichada variy rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sisa jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye. ³⁰Ricyucuyeyada jíta Varyisévuedabay,[¶] jicyatera nuvyevyedabay riñijyu Jesúsja datyavavyedabay. Rúteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimiy ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiy jmutyavanty. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?”
³¹Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani judanunuday; jiryatij jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jíta vata dañi. ³²Ne rinij samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jíta rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)

³³Rúteda jíta tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jíta jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsa datyavanty. Yisa datyavay jítamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyeda varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy.” ³⁴Súteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryaniviy jnurasutaniriy musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiintye jamuñu ruusasyidye? ³⁵Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusini vadi

jamuñu, variryundamu jíta riryandara jmyichara.”

³⁶Satuchoda variy ruuvara niquejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijatye, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijay, dantyamuy ne ramacho samirya tarijepyo ramusiy. ³⁷Dantyamuy ne vubey binuja vadija ravimu tarijevuyupo; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevuyupo, rumichaja racha variy, rapachitye variy sajavyu risajuntiy. ³⁸Vuryibe dyetya vadijavyuvimura binuja vadija. ³⁹Daryantyamuy ne vuryatururya saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jíta variy: Casiya jíta jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi.^{§§}

Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityadara jaruusibiy jiituyada rundamu

(Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)

6 Jiituyada rundamu jíta, saramiry-ijadanumatiy Jesús racabyimu jaruusini, riryotatityiyada sisa datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatij riryasutya jijjomura. ²Rúteda Varyisévuedabay tevay variy siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryatij jubachara Judíyuvudaju jiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura, taju?” ³Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadanumatiy, nutyura? yisa vichavatya. ⁴Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jíta varirya pa, jiryatij ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibyeda varirya. Sasayada jíta yisa

[¶]5:30 Varyisévueda vichanuyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij jaryi jaryuvuvye ruuvaaryuyadamu titaju daryatij sanuyada Muyusésibe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatij nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya.

^{§§}5:39 Jirya niquejadata sadityadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamiju simusiy.

vichavay ratentiy, jiryatiy jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranichanuyada day, jiryatiy Jüdenunijyu jnutatyasara darya.”⁵ Süteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Nijyamidenun jita jiituyada runda jamí day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubay nchiy

(Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

⁶ Ratarya jiituyada rundamu jita, sa-jayadanumatiy Jesús jutyeryanijyovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susaňu.⁷ Runuchoda jita Jüdenuniquejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuvedabatyaní Jesús, savidyé misaniy jiituyada rundamuni, riryatidyé tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani.⁸ Sadatyada jita varirya rijechipiyajada, süteda variy siva jomutu susaňu: “Yanubesumiy, yaraníy rajache.” Saradesubeda jita variy.⁹ Süteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajanu jiryé, ¿Samiryavidyé vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidyé jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimyata vuryi javatyaní?”¹⁰ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, süteda jita siva jomutu susaňu: “Yaratyara jijyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jijyase, rúdyetyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju.¹¹ Ramuchadeda jita niqueyada varirya Varyisévuveda jachiy, rityuchudoda variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nutyura?”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijyu

(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

¹² Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús musimyuju, satidyé tuchu sisa Jüdenunijyu, nuporaca satuchoda jasiy sisa.¹³ Rasachadanumatiy, sanatuyada yimuju riy yisa datyavay variy,

sajaryetada riquebyimusiy taraqui vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada variy yinsubyimijyu riy.¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Sabayadaní Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sityadoda Pyítruní, jadchintiyi sataryi Antrésibe, jadchintiyi Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi. Jadchintiyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutachara jaryi vanira niquerani, jadchintiyi Judásibe, jiryatiy Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jadchintiyi Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatiy samityasiñuyadaní Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvajyuu

(Matévu 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Sumusada jita variy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada jita rajuu sisa datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvajyuu jarye, jiryatiy ruutijada Jesúsnu, riryatidyé tuvachu saniquejadamu, riryatidyé misa yidivajadamusiy varintiyi. Riintyeryadeda Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusarí janvabe jarye. Jadchintiyi jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatiy Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju.¹⁸ Jarupantasavay jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimyisada variy.¹⁹ Riryantyada jatyojada nijyanvajyuu saniy Jesús, jiryatiy rasipyateda vanuyada simusiy, samisadeda jita titaju variriyi.

Ratíy samirya ratyaju dárya; ratíy vamiryamuju dárya

(Matévu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Sunuyada jita riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, süteda variy ruuva: “Jüdenunijyu jantyuanimiy, jiryatiy jiryeyju ravichasara Jüdenunijyu nusujoyo day.

²¹ J^udenu j^mutyasavay jⁱta jⁱryeñⁱcha jⁱryatiy diyedemusi^y jachⁱvay jⁱrye, jⁱryatiy jⁱrye^{ch}asara potyadim^yi variy. J^udenu j^mutyasavay jⁱta jⁱryeñⁱcha jⁱryatiy diyedemusi^y jⁱrye^{ch}a j^un^{av}ye, jⁱryatiy jⁱryatodiy^echara rivasint^yi.

²² J^udenu j^mutyasavay jⁱta jⁱryeñⁱcha, rⁱryaⁿumatiy j^avitt^yuy nⁱj^yanvay jⁱrye, jⁱryatiy rⁱrya^vitt^yuy Nⁱj^ya^midenu jⁱyadasⁱy jⁱrye, rⁱryaⁿumatiy r^rachu variy jⁱryentyⁱ, rⁱryaⁿumatiy j^avityi^e jⁱryentyⁱ, rⁱryaⁿumatiy j^atya n^utyu nⁱc^yaray ntara jⁱryⁱtya variy risa^junt^yi.

²³ Jⁱryajchanayasiy variryundamu, jⁱryacaviñechichesi^y yichanayadamu varint^yi, ne jⁱryin^uy, jamurasuma racha jⁱryemyurichenusada jarichumu; daryaday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi J^udenuju tuchuvabentyⁱ, rivyichada J^udenu j^mutyasavay rucosi^y varint^yi.

²⁴ Jⁱii, taj^unate jⁱrye, taj^u, jⁱryatiy j^aryi tara tavañuma jⁱrye, jⁱryimutyamumya daryajura jiyar^urya.

²⁵ Jⁱii, taj^unate jⁱrye, taj^u, jⁱryatiy povyeñumate titaj^u jⁱrye, jⁱryaday jachi tapi rivasint^yi.

Jⁱii, taj^unate jⁱryetyodiyetye day, taraj^u, jⁱryaday nu^vavya rivasintyique jⁱryinayadasaraj^u.

²⁶ Jⁱii, taj^unate jⁱrye, taj^u, rⁱryaⁿumatiy baya nⁱj^yanvay jⁱryeñⁱjy^u, rⁱryajvatanu variy rata jⁱrye, darya nⁱday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi, jⁱryatiy ránubesivy^e J^udenuju tuchuvabentyⁱryi.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimi^y”

(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Ritatye jⁱta jⁱryiva tuvachuvay: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimi^y;

vuryama vichanichara samiryariy jⁱryatiy rⁱryavitt^yuvy^uy. ²⁸ Vuryama jachiñ^uy riyadaju jⁱryatiy ridyeya vuñijy^u; vuryama tuchu sisa J^udenu riyadaju jⁱryatiy rⁱryavatya v^uy. ²⁹ Vuryama janumitya sanachojura ratarya mayantiy, nⁱtiy j^vay vumeyaniy vujy^u; ne vuryajubay sajisintyirya vuchujant^yi nⁱtiy so^vay vuryajisirya vuchotajay. ³⁰ Vuryama say taranⁱ nⁱtiy jachiñ^uy tara vuryiva; ne vuryajachiñ^uy j^unay sivantirya vuberyantiy, jⁱryatiy sasovay vuryimusirya. ³¹ Vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidy^e, daryatiy vuryivyata rⁱryavichanintyidyevy^uy.

³² Vuryityi vata riy, vinuriy rityi vatada munatya v^uy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay ramusi^y v^uy, taraju? Juuchata^vay jarye vatantiriy rityi vatada munatya riy.

³³ Vuryityi vichaniy samini^u, nⁱtiy vichaniy samiy munatya v^uy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva v^uy, taraju? Juuchata^vay jarye vichanichara daryantiy. ³⁴ Vuryityi say taranⁱ, vuryatidy^e jmutya tarundamu tara simusintyidy^e, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva v^uy, taraju? Juuchata^vay jarye sachara riy jiryenu juuchata^vay tarantidy^e, riryatidy^e jmutya darya tara ruumusintyidy^e.

³⁵ Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimi^y, vuryama vichasara samirya jachityavay; vuryama sachara taranⁱ ti, dañumamuy ne vuryajmutya tara simusintyidy^e. Jamurasuma jⁱta racha daryaju vumyurichenusada variy, vurye^{ch}a variy Jarichumuvichi dadyeñ^u; tapi nⁱvitya sanicha samirya jachityi riñijy^u jiryatimyu ne jchanatyavaryi, vacha jachipiyavañijy^u jarye. ³⁶ Vurye^{ch}a jantyutyavay, daryanⁱ sanicha jantyutyi Vujy^e J^udenuntidy^e.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”

(Matévu 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, dantyamuy ne vinu ni rajachipiya taji variy vuniyuntidyé. Ne vuryatuchutani ti, dantyamuy ne satuchuta ti varintyidyevyuy. Vuryaramityaniy mityara ti juuchuvéda; ramityanichara dyetya rachasiy variy vuyuntidyé. ³⁸ Vuryama vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyuy, samiy muchanichara sasay varivyuy, samiy sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaquinusara sasay varivyuy. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vuyuntidyé.” Sadatyadoda jita Jesús darya niquejadata jasiryi.

³⁹ Satuchoda jita variy ruuvara niquejada datyanusarantiy: “¿Vanavyidyé samutay nisipyuryiñi jiryenu nisipyuryi? ¿Neviy nanajuyy mityijyiyuy vatajomu day? ⁴⁰ Ne rivyichasara sisa datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyetyanu. Samiy datyanusavañumatiy riryecha, riryecha jita variy nutyu jidyetyanu.

⁴¹ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyí vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jiipudaryuy vunišimyu. ⁴² ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Pi, raday sipyata jiñisimysirya radaryudyera, netimyu ne vudyi vunišimyu riva jiipudaryuy didye. Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vunišimysirya jiipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidyé sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimysirya radaryudyentidyé.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”

(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu samijyontidyé. ⁴⁴ Vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vuchora ramuya jubonumusiy, dantyamuy ne vuchó cariitunumusirya sámusy. ⁴⁵ Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju

(Matévu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryeni tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada. ⁴⁷ Radityanu jirye nutyura sanicha nijyami nitiy jutí rimu, nitiy tuvachusara variy ramu rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy. ⁴⁸ Niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriñu. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidyé bay surrajura yituvu. Raniyyeyadanumatiy nava, rajatyajada jaa saroriñiy, ne vanay rasiqityatadedara, jiryatiy samiy jvaachara daryajura. ⁴⁹ Niní jita nitiy tuvachura rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajú, niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriñuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatiy jaa raniy roriy, rajottimuyada titaju varirya, pattarityera.”

Jesús mįsadedanį sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe

(Matėvu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)

7 Saniquemuyadanumatiy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavúmu variy. ²Savichada jįta sutarumiy nutyityubay, muchechityi. Samuchechiy jaryi savatasį jdivajada variy, vadiiryonuma variñi. ³Satuvachodanumatiy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jįta simuriy Judįyuvada rimyityumibe, riryatidy e jįyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidy e jantyñuve siva sutarumiy nutyityu muchechiy.” ⁴⁻⁵Ruutojadanumatiy simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vutyevay, saroriyada varirya jutyeryanijoyo nujuu.” ⁶Sayada jįta Jesús variy ruusa. Nujiptyudenumatiy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jįta sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidy e jįtay siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu įtojadate, tama racharanu ntate day ji, tama įajtojay raryorimyu. ⁷Dantyamuy ne rajechipiya samiy įvadichį ray, įajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidy e mįsasumiy ramyuchechiy variy. ⁸Tapi ray jįta vichasara sabonichį rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: įYejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: įYajniy! suniy varintyi; řitatyi ramyuchechivyantiy, įYajvaarya jįrya! sivaay varintyirya.” ⁹Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada variñi, sanumityeda nijyanvajyuunachojų jįryatiy richiityarinuyadani, suteda variy ruuva: “Ritay jįryiva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay Irayėnuveda cabyimu radyi tįva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.” ¹⁰Ruutįjadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityubay įpavabe jįryorimyuntiy, ridyñuvįjada jįta siva muchechiy, mįsinuma day.

Jesús mįsadedada diibymusiñi bachenodabay denubay

¹¹Tarundamunuma jįta sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayį jįyataramu. Riyada siva datyavavyedabay yisa, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy. ¹²Rityuudiyadanumatirya vichada juro puryesara roriyju, jadchiy jįta runuyada řututityiyadani diidabi. Vinu niđeni sanichanuyada nanudenu sunoda, jįryatiy bachenođa nada. Rajuu vichada įanvay įnuyada nadisañi. ¹³Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, santyutyada variñada. Suteda jįta nadiva: “Ne sanajunay.” ¹⁴Sajatyanuvejada jįta raniy sabapyoyo variy. Riryadeda jįta nichuvay variy jasiy. Suteda jįta variy diibyviva: “Yiva řitay, Vaderonu, įYanuma nubesumiy!” ¹⁵Samasasubeda jįta diibyi variy, sajotada niquejada varintyi. Sasayada jįta Jesús sunodayu. ¹⁶Runteda řitaju nijyanvay variy, riichanatyada jįta variñi Judenu, jįryatiy řuteda: “įSanubesesitye Judenuju tuchų jaryiñute vuquebyimu! įSajañumya jįta Judenu jiñįjyanvamyu!” ¹⁷Raticheyada jįta jįrya tuchoda, Judėya juroju řitaju.

Ruutįjada Juán Bautįstabay įpavabe simu Jesús

(Matėvu 11.2-19)

¹⁸Juánbaysa datyavay jįta tuchunuvejada variy yiva řitaju. ¹⁹Sanatuyada jįta Juánbay variñada danujų yisa datyanujųube, supajada variy Jesúsru jįtajanujųñada: “įJiñiviy jįryatiy yatiche řtįjada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy řtįįjuntiy?” ²⁰Naditojadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujųube simu Jesús, naniteda jįta siva: “Supajasiy Juán Bautįsta yimu nay, nañatidy e įtajanu ji: įJiñiviy jįryatiy yatiche řtįjada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy řtįįjuntiy.”

²¹ Varidye jita samisadede Jesús riy rajuu jdivajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamiryanu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumityaniy variriy nisipyuryimyi ruusajuntiy. ²² Sumutyajada jita variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube: “Sanatuchunuve siva Juán jiryatiy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachuma risajura, nutyuramusiy runuyasumiy nisipyuryimyi, nutyuramusiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimyi jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ²³ Judenu jmutyasi jita sacha minityimyu ne racasinuya rachiityarisadajisiy.”

²⁴ Nadayadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve tiva jiryatiy rajuura jachipiyarani, nutyu vachutyi nuvatyajasara riichomusiy? ²⁵ ¿Jiryevyatati dyetya sanacho nijyami vasidyajay sujaty? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samirya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jita jamu nutyityu rorivyimu. ²⁶ ¿Taranacho jita jiryevyatati sitenu variy, taranacho? ¿Judenuju tuchunacho dyetya? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. ²⁷ Niní jita sanicha, jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy: Ripa jitani raynsuubi jimyomuju, satidye jduytara nú yajiju.

²⁸ Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne ti jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma ritay daryá, minityi vichasara riryarijyu játarya Judenu siityariyamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán. ²⁹ Titaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquiy jmutyavay jarye, riñi jita dityanunuyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jiryatiy riityuyada Juán

jtyadodata. ³⁰ Varyisévuvada jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñi rrachodara Judenu jteda jiñijyu, jiryatimyu ne riityuryuyada Juánmu.

³¹ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jijyomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantyasarata radityanu rinchiy, nutyura? ³² Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryejyu, ne jiryeriyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyu diibytuunu jnyadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintiy. ³³ Darya ritay, jiryatiy sodeda Juán Bautista jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantyamuy ne satodara bínuya, jiryiteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. ³⁴ Sitima jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatiy simyi, satu jarye variy risaju. Jiryitay variy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachi niday, niyuyadacanuy risajuni. Niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. ³⁵ Dañuma rirychasara vasevay jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

Jesús vichada musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatiy Siimyo jtyatibañi

³⁶ Samusuyada jita Varyisévuvada tenubay jbyedajuni Jesús, sajañuvejada jita variy sarorivyimu, satayada jita jbyedaju misaniy. ³⁷ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadanumatiy: Muy simyi Jesús, Varyisévu rorimyu, nanitoda variy rumura vurudijavu, jiryatiy adabástrura ravichuteravudera. ³⁸ Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, naninañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanumutu naninayata, nanususajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantiy, vurudija nadivada sanumutuva varintiy. ³⁹ Sadiyadanumatiy

vichtya jami riva vaturuy vichada, sajachipiyajada yimu variy: “Sítenu Jüdenuju tuchutiy saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatiy nadivá sivara vurudija, tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimyóbay jachipiyajada: “Siimyó, ritaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yánuma jtarya, Datyanu.” ⁴¹ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyitanujyuy, nanudivyiyadani criquityi. Tiqui divyiyada davaatajyuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy divyiyada danujuy jarimyuní jvaayada murichirya. ⁴² Jiryatimyu ne tarajnay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyí, saramityadedara nanudivyiy titaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryi nadimusi rivasiñi jipyatru, mi?” ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay: “Rañi jtatye mivara saramityaniy jaryivyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”

⁴⁴ Sanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachoju, suteda jita siva Siimyóbay: “¿Jidyí nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumatiy jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasíy jaa rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayátara rañumutuday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantirya. ⁴⁵ Dantyamuy ne jimyuchuvesiy siidyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye. ⁴⁶ Ne jiryubesirya nija rinomuntiy, nutyu jivyichanicharatiy daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day. ⁴⁷ Ramunitiy ritay yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchuve-davicha day, ramuni nanuvatasara jaryirye. Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajutimuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jijyuuchaveda.” ⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanicharanuma sanujuuchaveda.” ⁴⁹ Jasiñuma jita

rijyotada niquejada Jesúsja jmyivyebe jivyimu: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chí? jiryatiy saramityaniy mityara juuchuedantiy.” ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturuvya: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantyuy yiva, sanunuma jiya samiy.”

Vatuvyedabay jiryatiy rumutyanyadani Jesús

8 Jadchiy jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichada cabyiva, pasivyichada cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Jüdenu nusuyadanchiy, jiryatiy sansuryuñuma vuryinuyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisa datyavay yisa vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. ² Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantiy, jiryatiy samisadeda jamiryanu bayantujisiryi, vacha jdivajadajisiy jarye. Nanuvichada Maríayajube jasiy, Mardánamusiñuy, rimaýseda jita danujuñijyate bayantuveda nadivasíy. ³ Nanuvichada nadisantiy Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatiy Jeródesbe nusubyini, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vichada ruusa. Rumutyanyumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy (Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)

⁴⁻⁵ Rajuu nijyanvay jutjeryadeda titaju vichadivasiyu, jiryatiy runiñuyada Jesúsmuju. Riintjeryadedanumatiyu, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niquejadamu ruuva: “Sayada jita tiqui nuti, satidye nutara nutasarasíy. Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, jasityi riryaniyeyada nijyanvary, riimyimuyyada jita nipyatavay variy jadchirya. ⁶ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva. Rani dipuvedanumatiy ramumuyyada variy jasiy, jiryatiy rasutyeda jaa daryaju raju. ⁷ Ratesiy jarye juuyada caritujnutiy cabyiva,

rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasidye, radiroyododa variy jasirya. ⁸Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, rajavyeda variy, rasayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraju.” Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju

(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)

⁹Ruutajadodanumatyisá datyavayu: “¿Tara ranique jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?” ¹⁰Sumutyajada jita: “Vinu jiryeniñi sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu jita ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata dárya, dañuma riryajnuñ, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadatya varirya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)

¹¹“Jirya jítara datyanusada tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasiy jita Judenu niquejada day. ¹²Jivye jiryatiy núva riy, rityuvachumara Judenu niquejada. Suniy bayantu nutyityu varidye, sasovay varirya Judenu niquejada rijechevysiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju. ¹³Jivyentyi jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva riy, rityuvachunumatirya saniquejada, rumutya variy jichanayadamura. Jiryatimyu ne jnutityavay nta daryaju riy, ne richururyuñ jityuvachodamu, jarupantasada rundamu jita ripyaruy variy riva. ¹⁴Jirya jita, jiryatiy cariitu jnutiy cabyiva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyarumya variy riva jichiityarijada, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu, nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy vuryicha jchanayadacanimiy. Ne

rajay rityuvachoda variy samirya vichadamuju. ¹⁵Jirya jita, jiryatiy samiy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu samirya jachityavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyichada tapimusiy vichadata variy.”

Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy

(Márcu 4.21-25)

¹⁶“Vuryupañumatirya nonosiñi, ne vumyutanu tarata varirya, dantamuy ne vubey vumeya jarirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy nijyanvay jañuvye variy riva rada. ¹⁷Titaju jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, racha variy dityanusara rivasintyi; titaju jiryatiy mityamusiy dityasara diyera, jvadatyasara racha varintyi.

¹⁸Jiryetyuvachutata samiy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantyini; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy sadatya nta yimura.”

Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús jñoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju

(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)

¹⁹Naditijada jita variy Jesús jñodabay, sataryivedabatya, ne vanay rityu-udiyada nijyamijuumuni. ²⁰Rityuchoda jita siva Jesús variy: “Jiyunuma bimu nada yinoda, jityeryivedata, riñi diryuy daryaju yiva.” ²¹Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Rinoda, ratyeryivedata riñicha titaju jiryatiy rityuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada, ruuvaachara varintyirya.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju

(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)

²²Tarundamu jita sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartevimu. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.” Riyada jita variy jadchiy. ²³Riyadamu samayada Jesús.

Rajuujeyada jita jamu riicho jimityomu variy, rani mucharuyadanuma cartye variy jaata day, riñi janumityeryuyadanuma variy jasiy. ²⁴ Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisā datyavayu, ridyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiniñuejadata: “¡Maestru, Maestru, vuryanuma caraye riyeryamu!” Sidyoyadanumatiy Jesús, saniquetyada jitara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju. Randasada jita mityijiyiyu riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy. ²⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyijirya ranicha jiryejehipiyajada sanijyu Judenu day, nutyijiy?” Rityittada variy jichuvuyadamu, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyi, riyerya jarye, supanumatirya?”

Jerásajamibay bayantuti

(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda Jerása-janvay mucadimu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadisarara. ²⁷ Sasubedanumatiy Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadani tiñi vanubay bayantuvedati, jiryatiy jamu vichadamusiñi. Taripyunuma ne sajachuruyadara sujay yiva, dantyamuy ne savicharuyada rorimyunuday, samachojada jita bapyo cabyimu variy. ²⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sasañeyajada jita, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyyu Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu Jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta ji, ne yajantyunuvay jitate ray.” ²⁹ Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu: “¡Yanuma sipyatay nijyamivasiy!” Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadata daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada jita nijyanvay cadyidajuuata varirya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada jiivusetavay variy jasiñi. Saroty-

timyuyadanumatirya cadyidajuu, bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuni. ³⁰ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatiy rivyichada rajuu bayantuveda daryaju siva. ³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimuju nuy.”

³² Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimyi.” ³³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada jita variy cuchivyedava. Richiichiyeyada jita cuchiyuu nubañucovimu jimityomuju, rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. ³⁴ Ridiyadanumatiy cuchiy jnutyavay riva, nutyura rivyicha cuchiyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jita, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye. ³⁵ Riyada jita nijyamijuu jnuyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyura. Ruutijadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jnay bayantuveda sivanuday, samasada variy sujatyi, raratyedama suno variy. Mitya jnutacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy. ³⁶ Jiryatiy ridiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuvedati.” ³⁷ Rijechnuyada jita nijyanvajyuu siva Jesús: “¡Yanuma jiya nudiyasasiy!” jiryatiy rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerása mucadi juro vichavay. Sumusada jita Jesús cartyevimu variy sataryadaju. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Niñi jita jiryatiy savichanuyada bayantuvedati, sajachiñuñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimuju, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi tittasaranite savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada jita jadchiy,

satuchunumayajada títaju vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

**Jáyirubay detubay; vaturuy
jamundatanube jarye, jiryatiy
nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay**

(Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Sataryadanumatiy Jesús Cadidéya-muju, ridyirvejada jíta nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajiju.

⁴¹ Súdeda jíta tiqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyatibay, savichanuyada jutyeryaniyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatiy Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jíta variñi: “¡Yajniy raryorimyu!” ⁴² Sadedu tiqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryo daryaju, savichada vuyajuy nijyati, daniyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variyu. ⁴³ Nanuvichanuyada jíta runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, daniyajuy ranchaju. Nanupachitya-muyadanumatirya yimu vichara títaju jdanuvamyu, ne nanumisaruyada timu tiii, mitya. ⁴⁴ Nanideda jíta sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho, raparuyada jíta varicharaju nuda nadiva. ⁴⁵ Suteda jíta Jesús variy: “¿Chira sanicha jiñutiy sajatyo rañiy, chi?” Riryejada variy títaju jiyada, suteda jíta Pyítrubay variy: “¡Maestru, jiryatiy nijyamijuusuma yiro, riñi jatyo jasiy jiñiy!” ⁴⁶ Suteda jíta Jesús variy: “Ne, tiqui jtanite jatyojasiy rañidye, jiryatiy radyetyasiy rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaju rivasiy.”

⁴⁷ Nanudatyadanumatiy vaturuyu: “Ne dutyasi rañichanuday,” nanideda jimyichutyedanube simu, nanubutyanuvijada Jesús nachojuy, nanutuchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyaju rajetyojasiy saniy, ramyisasubesi y títaju varicharaju.” ⁴⁸ Suteda jíta Jesús variy

nadiva: “Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya samiy.”

⁴⁹ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, sitijada nu vanu Jáyirubay rorimysiy, sutañuvijada siva: “Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañi Datyanu nuday.”

⁵⁰ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda jíta variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya jijechitya, saday misasumiy jidyetu.” ⁵¹ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús Jáyirubay rorimyu, subayada Jesús riryajisirya jayada yisa. Vinu Pyítrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diibyi jajyube jarye ruusaju. ⁵² Runachadeda jíta nijyanvay variy jasiy, riñuvayada daryaju jaryiñi. Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnay, tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindye.” ⁵³ Rityodiyada jíta variy siva, ridyetyada daryaju diiñunuma sanicha. ⁵⁴ Jesús jíta jureda sajomutuniy dera babyi, sanatuyada variñi: “¡Pochityu, yanuma nubesumiy!” ⁵⁵ Sataryajada suntu variy yivajuntiy, sanubesubeda varicharaju. Suteda jíta Jesús: “Jiryasay tara sibyedajuyu.” ⁵⁶ Nanutittada jíta sajajyuberya; Jesús jubayada riryajisiy tavavya tuchodara jivyichada.

**Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi
yisa datyavay**

(Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)

9 Sanatuyadanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavay jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, sasayada jíta jivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaju, ratatidye riryajatanumaya títaju riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura jdivajadantiy. ² Supacheda jíta variy tuchodajuriy, riryatidye tuchu Judenu nusuyadanchiy, riryatidye jdanu riy jdivajnuvantiy. ³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese, dantyamuy ne dusuuy,

dantyamuy pa, dantyamuy criqui, dantyamuy ne dajajuyuj sujacya, mitya.
⁴Jasityi jiryajto rorimyu, jasiñuma jiryamachō variy jiryeyada rundasaraju.
⁵Jasityimyu ne riryadireruy jirye, jiryānumatiy sipyatay jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiryēnumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy rata: Vuryeasachadamundyerya.”
⁶Riyada jita variy, rityuchutityiyada titaju vichadivara samituchoda, rimyisanityityiyada varintyiryi jdivajnuvantyi.

Juán Bautístabay jvachada, jiryatiy riryechadara suno

(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)

⁷Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipiyānu variy, jiryatiy ruteda tavay: Samisashumimya Juán Bautístabay. ⁸Tavay jarye jteda: “Samutima Edíyasintyi,” (jiryatiy savichanuyada tariy Judenuju tuchū.) Tavay jarye jtedantiy: “Samisashumimya Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu tarijye.” ⁹Suteda jita Jeródesbe variy: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chiranate sanicha jiñu, chí? chinchināte ratyuvachura jirya niquejada.” Sani jantyada diryuyada variy siva Jesús.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy

(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)

¹⁰Rityeryadanumatiy Jesús nusubyimiy yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada jítara yivaayada titaju variy siva. Sapucheda Jesús variryi, riñumuteda variy Betsáyinamuju. ¹¹Ridyeryadanumatiy nijyanvarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada variryi. Sadiyrejada jita Jesús variryi, saniquejada ruuva Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy,

samisadedantiryi rityi vatadara misada.
¹²Riñuvayadamu jita, ruutijada sisa datyavay yimuntiy, rutañuvijada siva Jesús: “Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, jiryatiy rurora, riryatidye jachiñurya roriy jijiitujyoyu, jmyichara jarye, vuvyicha vayitomu daryaju jiyu.” ¹³Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisadatyavay: “Jiryantya potyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudyimu, vinu tadajyoyu pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netimyu ne nudyea taryuvye jmyicharanachō nijyanvajyū didye.” ¹⁴Rivyichada jita tadajyo varanca tuunu vaduy jasiy. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamasataniy jita rajuumusiy vatadeca riy, nuñi tadajyo vuyajuy nijyami.” ¹⁵Ruuvayada jita sisa datyavay darya, rimyasatadedariy nijyanvay titaju. ¹⁶Siredanumatiy Jesús varirya tadajyoyu pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatiyada jita varirya, sunuyada jita jarichunachō variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sasayada jita yisa datyavarya riryatidye samyu titaju ruuvara. ¹⁷Riibiyada jita titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryatojada jita varirya riinda, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”

(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)

¹⁸Tarundamu jita rivyichada sisa datyavay yisa sajoráyadamu mityatomu. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?” ¹⁹Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji; tini jtadye: Edíyasiy ji; tini jtadye: Samisashumiy tiqui Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu.”

²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Va jiryeque, ¿chira jiryitadyerye, chi?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Judenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju

(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30–9.1)

^{21–22} Subayada jita riryajisirya rá-tuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara,” suteda daryaju: “Nijyamidenu jita raparutayajayasaray. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni, riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisaney Judenu varintyini.”

²³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva titaju: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari variye.” ²⁴ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; mininty jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saramityaniy varirya. ²⁵ Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintyi. ²⁶ Mininty rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu sivantidye ranumatiy jutí radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay jintyasavaydata jarye risaju. ²⁷ Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy

(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)

²⁸ Mumurundaminiñyatemusiy jita jiryatiy sutedara jirya niquejada, sarayada jita Jesús yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jita jamumusimyu riy, satidye joráy jasiy. ²⁹ Sajoráyadamu jita

ratituyada jimyo ridiyadajache variy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varintyi. ³⁰ Mityamusiy jita, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsja, jiryatiy nanicha Muyusésiy, Edíyasitya.

³¹ Nanumutijada vandanujuy, nanuniquejada variy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatiy saparutya Jerusarímuy. ³² Pyítrubay jita, sisa vichanujuy jarye mayada vatunu. Ridyojasubedanumatiy, ridiyada jita variy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatiy nanuradada Muyusésiy, Edíyasitya satuunu. ³³ Nanutochiryuyadanumatiy Muyusésibe, Edíyasityani Jesús, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidye.” Sadatyisadamu jiniquejada Pyítrubay variy daryá. ³⁴ Saniquejadasaraju jita, racanuvudoda virisumarya variryi. Richuvuyada jita jayada ranube virisuma. ³⁵ Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesi variy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryetasi, jiryama tuvachu Simu.” ³⁶ Niquejadivasiy, ridiyada sasiquita Jesús yiva. Rimechojada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu tivara yivadiyada.

Jesús misadedani derabay, jamiryanu bayantuti

(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)

³⁷ Rurundamu jita, rumusadanumatiy Jesúsveda jamumusimysiy, richeryeda nijyanvajuuni. ³⁸ Mityamusiy saniquejasubeda tiqi vanubay riquebyimusiy: “Rajechiñuy yiva, Datyanu, yajnu y sanacho radyenu, jiryatiy tiqi vichideni radyenu. ³⁹ Mityamusiy siresumiy bayantuni radyenu, sasiichinuja bayantumusiyu jasicharajutiy rajippudivay suto,

parucharijyu sabay javatyasini.
⁴⁰ Rayasantasiriyi yisa datyavay:
 Jiryajatyani bayantu radyenuvasiy,
 ne vanay rijetyani, tii, mitya.”

⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Jiii,
 tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay
 jiryenicha day, jiryatimyu ne
 jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu!
 ¿Nuriryundasaraaju ramacho jiryisa,
 nuriryundasaraaju? ratidye jachiniy
 jiryetyuvachusadamusirye. Yapuchiy
 rumusiñi jidyenu.” ⁴² Sunityityiyadamu
 jita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha
 derapuyu, sasiichunuajada variy jasiñi.
 Jesús jita niquetyadani bayantu jamirya
 vichara, samisadeda variñi derapu,
 sataryatadeda jita variy sajamyujuyu.
⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rityittada jita titajura: “Ta jaryi
 datyarani sanicha Judenu.”

Jesús jatyyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rityittadanumatirya sivaayada,
 suteda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya:
 “Jiryetyuvachutata samiy rañique-
 jadamu, tapi ranuma jutó Nijyamidenu
 sachada runda, jiryatiy sasay ti
 nijyanvay jomuni.” ⁴⁵ Riñi jitamuy ne
 datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara
 daryaju riryajisirya, riñuma datyara.
 Richuvuyada jita sisa datyavay
 jtajadoda Jesúsyu saniquejadanchiy.

¿Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi?

(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Rijyotada jita niquettada sisa
 datyavayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu,
 mi?” ⁴⁷ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra
 rijechimyu jachipiyajada, sireda
 jita variñi derapu, saranityadeda
 jityuunude variñi. ⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy
 ruuva: “Minityi radirye rityamuni jiñu
 derapu, daryaday sadirye varintyirye;
 minitantiy radirye ray, daryaday

sadirye varintyini jiryatiy supajada
 jiyuju ray; tapi nitiy vichasara jiryarijyu
 jatarya jiryequebyimu, ninuma sanicha
 jaryiñu jiryimusiy.”

Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryejadaju rañu

(Márcu 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variñi
 Jesús: “Maestru, nudyiyasiy siva vanu
 jiryatiy sajatya yityamuni bayantu.
 Nuñibayasiy variy sajisirya, jiryatimyu
 ne sani siityari nudyisa daryaju ji.”
⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Juánbay:
 “Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi nitimyu ne
 jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryisaju.”

Jesús niquetyada nada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya

⁵¹ Ratuudiyajadanumatirya
 rarunda varityi sajasumiy Jesús
 navajyu, sajachipiyajada variy jiyada
 Jerusarímuju. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Supajada jita yajiju
 variryi yinsubymiy. Rijeñuvejadanu-
 matiy Samáriya janvay vichadamu
 riryatidye jdutyara vichajo sajiju, ne
 ridyiryeruyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi
 Jesús, jiryatiy sani jachipiyajada jiyada
 Jerusarímuju. ⁵⁴ Nanudiyadanumatiy
 Juánbay, Santiyácubatya riva rrachoda,
 nanitajadoda variy jasiñi Jesús:
 “¿Nutyityu, jivyatavidye nañanatuy
 jarichuvimusirya jiiday ripyarutedaju
 daryatiy sivaayada Edíyasiy?” ⁵⁵ San-
 umityejada jita Jesús nanunachojyu,
 saniquetyada variñada: “Ne sanudatya
 nutyura jachipiyajadatanuy sada.
⁵⁶ Tapi ne sudeda Nijyamidenu
 nijyanvay parutadaju, sudeda jita
 ruuva jantyuyadaju day.” Riyada jita
 tavichadamuju variy.

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús

(Matévu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Riyadanumatiy núva, suteda tiqúi
 vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rasiityari

ji rumutiy yejiya.” ⁵⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryo jimeyadaju.”

⁵⁹ Tivani jita suteda Jesús varidye: “Yasiityarišara ray.” Sumutyajada jitani: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi.” ⁶⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyuuchavedamu diivye, riryama jmuchuni jiryenu di-ibi day, jiñi jita rajiya tuchuju Judentu nusuyadanchiy.”

⁶¹ Suteda jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasi-ityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatya jita rajiya, ramuchuvachiryi raryorimyu vichavay.” ⁶² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Nitiy jotada siityarijada ray, netimyu ne saparuryuy variy riva tariy jivyichadanacho jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judentu nusujyovimu day.”

Jesús jpajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy

10 Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyami, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiryi nijyanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye titaju jasityi sajtonuve. ² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvey nijyanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatovay jita ne rajuuvey. Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanacho. ³ Jiryánuma jiya. Ripa jita jirye nutyu rasimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. ⁴ Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche muchuvatityiyada núva. ⁵ Jiryánumaty jañuve ti rorimyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryecha jiryorimyu! ⁶ Saryityi vichasara rorijyami samirya jachityi, raryimecho samirya jiryeniquejada

variya saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, rátaryá jiryeniquejada variy yimujuntiy. ⁷ Jiryamachonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riryamuti jirye, tapi savatasara Judentu juvaañu daryajura jimurichenusada. Ne jiryajtay rorimyusiy, ratarya rorimyuju. ⁸ Jiryánumaty jañuve vichadamu, riryánumaty dirye jirye, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jirye. ⁹ Jiryama misaniryi jdivajnuvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judentu nusuyada jirye. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryánumaty jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jirye, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñu-mutuvasyi jiryenijyu: jiryantya datya sitenu variy, jiryatiy ratuudiyanuma Judentu nusuyada jirye. ¹² Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodoma janvayju Judentu parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyiryeruyada jasiy jirye.”

Vichadajanvay tuvachusaminchiy

(Matévu 11.20-24)

¹³ “¡Acuu jiryenijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jiryenijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryeebyimutiy rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyasavarivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. ¹⁴ Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusi, juuchuvada murichenutadeda rundamu. ¹⁵ ¿Va jiryeeque, Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavya varintyi: “Nitiy tuvachu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidye; jiñu jita jiryatiy sani rrachu jirye, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyerye. Nitiy rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyeni jiryatiy supajada ray.”

Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryajadanchiy

¹⁷ Rityeryada jita sansuyve yichanayadamu, jiryatiy supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: “¡Bayantuveda jarye jita tuvachunuchiy yityamu nudyimu, Nutyityu!” ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinuchusiñi Satanásiy, jiryatiy sajuujechiy nutyu raduyara jarichuvimusiy. ¹⁹ Jiryajnyu, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidye raniye rincha codimyi, norityumincha jarye, vumyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye titaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jirye, mitya. ²⁰ Dañumamuy ne jiryichanachara ramusiy jiryatiy richabuy bayantuveda jiryejyu. Jiryama jchanachara jita jiryatiy nucharanuma jiryitya jarichumu.”

Jesús jchanatyadani jiyje

(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Varidyenuma jita sichanayada Jesús Judenu Jnutumu, suteda jita variy: “Richanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy jidyutyadara jirya datyada rirajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyisamimiyura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidyiya darya. ²² Sasamya jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatiy radyityanuruñi.”

²³ Sanumityejada jita variy yisa datyavañecho, suteda vinu ruuva: “¡Judenu jmutyasavay jita riy rityi radiy riva rivatiy jiryedyi! ²⁴ Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyada riva, tama; daryantya riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachodanudarya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús tuchoda Samáriya jaminchiy, jiryatiy jaryi jantyutyarani

²⁵ Sanubeseda jita niquejada datyi, satidye jantya variy saniy Jesús. Sitajadoda jitani: “¿Datyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyadamu, tara?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara ranique Judenu niquejada, tara? ¿Nutyura jiniquettara, nutyura?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada jita niquejada datyini Jesús: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntiyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye, titaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy.” ²⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidye jnujeyasara variy.” ²⁹ Niní jita jiryatiy sanicharuy samirya jvadichi variy nijyanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: “¿Chira sanichate ratyuunuvichi day, chi?” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy tuchodatani: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarimusiy Jericó nachoju. Sayadamu, yitojada vase paranunuvay jomuju. Richipyatada sivasirya jichujay, rimyusiyejada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryode variy jasiñi. ³¹ Taripyudemusiy jita, sani ramiriyjada tiqui caserdóte núva varintyi; sadiyadanumaty siva

vadiiryo, sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisiy. ³² Daryaday sitojada tiqui Jüdenü rorimyu juvaañu simu vadiiryo jityiryojomuntiy, sadiyadanumatiy siva, daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisintiy. ³³ Samáriyajamí jarye jtojada jiryupiyadamu simuntiy. Sadiyadanumatiy sivantiy, santyutyada variy jasiñi. ³⁴ Satuudiyadanumatini, sindadoda jita nijata variy jasirya savatajo, binujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita variy rivasirya savatajo. Samasadede variy jicyavañunchani, satidye jtota nijyanvay jtojomuni, sunuyada variy jasiñi. ³⁵ Ratarimysiy jita sasipyatadara criquiy, danujuy jarimyni jnutyada murichirya, sasayada jita jtiojamira, suteda variy siva: Yajnutyani musiyéchi; ranumatiy tarya jiyujuntiy, ramurichenunuvi varirya jiryatiy rasutye murichedoda ranchaju ji.”

³⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi niquejada datyi: “Jijechipiyajadamu, ¿mira jivye munvamyusiy vichadeda nutyu jityuunu vichini, mi? jiryatiy sitojada paranunuvay jomuju.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jitani Jesús: “Nini jita jiryatiy santyutyadani.” “Jo. Yejiya, daryani yajvaajeyasara titaju.”

Jesús jañuyada nadimu Mártabay, sataryatubay Maríabatya

³⁸ Jesúsveda jiyadamu jita, sajañu-vejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savichada tiqui vatura, Márta jtyatibay, nitiy diryējada jiryorimyni Jesús. ³⁹ Savichada jita sataryatuntiy, Maríya jtyatibay, nitiy masada sanumututuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranacho saniquejada jasiy. ⁴⁰ Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada jitani Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatiy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatiy ravyichaniy

samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satidye jmutya ray.”

⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Nutyityu ni: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipityajara tara jvaayada, jipyarutyanuma dyetya riva rajuura jvaayada ji. ⁴² Vinu rani taraqui vatasara. Jityeryatu Maríya jaryetasirya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne rasovachara simusiñudarya.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Jüdenusa, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

11 Tarundamu jita sajoráñuyada Jesús. Sajorámyuyadanumatiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yadatyanu joráyadata nuntyidye, nutyu sadatyadoda Juan Bautístabaryi yisa datyavay daryantidye.” ²⁻⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryānumatiy joráy, jiryajtay variy:

Yeye, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama juti yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquiju jmyichara nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuuchaveda, tapi nuvyitya ramityanichara mityara ridyivyiyada titaju, jiryatiy ridyivyichara nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu.”

⁵⁻⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi jiya jiryetyenu nuporatasa simu jijemyicyu, saryi jiyasanta variñi: Jaamyicyu, yasay mumujomiy pa ray jiryatiy sani jviryi rajyutyánubi rimu, ne tarata raryi potyaniñi. ⁷ Tama saryi jmutya sajaamyicyu jiryorivyimusini, tama: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryorijyuday, radyedeyeu jarye rajyiitutyaniy risaju. Ne vanay rañubesumiy, ne nutyichiy raryiche tara ji. ⁸ Ritatye jiryiva, dañumamuy ne sanubesumiy tara sayadajuni jiryatiy sanicha sajaamyicyu, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy sayasantanchani, saday nubesumiy satidye say tarani,

ratiy savata. ⁹Ritay jita variy jiryiva: Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatanumucha Simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, Samuttay jita variy vuryajisirya rorijyu. ¹⁰Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatanumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintiyrya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy.

¹¹Jasanyiti jachiñuy dera siva jijyeñi quiva, sanitiy say codyidyeni! ¹²Varimyata satiy jachiñuy jijyevyara tavaryi jvada, sanitiy say norityu varidyeni! ¹³Jirye jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi Yintu vuy, vutyi jachiñuy sivani.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadada sajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”

(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)

¹⁴Jadchiy jita sajatyadani bayantu niquejasa vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanumatiy vanuvasiy, saniquejada jita vanu variy. Rityittada jita nijyanvay varirya. ¹⁵Rityevay jita jteda variy: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sajatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.” ¹⁶Rityevay jita rañi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús, riñi vatada ranacho mityamusiy datyada jarichumusirya simu. ¹⁷Jesús jita sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy. ¹⁸Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyu, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy

sansuyada varintiy, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadada riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. ¹⁹Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadada rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunitiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. ²⁰Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritima Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

²¹Sunutyanimatiy vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatiy jvatyati daryajuni, ne ti jvaay varirya sabarya mitya, ramacho samirya titaju variy. ²²Sasi-jetyanimatiy jiryatiy vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu jita variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutiy sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya sovachara jichiityarivamyu.

²³Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantiy minityimyu ne jmut-yarurye, jiryatiy rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variriy.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju

(Matévu 12.43-45)

²⁴“Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajiituy. Netimyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya jita variy: Rataryava ribivaju day. ²⁵Sasaryenuvi jita ntani vanu, nutyu roriy nunichara, mitya roriy, samiy jdutyasara titajura. ²⁶Saya jita variy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujunijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju.”

Samirya ratyaju sitenura

²⁷ Jadchiy jita Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvayuu cabyimusi, naniteda variy siva Jesús: “Jchanatyasanuy jita nada, jiryatiy nanurupachodate jivyimusitye ji, nanurupatyadedate jitya varintyi ji.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jita riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

²⁹ Riñeyaruyadanumatiy nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jita niquejada variy: “Diye vichavay jita jamirya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jita ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara. ³⁰ Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanuni rijyu Níñivye janvabe, daryaday sacha Nijyamidenu diye vichavayjuntiy. ³¹ Nananubesiyy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi sutyeryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusi, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusi simu day. ³² Níñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesiumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusi Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nutyu vuvyu nonosiyy nta”

(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiyy, ne vudyutya variy tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy jañuvye jasiy riva rádá. ³⁴ Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiyy; samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu day; netimyu raryi jnyuy vuñisiy samiryanacho, vuvyu jita raryicha variy nupocudi. ³⁵ Vuryinutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñoño. ³⁶ Panujotiy vuryivara nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu titaju, nutyu ranononuchara nonosiyy daryá vujyu.”

Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusaju

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 20.45-47)

³⁷ Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jita tiqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jita Jesús jbyedaju, satañuvejada jita variy jmyijyomu. ³⁸ Satittada jita Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sasuutadara jijyomutu jimyityaju. ³⁹ Suteda jita Nutyityu variñi: “Jirye Varyisévueda jita rañi suatasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jitara paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye. ⁴⁰ Sitenu datyisamiy jirye! Nini jita jiryatiy sundejadara jiryatiy vuryivara, nutyu niniday rañi judejadantirya jiryatiy vuvyimuntirya. ⁴¹ Jiryama say jita samiy jiryevyimu jachipiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, titaju racha samirya Judenu diya variy jiryejyu.”

⁴² Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute, rá, Varyisévueda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judentu jiyaruryajura nutasaratera, jiryatijiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judentu vatasara. Jiryama jvaasyiy daryá, jiryatijiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judentu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

⁴³ Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, taj, Varyisévueda! Jiryeñi vatasara daryaju ranacho samirya masajoncha masada jutveryanijovimu, jiryicanuy jaryintyirya muchuvedantijiryatijirymuchuvay nijyanvay samijidyetyadata pudásamu jirye.

⁴⁴ Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, taj, jiryatijiryejyicha daryaju nutyubapyo puryera, jiryatijiryaniya nijyanvay rancha jiñiyaresiy.”

⁴⁵ Sumutyajada jita tiqui niquejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yavityiye jirya niquejadata.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jiii, ta jaryi niquejada datyavañite jiryejyichasara day, taj! Jiryetyiityataniy daryaju nijyanvarya titiyasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyu ne vinu jiryejyomutu janata jiryejyetyoruchara raniy, jiryatijiryeñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.

⁴⁷ Acuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatijiryeroriicharara bapyo rorijječhipityasadaju Judentu tuchuvabe, jiryatijiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judentu vatasara. Jiryama jvaasyiy daryá, jiryatijiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judentu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

⁴⁸ Ramuni jiryedyi samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasada, jiryatijiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judentu vatasara. Jiryama jvaasyiy daryá, jiryatijiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judentu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

⁴⁹⁻⁵¹ Ramuniday suteda Judentu jidyetyadamu: Rajparuumu riy rajyu tuchuvay, raynsubyimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay

machovay jarye riryajarupantantijiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judentu vatasara. Jiryama jvaasyiy daryá, jiryatijiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judentu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

⁵² Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute rá, niquejada datyavay, jiryatijiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judentu vatasara. Jiryama jvaasyiy daryá, jiryatijiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judentu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jesús sipyateda jadchijiriyotada jita sirijyada Judentu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda simu yavittuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda titaju tarivani, saryityijmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda

12 Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiñuyada nijyanvajyuuy, jiryatijiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judentu vatasara. Jiryama jvaasyiy daryá, jiryatijiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judentu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi

(Matévu 10.26-31)

⁴ “Rítatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyueda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivyé, jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyú, rivasíy jita ne riryavichaniy taranúdavuyú. ⁵ Radityanu jita jirye mîra vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatiy vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatymujuni vubeyanu. Rítatye jiryiva: Nini jita vuryasuvuy.

⁶ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchiy, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Judenuni tiquide sate. ⁷ Vuryinojasíy jarye saranusara titaju saju Judenu. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiý vachuchimiyi.”

Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju

(Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Rítay jiryivantiy: Minityi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Judenu jpavantiy: Ray datyani jiñu. ⁹ Nini jita jiryatiy satuchu nijyanvavya raynchíy: Ne radyetyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Judenu jpavay varintyidyé: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

¹⁰ Minintiyi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatiy sajavityiyeni Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savityiyeyada.

¹¹⁻¹² Riryānumatiy jtita jutveryanijyo janvamyuju jirye, nutyityumimyuju jarye, japuvedamuju jaryentiy, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Judenu Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva.”

Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy

¹³ Suteda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabymusiý siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatiy sumutyara najyebe barya.” ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, ¿chiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequebyimu ray, chí? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimyu ne vinu tarati vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryanity, jiryatimyu ne tarati sanicha.”

¹⁶ Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda niquejada ti barya niruyadanchiy: “Ranirañuyada jita sántará jaryi tarati variy. ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita variy: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimyu ne tara jnay vidavijo ratorajijunúday. ¹⁸ Suteda jita variy: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusiý jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye titaju risaju. ¹⁹ Rajtay variy ravyimu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara tarijyu titaju. Ranuma jiituy, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay. ²⁰ Nutyu niday Judenu jteda variy siva: ‘¡Datyisa! Diye nupora ravataní yintu jibebyimusiý. ¿Chijunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chíju?’ ²¹ Darya niday, nityi bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jijyu, ne sajachipiya variy sanijyu Judenu, ne tarati nta variy Judenu diya dañi.”

Sunutyasara Judenu riy jidyedyenü

(Matévu 6.25-34)

²² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara

vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ²³Tapi vuryinuyadatya jita jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajutidye. ²⁴Vuryajachipiya riñijyu tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñivya jarye tita ju ruusaju: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Judenu jita potyanichara varidyeryi. Vuy jita murichevay jaryi ruumusi nipyatavay. ²⁵¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. ²⁶Netimyu ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada, ¿tarajuna vuryajachipiya taranijyu vuryinuyadaju, taraju?

²⁷Vuryajachipiya ranijyu javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raryinura nurabijuu jichujayusara; ritatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay vichada samivaju dutyasi ramusi. ²⁸Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samiy vachuy jiryatiy rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatyaa jiidamyura, ta jaryivyaju sasujañu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay. ²⁹Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiyavay ranacho tara jiryibyedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantyamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiyavay. ³⁰Tapi tita ju mucadiva vichavay vatasara ranacho. Vujye jita datyara jiryatiy vuvyatasarara. ³¹Vuryama vatajayasara nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiyasachirya Judenu nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju tita ju.”

**Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy
vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu**

(Matévu 6.19-21)

³²“Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatiy samiy datyasara rajye

diyara, sasay yisa nusuyadaju jirye. ³³Jiryama taryutyara jiberya, jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu riy jantyuvye. Jiryama jvaarya criquiy jiryatimyu ne rarimyityuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay jarichumu variy, jasityimyu ne vanay satuudichara paranuni, dantyamuy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvádera, mitya. ³⁴Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

**Jesús datyadoda vuryama
vichasara jdutyasavay**

³⁵⁻³⁶“Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatiy panujosiirya vuñonosiiy, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru, jiryatiy satarya jamujyomusi jiryorimyuju, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyu, sanumatiy jvatyinuvi raniy. ³⁷Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechimiyi, jiryatiy sasaryeñuvi samiy jnutyavaryi. Ritay sitenu jiryiva, saj dutya ripyatru variyu, samasataniy variryi jimyuchechimiyi jmyijyomu, nutyu saryicha rimyuchechiy, satidye potyaniy jasiriyi. ³⁸Saryityi saryeñuvi jnutyavaryi jimyuchechimiyi nuporatasa, varimyata rasacharajisiy, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay variy. ³⁹Vuryama datya jitara jirya. Saryityi datyada roriyyami: Sajti paranuni, ne saryi sipyatada jiryorimysiy, ramutiy sajayada paranuni variy subiva. ⁴⁰Jiryejerye jita ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtsira variy jiryibiva.”

**Jesús datyadoda
muchechiy siityeranchiy,
sasiitejadasanchiy jarye**

(Matévu 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita Pyítrubay variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jiñiquejasiy nuñijyura jirya datyadoda niquejada, varimyata tavañijyu títaju?” ⁴² Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy sabay sapatru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu. ⁴³ Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nitiy sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. ⁴⁴ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya títaju jasirya. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatu, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimiyi, muchechityuveda jarye, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu, saryi jniyuy varintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. Samusiyetyaniñuvi sapatru jaryi variyu, satanuvunu siitejajasamivyeda jsaju variñi.

⁴⁷ Jiñu muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sudutyaryuy samiy saju jipyatrura jiberya, dantyamyuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara variy rajuurajura jimyusiyechada rivasiy. ⁴⁸ Niní jita nitimyu ne datyadara jipyatru vatara, sivaayada jita varirya jiryatimyu ne sucany sapatrura, saday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musiyechada rivasiy. Minityi vuchey jaryiñi, vuntuy variy jaryintyiñi. Jiryatiy ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riryamurichenutaniy rivantidyenñi.”

**Riryamityasiiy nuñi
tevajyuu Jesúsanchiyu**

(Matévu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Suteda jita Jesús jadchintyi: “Rideda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara. ⁵⁰ ¡Rajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju! ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryejechipiya dyetya ritiada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Ne daryá, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay taraqui variy ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jita jasityi riryecha tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaroju, munvay jarye racha danujuy jiyaroju, daryani rachasara títaju. ⁵³ Sajiyaronu jita vanuni jidyenu, sadenunuma jita rajiaronu varintyidyeyu. Nadayaronu jita vaturuñi jidyetu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanudetú varintyidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiaronu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanasintu varintyidyeyu.”

**Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya ranchiy
vuryunda, nutyuramusiy**

(Matévu 16.1-4)

⁵⁴ Saniquetityiyada Jesús variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu: “Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyityi rapuryerya, rutay varidye: Ranuma jmu, rumu jita variy. ⁵⁵ Runuñumatiy rasacha samiryunda, rutay variy: Diye raviiday jaryi, sitenuniday raviiday variy. ⁵⁶ ¡Jiryityuadamu vichavayu! Jiryedyetya tuchodara nutyura runda racha tariva, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jirya rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vichavayu. ⁵⁷ ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jidyiryamusirya jiryatiy vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?”

Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasimiyi

(Matévu 5.25-26)

58-59 “Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sisa jimyityasiy ji, sañuma puchiy cadnadumu junantyi ji, sañuma say cadnadu jivüsetavay jomu variy ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunujovimuju ji, jadchityimyu ne vanay yasipyatay netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya sonuta jiyadaju didye.”

Netimyu ne vuryaparuy riva vacha vichasada, vuryaparutay variy riva

13 Rivyichada jita nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda jita siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéyanvay. Runtatyadanumatiy Cadidéyanvay Jüdenumu riy yasiveda, jiryatiy ruveda munatya riy yasiveda, süvatyadeda jita japu Pyidátubay varintyidyeryi, sajaryenutadedara rindaja risa riryasiveda nudaja variy. Darya niday rityuchunuvijada siva Jesús. ²Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryejehipiya dyetya rivyichada jivyé Cadidéyanvay jaryi juuchataway jityevamyusiy, jiryatiy rávichadeda darya riy. ³Rítatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque. ⁴Varimyata daryaday jiryejehipiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuuyada jita panuchavu rincha, ramudoda variy jasiryi. ¿Jiryejehipiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi ruumusiy Jerusárímu vichavay? ⁵Rítatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque.”

Jesús tuchoda ninunchiy jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada

⁶Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya dityadoda tuchoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiqui vanu nutara cabyimu. Savatadanumatiy rajamí rajonacho rancha, ne sadiyada variy tariva tiii, mitya. ⁷Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yajnuý, mumuniyjamiñuma rañi vata rajonacho, ne radyichara tariva, tiii, mitya. Yanuma jnura; ¿taraju rapachitya mit-yara ramyucadi jiyu, taraju? ⁸Sumutyajada jita samuchechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Taniyjaquisaraju rajasiy munatya ruo, raday bay raruvara voca juvudi. ⁹Ratiy jay variy, ramacho samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, yajnutaniy jita varirya.”

Jesús misadeda jiituyada rundamu nada vaturube butyanuy

¹⁰Sadatanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryanijyomu riy nijyanvay, jiituyada rundamu. ¹¹Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nijya nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy, mumuniyjamiñijyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutyanumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuday. ¹²Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma sanidivajadajisiyu.” ¹³Sabayada jitara jijyomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Jüdenu. ¹⁴Saniqueyada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatiy samisadeda Jesús nada jdivajnuy, jiituyada rundamu. Saniquetyada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityu variryi nijyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquiniyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jita jiryajniy

mişadanacho day; ne jiryajniy jita jiituyada rundamu.”¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryituyadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryeque, ne jiryeñi jvaay jiryatij jiryeñi vita jiituyada rundamuni yasi simyitanijjomusintyi, jiryatidye jtita satujomuyu?”¹⁶ Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadani nanicha tariy vumyunatyí Avurábay jasatuy. Jiryatij nanuvichanuyada Satanásiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajñuy vuyajuy nijyasarañu, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju, samiriyavidye raryivyita nada puchusanuy jiituyada rundamu?”¹⁷ Jirya Jesús niquejadanchiy, riryanada jita titaju samityasivyeda variy. Riichanatyada jita nijyanvay varirya, jiryatij mityamusiy sivaañuyadara tittasara ridiyia.

Jesús tuchoda quicatatadinchiy

(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ramuni suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintyi dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintyi radatyanuracu, mirya?”¹⁹ Nutyu quicatadi nta ranicha, jiryatij rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninuju variy, saruuvye jita nipyati rajicamu varintyi.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy

(Matévu 13.33)

²⁰ Suteda jita junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara?”²¹ Nutyu pa carivatya nta ranicha, jiryatij nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutij racarivay titaju variy.”

Pasijyu jajyonchiy

(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Sadatyanutityiñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatij sarupiñuyada variy Jerusari nachoju.²³⁻²⁴ Suteda jita rityenu

siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamidyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimyusiy pasijyu rorijyudemusiy jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatij tiquitya jiriyñuy rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay.”²⁵ Sanumatiy mutanu rorijyamira rorijyu, jiryanuma jota radeda rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatij raniy rorijyuday. Jiryajtay variy siva rorijyami: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy. Sajmutya variy jirye: Tama radyetya tesivyerya jirye; tama.²⁶ Jiryajota jteta variy siva rorijyami: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda jidyia, nuñatoda variy risajuntiy, nutyu jiñi day rañi datyadoda nuyichadajache.²⁷ Ninijita rajmutya variy jirye: Ritatyte jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jirye; jiryanuma jiya ratyuunusiy vacha vichavay!²⁸ Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jijyadajcha varintyi, jiryanumatiy diy siva Avurá bayanu, Isácu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu jarye sisaju, titaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanaveda jarye ruusajuntiy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jirye jita rachasara jatyasavay bimuju variy.²⁹ Riryajti jita nijyanvay variy jiñi mutijjomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi, ravitasa vichavantiy, jidyte vitasa vichavay jarye, riryamasa jmyijyomu Judenu nusujyomu variy.³⁰ Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, rirychasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintyi; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavay diye, rirychasara jita tamityavay variy rivasintyidyte.”

Jesús jñayada rivasiy Jerusari

(Matévu 23.37-39)

³¹ Varidye jita ruutojada Vary-isévuveda simu Jesús, rutañuvejada variy siva: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, jiryatij suvaryuñuma Jeródes ji.”³² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva

Varyisévueda: “Jiryánuma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimysiy jarye, rajatyatityiryi bayantuveda, ramisanityityi variryi jdivajnuvay; ratarimysiy jita rajtotanirya rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosiy siva Jeródes. ³³ Ranuma jita jiya rupiñu diye, tarimysintiyi, ratarimysiy jarye titaju, tapi ne vanay sabatye Judenuju tuchu Jerusarijisiy taji. ³⁴ Jerusari, jiniñyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijeichichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi juteryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiniñpata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu daryá; tiii, riryivyatavara. ³⁵ Tijyiii, satochimyattye Judenura jirivyichajo! Ritatye jita jiryivantiy: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: jchanatyasite nityi jnitye Nutyityu jityamute!”

Jesús misadedani vanubay jamura pachityi

14 Tarundamu jita jiryatiy jiituyada runda ravichada, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jibyedaju sarorivyimu Varyisévueda nutyityu, runuchoda Varyisévueda variy jasiñi. ² Savichanuyada tiqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi. ³ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya, misadeda jiituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?” ⁴ Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. Sapucheda jita Jesús variñi jdivajni, samisadeda variñi, sumuryada jita variy jadchiñi. ⁵ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Ne jiryeni jvaay jiituyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryetyenu ne saryi

sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi juuy jiituyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu.” ⁶ Ne vanay rumutyajada variy ranchiy.

Jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay

⁷⁻⁹ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús jiryatiy rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masajo rorijyamituunu riryatidye dityanura jivyichada jaryiñuvay jityevamysiy, satuchoda jita variy ruuvara datyadoda niquejada. Suteda jita ruuva: “Tityi raryi musuy jamujyomuju ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi juti ti jaryiñuvaju yimusi, sajti jamuyada jami variy yimu, sajtay variy yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jita variy vatada tamitya masajonacho yanadanube. ¹⁰ Sanumatiy musuy ti ji, yantya masanuve jita tamitya masajoncha, satidye jtañuvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamasa ratyurunudera, jityidye racha jchanatyasi ridiyya musuchavay titaju variy. ¹¹ Tapi minityi jchanatya nutyu jaryiñuyu, sacha jantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

¹² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva jimyusubymintiy: “Yanumatiy jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi jijemyicyuveda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantidye ji. ¹³ Yanumatiy jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy jita riy jantyuyadavay, pañimiyi, canuyasimiyi, nisipyuryimiy jarye ruusaju. ¹⁴ Jaryi jchanatyasi jita yecha variy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rimyurichenu ramurichirya ji, tii, mitya. Yaday jita jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay misasubeda rundamu.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu vichtyanchiy

(Matévu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Satuvachodanumatiy tiqui Jesúsja musuchira saniquejada, suteda variy siva: “Jchanatyasi jita sacha, nitiy rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tiqui vanu. Sivaayada jítara jamu vichtya rajuuvay musuchavajyu. ¹⁷ Vichtya rundamu jita supajadani jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satidye jtay ruuva: Jiryánuma jiya vichtyamu, jdutyasaranuma daryaju titajura. ¹⁸ Rijyotada jita jteda variy siva vichtya jami muhechiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay nta riryejiya. Suteda munatya musuchi siva muhechiy: Ratyeryumya diyederá nudiy, rajnujedyi riva. Rajechinuy yiva sama ramityaniy vichtya jami mitya rívara. ¹⁹ Suteda jita nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajnujedyiryi. Rajechinuy yiva sama ramityaniy mitya rívara. ²⁰ Suteda jita nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya. ²¹ Satuchunuvijada jita muhechiy variy siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumatiy rorijyamira, suteda jita jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy variy: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabyiva, jamu núva, racusiñudeva jarye, jiipyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimiyi jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju. ²² Satuchunuvijada jita muhechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteda, jasidye jítara vidavijontiy. ²³ Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy variy rijyu. ²⁴ Ritatye sitenute yivacu, jne sajmyi ti musuchavay tenute ravyichtyamu, tii, mitya!”

Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya,**Jesús siityarişadaju**

(Matévu 10.37-38)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Riyadanumatiy rajuuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada jita variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Nitiy siityarirurye, netimyu savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiyyijyejyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, siyamutuvada jarye titaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁷ Minityimyu ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiityarítityi varirye, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁸ Tapi mira jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryurya panuchavu, ¿ne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criquiy, ratatyi saryi casirya panuchavu? ²⁹ Netimyu ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryinumatiy jota roriyada, netimyu ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatyi ridyi riva sadatyada sutyeda. ³⁰ Riryi jtay jita variy: Sani jotama jita roriyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya. ³¹ Daryadantyi, ¿mira jamu nutyityu, mi? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu vuñecho, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiya samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.’ ³² Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimiy, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rimyomuju, riryatidye jdutya nuñi mityasivyedara. ³³ Ramunitiy, minityi jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sajachipiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya titaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi variñundyey.”

Jesús tuchoda tivyi tivijyuvvedanchiy

(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

³⁴“Tivyi jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativijyuvveda, ¿nutyuramusina vuryi taryataniy tivijyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? ³⁵Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujyuujura. Daryani jita savicha nitimyu ne siityari samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy

(Matévu 18.10-14)

15 Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada. ²Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévuveda variyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadirye jita jiñu riy juuchataway, sibyeda variy ruusa.” ³Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva: ⁴“¿Mira jiryetyenu, mi? saryityi caray tiqui sasi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñitiy tochisadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju. ⁵Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu varini. ⁶Saryiñumatiy jutí jiryorimiyuntiy, saryi naturyi jijemyicyuveda yimuju variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatiy racharyemyani rasi carañu. ⁷Darya niday jarichumu, riryechanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryechanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha nijyanvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya.”

Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy

⁸“Daryadantiy, ¿miñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosi, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaya samiy ranacho, rasaryechadasaraju. ⁹Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jijemyicyuveda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatiy racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya. ¹⁰Darya niday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada rachasara Judenu jpavay diya sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada.”

Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mityara jivyichada

¹¹Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, danujuy denujutyi. ¹²Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya variy danujuyyu. ¹³Ne rajuu rundamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya titaju, sayada jita variy tara mucadimuju. Rumunuma jita sapachityanuvedajara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu. ¹⁴Sacasiyadanumatiy titajura jicyuriquiy, rajotasubeda jita jachinu runda variy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyejada jita yinutyavasiy variy. ¹⁵Satuudiñuvejada jitaní tiqui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Niní jita jpajada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuni. ¹⁶Sani turiryuyada jitara januja tera, jiryatiy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tide jmyityaniryuyada daryaju tarani. ¹⁷Sataryadanumatiy yibivajuntiy, sajachipiyajada jita variy jijechimyu: ¿Nurivyerya rajyejsa jvaavye vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivye? netimyu

rasutyeryi tara jmyichara ruumusi, radyentya diiryuvya rajechijadamu jiyu daquiii! ¹⁸Raday nubesumiy, rajiya rajemyuju, rajtañuve variy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidiya jarye risaju. ¹⁹Ne ravyata ntate rirajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaniy nutyu yivaatyaníy nta ray. ²⁰Sanubesubeda jita variy, sayada jita simu jijye. Ripyapudetidy savichada, sadiyada jita sajay yiva, santutyada variñi. Sasiicheda jita variy sanachq, samariñuvejada jitani jidyenu, sasiñuvayeyada variy jasiñi. ²¹Suteda jita sadenu variy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidiya jarye risaju: ne ravyata ntate, rirajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. ²²Suteda jita sajay variy ruuva jimyuchechimiy: Varenu jaryuve jiryejirya samichujay, jiryatiy samijevyajura, jiryajachosiy variy radyenuvara; jiryabañi janajatu sanatasa, saapatu jarye jiryajachu sanumutuvantiy. ²³⁻²⁴Jadchintiy, jiryajiryeni vocadenu, jiryatiy vuñuchumani, jiryajvañuvjasíy variñi. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay variy risaju, jiryatiy jiñu radyenu rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatyada variñi.

²⁵Sadenu munatyí jita vichada yindimyu variy. Sataryajada jita, satuudyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jítara riryudyada, rirayajada jarye risaju. ²⁶Sanatuyada jita yimujuni tiqui muchechiy, sitajadoda jitani: ¿Tara ranicha jirya, tara? ²⁷Sumutyajada jitani: Sitijasimya jityeryi. Suvatyadesiy jijyeñi vocadenu, jiryatiy vuñuchusiñi, jiryatiy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi. ²⁸Saniqueyada jita samunatyí variy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jita variy jasiy. Sasipyateda jita sajay variy yimu, sayasantada variy jasiñi. ²⁹Tiii,

saryijeryuvya. Sumutyajada jitani jijye. Yajnucyu, nurirya nijyasarajura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada ti jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidy jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyuvedatantidy. ³⁰Diye jita, jiryatiy siti jiñu jidyenu, nitiy pachityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jita sajuni vocadenuntiy, jiryatiy vuñuchusiñi. ³¹Suteda jita sajay variy yiva: Yajnyu Pi, jivyichajayasara jita risa. Jiryatiy títaju raberyara, daryaday jiberya varintidyerya. ³²Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusi, jiryatiy jiñu jityeryi rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi.”

**Jesús tuchoda patru barya
jnutyinchiy, jiryatiy
sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi**

16 Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavyantiy: “Savichanuyada jita nu vanu, jiryatiy sunutyanyadara jaryi tarati barya. Rityuchutada jita tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara sivaadyi daryaju. ²Sanatuyada jita sapatru yimujuni muchechiy, sitajadoda jita variy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jiinchiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay yajvaay junay risanuday. ³Sajachipiyajada jita jnutyí variy jijechimyu: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatru rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jita mitya jachiñuyadiva tara. ⁴Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidy jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimuju ray. ⁵Jadchiy jita sanatuyada nuñi tiqumusi yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ridivyini jipyatru. Suteda jita siva munatyí: ¿Nuriryanate jidyivyini vupyatru, nurirya? ⁶Sumutyajada

jítani: Taraqui pacha nijavu data. Suteda jita jnutyi variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yamasa, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijavu data. ⁷Suteda jita siva nuntiy: ¿Va ji, nurirya jidyivyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani: Taraqui pacha jaruusichuy. Suteda jita variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumuriniyate vuyajuchuy. ⁸Sichanatyada jita sapatru variy jnutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryatiry sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavve jita vichasara jityevaty jaryivyaju datyavay ruumusi nono dadyeñu, jiryatiry Judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

⁹Ray jita ranique rimusi jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criqui rapuryata, jiryatidye canay ramusi jiryejyu riy jaamyicyuveda, ranumatiy baryi jirye-cyuriquiy, sadirye Judenu yisa vichavaty junare vichajomuju variy jirye.

¹⁰Nini jita jiryatiry savichasara jtotanirya pasidyemusi, daryaday savichasara jtotanirya jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantiy, nitiy ne jtotaniry pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantiy. ¹¹Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatiry sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chi? ¹²Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye rata, jiryatiry ti barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinutyada murichirya vuy, tajuy?

¹³Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patrusa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyuñi tiqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatiry vuvyichasara criqui juredacanumiy.”

Jesús niquejada Varyisévuedava

¹⁴Rityuvachoda jita Varyisévuedara Jesús niquejada titaju. Jiryatiry rivychasara criqui jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi. ¹⁵Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jirye jita rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu jita datyasara jiryejehiy; tapi jiryatiry samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya jita javityichara variderya.”

Judenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye

¹⁶“Saniquenuyada jita Judenu jiniquejada nucharamusi, saju tuchuvabemyusi jarye, Juan Bautistabay rundasaraju titaju. Variryundamusiy jita, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvajuyuu ramu jayadaju.

¹⁷Tama jvadatyisara ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusi, jiryatiry raryi sutye pasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtotadedaju.”

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)

¹⁸“Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryatiry riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadantiy, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vatuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiry riryadiy nutyu jmuchanuto-datí variy siva.”

**Jesús tuchoda jaryi taratínchiy,
jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye**

¹⁹“Savichanuyada jita tiqui vanu jaryi tarati, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatiy jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada jita samirya jmyicharatayu. ²⁰Savichada jita tiqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyati, satiryojada jita vatajojuñu sarorijyutuunu jatyaside. ²¹Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya variy jasiyu, jiryatiy rajuyaya riimiyjomusiy. Nibyvieda jita judeda variy savatajomu tanayadanacho. ²²Sadiiyada jita tarundamu Dásaru variy, ripyucheda jita Judenu jpavay Avurábay bayanu tuunujuni sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi taratintiy, rumuchoda variñi. ²³Savichada jita tarati bayanu diiyeve bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jipyaryutadamu navajyu, sadiyada jita ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu. ²⁴Saniquejasubeda jita variy: ¡Yeye Avurá! ¡Yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajpani Dásaru, satidye paroniy jaamura yanamo, satidye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimyu ne rajechinitye jiday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu! ²⁵Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Pi, yajachipitya jita diyera, jiryatiy yimutanuyada tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanuyadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jita savichasara jmutyasi jiyu rucomu, ji jita siichunujasi jasiy. ²⁶Jadchiy jita sabayada Judenura vatajuquíntiy, riñuma ramije jiryimuju rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunudantiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸Suteda jita variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeye, yatidye jpa rajyebe rorimyuní Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma

juti jiryá parutyasajomujuntiy. ²⁹Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Jasidye ruumura Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya, Judenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu. ³⁰Saniquejada jitantiy: Ne, Tatyá Avurá, titiy raryi jiya diibycabyimusiy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju. ³¹Sumutyajada jita variñi: Netimyu ne rityuvachuruy ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy ti diibycabyimusiy ridiyia.”

**Tajunate saju, taju, nitiy
rajtitara juuchanitya**

(Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)

17 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sitenuco day rajti juuchanitya, tajunate sajute day, taju, nitiy rajtitara juuchanitya. ²Samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachení, sañuma juuchanu ti rajisiy riquebyimusiy rachiityaríway. ³¡Jiryinutyatayay! Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiñijyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yaramityaniy variy mitya sivara. ⁴Saryityi juuchuvatyityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jiñijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jiñechojuntiy, satidye jtay variy yiva: Rapyarumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jiyjuuchuedantiy.”

Judenumu tuvachoda vanuyada

⁵Sansubymiy jteda variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.” ⁶Suteda jita Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nutyu quiccatadide, jiryeytay

variý riva jírýa nínú: Yécha daputasara jírýuvata títaju, yécha jíta nutasara rivasíy navajachentiý, raryityuvachu varicharaju jírýimu.”

Nútyuramusíy vúrýi jvaay Júdenuju

⁷“Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jírýetyenu, varimyata saryicha jasi jnútyi, varimyata nudimyu jvaanu, saryityi júti samuchechiý vivaajyomusiý, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi. ⁸Temusiý dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivýerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutyá variý ji, yatidye potyaniý varirye. Ranumatiý jmyimyuy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasíy jíta yejmyi variý jiidyé, yajatu jarye variý risaju. ⁹¿Saryi ntavya variý siva jimyuchechiý: ¡Yentyumyate riva!? ¹⁰Daryaday jírýe, jírýanumatiý jvaamyuy títaju jírýatiý supasara Júdenu jírýe, jírýajtay variý siva: Nuñicha muchechimyi datýisamiý. Núdyivaamyumyara vinu jírýatiý yipa núdyivaayadajura.”

Jesús mįsadedá riy vuyajuy vatájojuvye

¹¹Jesús jiyádamu Jerusarínacho, saramirýijada jíta raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye. ¹²⁻¹³Sajayadanumatiý vichada rapuryademu, rimyútijada jíta vuyajuy nijyanvay vatájojuvye sídchoju. Riryadeda jíta ripyapude variý, riñiquejasubeda jíta jaryi variý jadchiý: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate núy!” ¹⁴Sadiyadanumatiý ruuva, suteda jíta variý ruuvantiý: “Jiryajiya jidyityanusadanacho caserdótevyedamu.” Riyádamu, rabayada rivyatajo variý yivasíy. ¹⁵Tíqui rityenu, sunuyadanumatirya jimýisada, sataryada jíta Jesúsnachoju, síchanatyatityiyada jaryi níquejadata variñi Júdenu. ¹⁶Sabutyada jíta mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu:

“Rasaranuma ray. Jimýisanimýate ray.” Níni jíta vichada Samáriya jamí. ¹⁷Saniquejada jíta Jesús variý: “¿Ne rivyichasiý vuyajudyé, jírýatiý rimýisasiý? ¿Nutyijiñariý dañujyunijyate day, nutýijiy? ¹⁸¿Neviy rityeryaruy satevadýe, riryatidýe jchanatýani Júdenu? ¿Vinu jiñu ranrotasa vichini tarya day?” ¹⁹Suteda jíta Jesús variý siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiya. Ramisanimya jityuvachoda ji.”

Nútyuramusíy rajti Júdenu nusuyada vuryimu, nútyuramusíy

(Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰⁻²¹Ruutajádoda jíta Vary-isévuvedaní Jesús: “¿Nutyeryivye rajti Júdenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutýeryivye?” Sumutyajada jíta Jesús varirýi: “Ne riti Júdenu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne riryajtay jírýiva: ¡Jiryatirya! ne vinu riryajtay jírýatiý ¡Murya! Jiryama datya: Jasiñuma ranicha jírýequebyimu Júdenu nusuyada.”

²²Suteda jíta Jesús variý yisa datyavavya: “Raday júti runda, varityi jiryadiryuy jaryi riva tarundaquide Nijyamídenu rundate, ne vinu daryamusíy jiryadiý riva. ²³Riryajtay jíta tavay variý: ¡Muñumani! varimyata sajmutya ti variý: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuni! Ne jiryajiya muy, dantyamuy ne jiryasiityari varirýi tuchuvay. ²⁴Tapi Nijyamídenu jtijada rundamu jíta racha nutyu raduyara, jírýatiý rajaduya jarichu dutuuvya. ²⁵Munatya jíta saparutyasara Nijyamídenu rajuura sarajuyu, riryarrachu diye vichavay variñi. ²⁶Daryatiý rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, jamu nijya parutadajisiý, daryaday racha Nijyamídenu jtijada rundamuntiy. ²⁷Riimýiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rijyamunuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju

cartyequiivimu, ranijyeyada jíta nijyanvay parutedaju varyi. ²⁸ Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntiy, riimiññuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rityeryuññuyadantiy, rityeryutyanyuyada varintiy; rintanuyada, riryoriññuyada jarye risaju. ²⁹ Variryundamu jíta varityi sasipyateda Dótubay Sodómamusiy, ruboda jíta jiiday jarichumusiy varyi, asújuru quivarya jarye risaju, raparutáda jíta riy nijyanvay títaju, pattaryitye riy. ³⁰ Daryaday racha Nijyamidenu rundamuntiy, sanumatiy dityanu Jüdenu mityamusiy variñi. ³¹ Variryundamu jíta, nityi ratuchu sísá jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay varyi jiberya juredanacho, dantyamuy nityi racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi tara juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. ³² Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryatiy nanutituyada tivivyuju jiryatiy nananumityejada jnyuyada ranacho jiberya machora.) ³³ Minityi ramityaniruyadara yinuyada, sacare varirya, minintiyi jíta racarera yinuyada, sabajeyasara varirya. ³⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Nijyamidenu rundamu, tiqui jíta racha puchichi, sísá mañu jíta racha tochichi jasiy. ³⁵ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jíta racha puchichanuy, nadisá vichanuy jíta racha tochichanuy. ³⁶ Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jíta racha jarachi, sísá vichi jíta racha tochichi.” ³⁷ Ruutajádoda jíta variñi Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranicha daryá, Nutyityu, te?” Suteda jíta ruuva: “Jasityiñi* diibyi, jasiñi jíta riryajityeryaniy didapasuyanovedayu.”

Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchiy, cadnadunchiy jarye

18 Satuchoda jíta Jesús datyadoda niquejada ruuva, nutyuramusiy riryityuchujayasara sísá Jüdenu, nutyuramusiy, ne riryipyaruy tarundamu varyi riva. ² Satuchoda jíta: “Savichanuyada tiqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvuññuyadani Jüdenu, dantyamuy ne sunuyada tinacho, mitya. ³ Nanuvichanuyada jíta bachenoda jasintiy, jiryatiy naniniññuyada japichiy simu cadnadu, nanitaññuyada jíta siva: Yajdutyá rajyura ratyuchutasada ratyuchutisa. ⁴⁻⁵ Ne sani jmutyaruyada munatya nada. Rivasiy jíta sajachipiyajada jivyimu: Danimuy ne rachuvucharani Jüdenu, dantyamuy ne nijyami, jiryatiy nadayasantadanumucha jiñuy bachenoda ray, rajdutyá nadajura jityuchutasada, nañuma parutyatadedanumucha yidedata ray.”

⁶ Saniquejada jíta Nutyityu Jesús varyi: “Jiryetyuvachutatara cadnadu niquejada, jiryatimyu ne vase jvaaryani. ⁷ Saryityi jdutyá cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, ita jaryivyaju saj dutya Jüdenura jijeryetasavay tuchutasada, jiryatiy rijechiññujeya jnarya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechiññuryajijuyu! ⁸ Ritay jiryiva: Sajdutyá varenu jaryuve Jüdenura rityuchutasada. Dañuma sanumatiy jutí Nijyamidenu rayadaju ¿savidye sarye mucadimu riy nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu?”

Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criqui jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju

⁹ Satuchoda jítara jiryá datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatiy

*17:37 Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiye rivyichasada Jüdenuju nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

runnuvayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variryi tavay.

¹⁰ Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanasubeda jita danujuy vanujuy Judenu roriñechoju, nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu. Tiqui vichada Varyisévu, nu jita vichada criquiy jmutyanu.

¹¹ Varyisévu jita radedada tuchu yasiquita: Judenu, richanaty ji, jiryatimyu ne ravyichasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy paranunimiryi, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimyata nutyu jiñu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya.

¹² Rindasarara jmyichara darajuju nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jita Judenujura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyaju rimutyaramusiy. ¹³ Criquiy jmutyanu jita radedada ripyapude Judenu roriyjisiy, ne sani piradedada navajyu, tii, mitya. Mityanuma suvatyiñuyada jidyutudinchá yanadamu, sutañuyada variy: ¡Yajantyutyate ray, jiryatiy juuchati ray! ¹⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samiy jvadichi Judenu diya jiryorimyuju Varyisévumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayu, sacha jantanichi riva; daryaday sachantiy minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevajú, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju

(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramidjera pasiñude saraju simu Jesús, satidye juriy riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runuyadanumatiy sisa datyavay rututityiryi deramidjera, rubayada jita riryajisirya jidyedyeñu jtitasada. ¹⁶ Jesús jita natuyada yimuju varidyeryi, suteda jita yisa datyavavya: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidjera.

¹⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyá derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu, tii, mitya.”

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús

(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Sitajadoda jita tiqui nutyityuni Jesús: “Datyanu sami, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jñuyada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, taju? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu. ²⁰ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa, ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.”

²¹ Suteda jita nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju.” ²² Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jita siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yataryutyara jiberya titaju, jadchiy jita yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichirya. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.”

²³ Satuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jita jaryi variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

²⁴ Jesús jñuyada jiñiquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day. ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.”

²⁶ Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿China raramityasarate, chi?” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Judenu jita rajvaachara darya.” ²⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita

tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiitaryijada variy ji.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitiy tochiy Judenu nusuyada jiyasachirya jiryoriy, varimyata savaturuy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sajavyeda, varimyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutya jita jijyomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyara junareju jnyadantiy.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajiju

(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

³¹ Saracheda jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Jtotanichara racha variy Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada titaju, jiryatiy riñuyada sanchiy Nijyamidenura. ³² Riryasay jita mamymiyuni Nijyamidenu, riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavityiye risajuni, riryatochiye variy siva risajuntiy. ³³ Rimyusiyeyadivasiy yajvani. Mumurundamimysiy jita, samisasumiy diibymusintiy.” ³⁴ Sisa datyavay jita, ne datyadara Jesús niquejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaju rijyura saniquejada, ramunimuy ne ridyetyadara.

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi, Jericó jami

(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

³⁵ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jericó, savichada jita nisipyuryi nítuvarya, jadchityi sajachiñuñyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay. ³⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya riryamityiyada nijyanvajyuu, sitajadoda jita variy: “¿Tara ranicha daryamusiy, tara?” ³⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ninuma Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryémusi.” ³⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” ³⁹ Rityi rupiryijada

Jesúsjisiy, riñiquetyada variñi, riñi ndasaniryuyada variy jasiñi. Sasañeyajada jita jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁰ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, saryityatadeda yimuju variñi. Satuudiyadanumatiy nisipyuryiñi, sitajadoda Jesús variñi: ⁴¹ “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jitani: “¡Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityu!” ⁴² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jnyasumiy, rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva.” ⁴³ Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sasiitaryijada jita variñi Jesús, sichanatyatityiyada variñi Judenu. Nijyanvay jarye, jiryatiy ridyi daryaju riva samisada, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu riva.

Saquívubay diryuyada siva Jesús

19 ² Sajaryijada jita Jesús Jericómu. Savichada jita tiqui vanu jasiy, Saquívu jtyatibay, jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanu nutyityuni. Savichanuyada jaryi tarati, jiryatiy sumutyanyadara criquiy, mamyi nutyityuju. ³ Sani vatanuyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chira sanicha, chi? Saryi divya siva, jiryatiy nijyamijuu daryaju jarupanu sayada, jiryatiy japunude daryajuni. ⁴ Sasiicheda jita nijyanvajijiu, sasumiñuvejada jita ninuncha, satidye diy jadchiy siva Jesús, tapi jasitya saramiryi daryaju. ⁵ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús simu Saquívubay, sunuyasubeda jita sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “Saquívu, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorimyu.” ⁶ Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada variyu, sadiryejada jita jichanayadamuni Jesús. ⁷ Ridyyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyucuyeyada jita variy: “Vanu juuchatimu sajañuy.” ⁸ Saradeda jita Saquívubay variy, suteda jita

siva Jesús: “Yajnuý, Nutyityu, rasay raberya tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi murichenutadeda jamurani ti, raryi taryataniy daryajuyuju simujuntirya.”⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Diye jita ritijasiy ramityadeda jirya rorimyu vichavajyu, rorijyami Saquívuju jarye, jiryatiy vumyunatyí Avurábay jasi daryaju dañi.¹⁰ Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye vata riñecho nijyanvay caravye, satidye jantyuy variy ruuva.”

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyavanchiy

(Matévu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, satuchoda jita ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatiy rityuudiñuyada varirya Jerusarí, rijechipiyajada sisa datyavay variy: “Mityamusiy dyetyate ramutisarate Jüdenü nusuyada vujyu.”¹² Ramuni satuchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichada tiqui vanu, samiy jriiñuti, sayada jita tavichadamu, satidye bay jamu nutyityu nutyu nutyityu satevay cabyimuyu, satarya jita variy rivasintyi.¹³ Sayadajisiy, sanatuyada jita yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimyiteyevay, sasacheda jita tamosiqui criquiteye ruuva, nuñi darya titaju sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jita variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajiju, ritijada saraju.¹⁴ Rityevay jita javittuyadani, rupajada jita susiriy nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne nuvyata jintyityujuni jiñu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu.¹⁵ Sataryadanumatiy vanu, nutyityunuma savichada variy. Sanatutyadeda yimuju variriy jimyuchechimiy criquiy jmutyavay,

satidye datya nutyura ruuvañuchi nuñi tiquimusiy jicyuriquitya, nutyura.¹⁶ Sutañuvijada rimyunatyí siva: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy vuyajuy mosijyu.¹⁷ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rántyé ji, samirya muchochiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vichadamu.¹⁸ Sutañuvijada nu sivantiy: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy tadajyo mosijyu.¹⁹ Suteda patru variy siva: Ji jita ransuchara tadajyo vichadamu.²⁰ Sutañuvijada jita nu sivantiy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy mosiy, jiryatiy rabeyada paañivimu mosiicharara.²¹ Rachuvuchara daryaju ji, jiryatiy jaryi nusuyadajvañu daryaju ji. Yirichara jitata jadchirya, jiryatimyu ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara jitata, tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara.²² Suteda jita patru variy siva: ¡Jiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ji, muchochiy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ririchara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne rañi nutada tara.²³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyanuvi rasaryata variy.²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatidye sañi nitiy jasachoda vuyajuy mosijyura.²⁵ (Ruteda jita siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityinuma sanicha!)²⁶ Ritay jiryiva: Minityi tarati, nini jita rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantiy, minityimyu ne tarati, simusiñi jita rasovatyanirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.²⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatiy ramyityasimiyryi, jiryatimyu ne rivyatada jintyityuju ray, ¡jiryajiriyta jiyuju riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu

(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu
11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayada jita jiyanti Jerusarí nachoju variy.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuváje, Betániya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya vichadadem, jiryatiy vucharara. Sananumatiy jay ramu, sanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye. Sanavitasiñi, sanajirye variy rumusiñi.

³¹ Titiy rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitani, taraju? sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.” ³² Nadayada jita supanujyuy variy, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatiy suteda nadiva.

³³ Nanuvitadanumatiñi cavañudenu, sajanvay jteda variy nadiva: “¿Taraju sanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?”

³⁴ Nanimutyajada jita variriy: “Nutyityu vatani.” ³⁵ Nanitoda jita Jesúsmuju variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyadanumatirya jichujajyuu cavañudenuncha, nanumasadede jitani Jesús sanchantiy.

³⁶ Sayadanumatiy, ribetyityiyada nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, rivatidye sarupitya cavañuderani Jesús.

³⁷ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada jita jchanayada sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusiy mityamusiy titudoda titaju jiryatiy ridyiñuyada riva. ³⁸ Ruteda jita variy: “¿Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni jamu nutyityu, nitiy jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¿Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu, sama vichasara Jarichumuvichi Judenudamu!”

³⁹ Varyisévuveda tevay jita, jiryatiy

nijyanvay cabyivariy, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “¿Dyatanu, yandasaniy yisa datyavay!” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatye jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy.”

⁴¹ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, sunayada jita variy rinchiy ranijyanvay.

⁴² Saniquejada jita variy: “Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichatacu, jiryatiy dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetyadajisidyerya.

⁴³ Raday jti jita rarunda jiryimu, riryanumatiy purye jiryemyityasimiy jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisiy, riryaramitya variy jirye, riryejchonu variy jiryentyi.

⁴⁴ Riryajatya mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyenu jarye yisaju, ne riryamachotaniñi ti ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichadamu. Jirya titaju racha ramusiy, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

Jesús jatyardariy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy

(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu
11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Sajañuvejadanumatiy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyada rumusiryi taryutyavay. ⁴⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma:

Ranichasara raryoriy Judenusu tuchujuju, jirye jita bay variy paranujoju dárya.”

⁴⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita titaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryiruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Riryi saryevya tara sayaroju, jiryatiy rityuvachonumucha nijyanvajyuu daryaju ranacho saniquejada.

¿Chì jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chì jtedamuju?

(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)

20 Tarundamuntiy, sadatyado-danumatiy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy nijyanvay, satuchodanumatirya samituchodarisaju, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judíyuveda rimyityumiy jaryentyi. ²Rutañuvijada jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva, ¿nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿chì jtedamuju jiiñi jvaadyerya, chì jtedamuju?” ³⁻⁴Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidyey, jiryantya tuchu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesiý ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusivyirya, nijyamì jtedamusiy dyetyara?” ⁵Jadchiy jita riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatiy jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ⁶Vuryatiy jmutya jita: Nijyamì jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachiy nijyanvay ravichuta riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Ninì dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” ⁷Rumutyajada jita ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tesirya Juán jtyadoda day.” ⁸Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy

(Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12)

⁹Sajotada jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuuni. Satocheda jita nutada jamì ruumu nijyanvarya,

riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamì day, rateranuma ramacho rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tarijyu tajijyu day. ¹⁰Ritojadanumatiy ratosada runda, supajada jitanì tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jita muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatra jiyarurya nínusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyejada variy jvaavyeñi, rupajada mitya variy yimusini. ¹¹Supajada jita patruñi saryenu muchechintyi, nì jarye rimyusiyejada, riryavityiyeyada risajuni, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusintiñi. ¹²Sajatyiiyada jpajadani nuntiy. Ninì jita rivyatajododa, rijetyada variy rumusiñi. ¹³Sajachipiyajada jita patru variy: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasi; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu. ¹⁴Ridiyadanumatiy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamì denu day. Sanumatiy diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintyidye. Vuryajvañi, ratidye macho samucadi variy vujyu. ¹⁵Rijetyada jita bimujuni, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni.

¿Nutyura sachaniy mucadi jamì variryi, nutyura? ¹⁶Satarya jita patru variy rumusiy, saparuta variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy. Variñi jita sasay tavantidyerya ninsijyuunintidye.” Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvarya satuchoda, ruteda jita variy: “¿Vuryitedamuju ne ráryichate daryatecu!” ¹⁷Jesús jita jnuyada riñecho, saniquejada variy: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, jiryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Ravichu jita jiryatiy rrachusi roriy jvaavyeyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy?^b

^b20:17 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

¹⁸Minityi raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuy varyi sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatyi saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

¹⁹Riñi jantyada jureda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay varidyeñi Jesús day, caserdóte nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, riryi jurivyani, jiryatyi richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridyetyada daryaju: jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jiryra tuchoda.

Criquinchiy, jiryatyi jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvary

(Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17)

²⁰Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryatyi rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidye juriy taji niquejadivani, riryatidye say japu jtedamujuni.

²¹Ruteda jita varyi siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatyi jiñi jita niquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Judenu nú. ²²Nudyetyaruy yimusirya: ¿Samiravidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatyi jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?”

²³⁻²⁴Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryaditanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” ²⁵Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatyi sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntiy jiryatyi sabaryantidyerya.”

²⁶Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivani Jesús. Rityittada jitara sumutyajada, rindasada varyi.

Saadusévuvada jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy

(Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27)

²⁷Ruutijada jita Saadusévuvada tevay varyi simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibyimiñuday. ²⁸Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁹Rivyichanuyada danujunijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyi vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa. ³⁰Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy. ³¹Ninuma rañi jamuntyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju sisasiy nuñi taryiveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne tide detuchodani vatura, mitya titaju. ³²Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. ³³Daryamusiy, riryanumatiy misa jidyijjomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura varyi, tapi danujunijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.” ³⁴Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jita rañi jamucharayu, rijyamutyanicharantiyu. ³⁵⁻³⁶Jivye jita jiryatyi sabachara Judenu rijyu riryajti satuunuju, riryamisasumiy diibyimusiy risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, tapitya ne vanay riryadiñuday, jiryatyi riñicha jidchavu ruusa Judenu jpavay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatyi misanichavañuma daryaju daryi. ³⁷Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatyi rimyisasara diibyimiy, sanuyadanumatiy jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasityi suteda Judenunchiy:

Ninī sanīcha Jūdenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy.

Va diibyimi riñichacay, jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye. ³⁸Ninīta diibyimi Jūdenu day, nutyu ninī jīta sanīcha jnuvy Jūdenu, tapi vuñicha jnuvy tītajū sāju.” ³⁹Rumutajada jīta Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “¡Datyanu, rántyéra yimutajada!” ⁴⁰Ramunītimyu ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

¿Chī denu sanīcha Jūdenu jaryeti day, chī denu?

(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)

⁴¹Sitajadoda jīta variry: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Jūdenu jaryeti, nutyu? ⁴²⁻⁴³Nutyu nīday Davyíbe rañi jtay murrapedyemyu:

Suteda jīta Jūdenu siva rayntyityu:
Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju,
jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriyi
jimiyityasimiyi.

⁴⁴Davyíbeñuma jīta jtay jintyityuntidyenī, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

Jesús tuchutāda riy Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvay

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Tītajū nijyanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutajada jamucayaj sujatya, jadchintiy rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. Daryaday rucanurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, juteryanijyovimuntiy, vichtya jamītuunu jarye jivyichtyamu. ⁴⁷Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiy rutuyada jityuchu jamuca

sisā Jūdenu. Riñi jīta rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.”

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy

(Márcu 12.41-44)

21 Sunuyasubeda jīta Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatiy ribeyajada criquiy jmutyajovimura jicherya. ²Sadiyada jīta nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jītara criquidye dadajyuderuy. ³Saniquejada jīta Jesús variy: “Rītay sītenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuudadyevaju tītajū ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. ⁴Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jīta bay yentyuyadata day, tītajū jiryatiy ranīcha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

Jesús jteda raparutachara Jūdenu nijyu jachipiyajo

(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

⁵⁻⁶Riñiquejada jīta tavay variy ranchiy Jūdenu nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy randanivachara samī ravichuta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatiy richēñuyada nijyanvay Jūdenu nijyura. Saniquejada jīta Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jīta jiryatiy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajtī rarunda varityimyu ne samacho tī ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimiyura roriy variy, pattaryitye tītajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?

(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

⁷Ruutajadoda jīta variñi: “Datyanu, ¿nutyeryivye racha daryá, nutyeryivye? jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Diye nīday racha.”

⁸Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajuvay rityamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Crístu, ritoma rarunda! Ne jiryasiityari variryi. ⁹Jiry anumatiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. Ravij baryite jiryitay varicharaju.” ¹⁰Jadchiy jita suteda ruuvantiy: “Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. ¹¹Ranuma vicha jaryi muco siityeyajada tajijyu titaju, jachinu jarye risajuntiy, jdivajada rapurya jarye risaju. Ranuma vicha suvuchara variy, jarichumusiy vatadoda jarye risaju. ¹²⁻¹³Rajisiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jirye, riryatidye jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryanijyo nutyityumimyu jirye, tanuvunujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jirye, japumuju jarye, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Jiryentya datya samiy jijechimyu: Ne vuryajachipiya jityaju vuryimutyajadajiju, tapi raday say jiryerya niquejada, datyada jarye, ratatiy jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay riryajachiniy jiryemyityasimyi jiryejyuyu, dantyamuy ne vanay riryanique tara. ¹⁶Riryajtita jita jiryejyevyeda variy tuchujomuyu, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jarye ruusaju, jiryejemicyuveda jarye rajtitayu. Rivasij jita, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva. ¹⁷Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁸Jiryinojasitye jita, ne racaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya titaju. ¹⁹Jiryejehidedata jiryacanarya jiryinujeyajada.”

Parutyada rundanchiy

(Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23)

²⁰“Jiry anumatiy diy riva Jerusarí ramityasara sutarujuuta, jiryedyetyatata variy: Ratuudiy anumara rarunda, varityi ramacho javatyasaramusiy vayi. ²¹⁻²²Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimyuju. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipyatay variy jadchiy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntiy, jiryatiy racha Judenu murichenutadeda runda, varityi sajtotanirya titaju jiryatiy sanutyaniya: Rajti juuchuveda murichenutadeda nijyanvamyu. ²³Tajuna taju, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantiy rityi rapupatyaniy variryundamuriy jidyedyeñu, tapitya racha paruchariy jirya mucadimu, Judenu niqueyada daryaju rajuuu jivye nijyanvancha. ²⁴Riryabatye variy rityevay jichityityata, riryecha variy jurichavay ribyindamiy rajuu, ripya vichadajanvay cabyimu. Jerusarí jita racha raniyechara rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, variryunda sarajutiy rabaryi riryunda.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Niyamideni jtijada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 17.22-37)

²⁵Suteda jita Jesús varintiy: “Variñi jita racha vatadoda jinimu, jarimyunimu jarye, jdarichijyuumu jarye risaju; mucadinchantiy riryecha nijyanvajyuu parucharimysiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy ransa jaryi jamu nava jiyerya, nutyuramusiy. ²⁶Riryadiiy nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquideju jichuvuyadamu, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy nutyura rachasara vujyu, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara

jarichu vanuyadayu. ²⁷ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamideni, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ²⁸ Ranumatiy jota vichada daryá, jiryapiradesiy variy navajyu, ratuudiyanuma daryajura jiryentyutyasada.”

Jiivyíryanu datyadoda

(Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuchoda jita Jesús variy ruuvara niquejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnyu ranacho jiivyíryanu, tara ninu jarye risaju: ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, jiryadiy variy riva, jiryanuma datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ³¹ Daryaday rachantiy, jiryanumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ránciñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya Judenu nusuyadanuday. ³² Ritay sitenute jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy jirya titaju didye. ³³ Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuyu.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30)

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Jiryinutyatata nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryenuma vichasara mitya jiñnosuma jivyumu cadnavedacosiy, niyuyadacosiy jarye risaju, jaryi taranijyu jachipiyajada datyadacosiy jarye titaju, ráñuma jti paruteda runda jiryeniyaresiy, nutyu taanu jiryimu, tapi rajti rarunda ruumu titaju mucadincha vichavay. ³⁶ Jiryama jnujeyasara rajiju, jiryajachiñuy Judenuvara vanuyadate, ratatiy jiryaramityanicharara jirya titaju, jiryatidye ranichara Nijyamideni tuunu variy.”

³⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús titaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jita sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchaju jimeyadaju. ³⁸ Nijyanvajyu jita juuryinuyada, riryatidye tuvachunuvera sadatyadoda.

Judíyuvoda tuchudoda

Jesús juredajuyu

(Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53)

22 Ratuudiya jitar vichtya runda, varityi riimyíñuyadara pa suro, jiryatiy rutachara Páscu vichtyara. ² Rivyatada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedata ranacho, nutyuramusiy riryajvatyaniñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy, tapitya richuvuryi nijyanvay. ³ Sajayada jita Satanásiy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatiy rutachara Iscaryótiy musini. Niní vichanuyada Jesúsja datyavay tenu, jiryatiy richiityarinuyada mityijyiñi Jesús. ⁴ Sayada jita jtajadodanacho ruusa caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jiivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche jiryejomujuni Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ⁵ Riichanayada jita variy ranchiy, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.” ⁶ Sumutyajada jita Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nutyuramusiña raryi say nutyityuvedaní Jesús, nutyuramusiy? nijyanvajyu niyaresiy dyetya.”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya

(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)

⁷ Ritojada jita Pa Suro vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadeda riy jimyunatyavabe.

⁸Supajada jita Jesús variñada Pyítrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Pásco rundamu jmyisara vujyu, vuryatidye jmyirya.” ⁹Naniteda jita variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?” ¹⁰Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnuj, sananumatij jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuju variñi, jasityi sajanuve sanudiya.” ¹¹Sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datanu jiñijyu: ¿Nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyiji? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. ¹²Nini jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” ¹³Nadayada jita variy, darya niday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva, nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanidutyada jitara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndajaday”

(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26;
1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

¹⁴Jdutyasaranumatij ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jita Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisa datyavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Suteda Jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rimyiryurya jirya Páscomu jmyisara jiryisa, ravatyasada rundajisiy, tapi ritatye jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscomu jmyisaranuday, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu nusujyomura.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Saryeda jita Jesúsra jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy titaju ramuyu, ritay daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurijyuusijya nuday, jasicharajutiy rajti Judenu nusuyada.” ¹⁹Saryeda jita Jesús

varirya pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita varirya, sasayada jita variryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jirya ravyu, jiryatij rachey jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.” ²⁰Daryamusidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jita variy: “Jirya jatuvu rañicha vadi jnuty, jiryatij rayndajamusirya, jiryatij rumicharanuma jiryeyadajura. ²¹Jiryajnuj, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutuja, sajomutu nitij say ramyityasimiyumu ray. ²²Sajyasara jita Nijyamideni jiyusiy, darya bacharatij sajura. Jiii, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi.” ²³Rijyotada jita jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variyu: “¿Mira vutyenu rasaní Jesús jimyityasimiyumu, mi?”

Nitij vicharuj jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchechiy

²⁴Jadchij jita riñiquettadantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasi vuntiyityuju, mi?” ²⁵Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jita jamu nutyityuveda riy nijyanvajyuu. Rutachara jita samiy jvaavve variryi, rityi sabonichara riy nijyanvajyuu. ²⁶Jiryequebyimu jitamuj ne rachasara darya; daryani jita raryichasiy, jiryatij sacha nutyu tamityi jiryequebyimu nitij vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentyityu jita racha nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ²⁷¿Mirana jaryiñu, mi? varimiyata jmyijyomu masi, varimiyata samuchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunuday nitij masa jmyijyomu? Ray jita vichasara jiryequebyimu nutyu jiryemyuchechidye.

²⁸Jirye jita machojayasara rapyarutyadanube risa. ²⁹⁻³⁰Ray jita bay jiryejyura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatutasa variy risaju rimyijyomu, raynsujy-

omu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayénueda, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy nijyanvaryi, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy jaryedo juriiñutavaryi.”

Jesús tuchododa jityajuni
Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”

(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)

³¹ “Siimyó, Siimyó, yajnuy Satanásiy jachiñuyasiy Jüdenuva jirye, satidye jantya nutyu jaruusiy muchutyasara jirye, sitenu rachiityariyay vidye jiryenicha. ³² Ray jita tuchosiy sisa Jüdenu jiyadaju, Siimyó, ráñuma sutye jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatiy janumitye rañechontiy, yama vanutyaniy jityevay varintyidye.” ³³ Suteda jita Siimyóbay variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jdutyasinuma ray, ratidye jiya tanuvunujomuju yisa, varimyata diiyadasaraju titaju.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Pyítru, diye, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetani.”

Ratuudiyanuma
Jüdenu jantyada runda

³⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ripajadanumatiy raynsuyadata criquisamiy jirye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamuy ne saapatu, çrásutyeda vidye tara jiryeyu variy?” Rumutyajada jita: “Ne, mitya.” ³⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jita, nitiy criquityi, sama jtosirya; daryadantiy, nitiy dusuutyi, sama jtosiy varintyidyerya. Minintyimyu ne jichityitya ti, sama taryutyara jichujay, satidye taryuy ramurichiryatara muruta jichityityaju. ³⁷ Tapi ritay jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy rimura jirya niquejada nuchara: Rivyichadeda nutyu jvi nta

variñi, tapi jiryatiy nuchara raynchirya, raday jtotanimyuy titajura.” ³⁸ Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Nutyityu, jiryatirya dadajuy muruta jichityitya.” Suteda variy ruuva: “Rasaranuma.”

Jesús tuchoda sisa jijye Jetsemanímu
(Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)

³⁹ Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sayada jita daryatiy sajutyadoda Odivu musiquimuyu. Richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variy rumuntiyu. ⁴⁰ Sitojadanumatiy vichajomu, jasityi sitoruyada, sutañuejada jita ruuva: “Jiryanuma tuchu sisa Jüdenu, jiryatidye jto sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu.” ⁴¹ Sanumuteda jita variy nujiyudeju riryajisiy, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda variy sisa Jüdenu. ⁴² Saniquejada variy: “Yeye, jivyatatiy, yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada; dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

⁴³ Samutijada jita tiqui Jüdenu jpanu jarichumusiy simu Jesús, savanutyadeda jita variy jasiñi. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy saparutyada jaryi jijechemyuyu, satuchoda jaryivyaju sisa Jüdenu variy. Sajatayada jita variy, rasuteda sajataya nutyu nudaja yivasiy mucadincha variy. ⁴⁵ Sanubesubedanumatiy joráyadivasiy, sataryajada jita yisa datyavamyujuntiy, sadiñuvijada mavye variy ruuva, riñuvayadanube jime. ⁴⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryeme, taju? jiryannubesumiy, jiryatuchu sisa Jüdenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu!”

Ruredani Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús niquejadamu jita ruutojada nijyanvajyuu. Riyanti jita savichada

Judásiy jtyatı́bay, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu. Satuudiyada jı́ta Judásı́be varińı́ Jesús, satı́dye sińı́uvay jasińı́. ⁴⁸ Suteda jı́ta Jesús variy siva: “Judásiy, ¿sińı́uvayadatate jicheńı́ Nijyamı́denı́u jı́myityası́myı́mı́yutecı́?” ⁴⁹ Ridı́yadanumatı́y Jesúsjsa vı́chavay rı́va nı́tyura racha, nı́tyura, rı́teda variy siva: “Nı́tyı́tyı́, ¿vı́ryavı́dye jvatye jı́chı́tyı́yata rı́y, vı́rya?” ⁵⁰ Savatajododa jı́ta tı́qui rı́tyenu varińı́ caserdótevyeda nı́tyı́tyı́ muchechı́y, jı́ryatı́y sarachada daryajı́ra satı́vay. ⁵¹ Jesús jı́ta nı́quejada variy: “ı́Rachamı́y!” Sajatyojada jı́ta variy muchechı́y tuvacomu, samı́sadedada variy ratanı́. ⁵² Suteda jı́ta variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nı́tyı́tyı́mı́y, jı́ı́vı́setavay nı́tyı́tyı́mı́y jarye ruusaju, rı́myı́tyı́mı́y jaryentiı́y: “¿Nı́tyı́chı́y jı́ryemyasińı́uy rayaroju jı́chı́tyı́yata, nı́tyı́chı́y? jumı́tya jarye, nı́tyı́u paranı́ı́ nta ravyı́cha variy jı́ryejı́y. ⁵³ Rańı́chanı́chı́tyı́ Jı́denı́u nijı́y jachı́piyajomu jı́ryı́sa, tama jı́ryı́rı́ńı́chı́y variy jası́rye, tama. Ritoma jı́ta jı́ryeryunda, nı́pocudı́ jı́tachada jarye risaju.”

Pyı́trubay rayada Jesús jı́yadaju

(*Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Ruurı́tyadedada jı́ta varińı́ Jesús, ruutotada jı́ta caserdótevyeda jamu nı́tyı́tyı́ rorı́myı́ı́. Pyı́trubay jı́ta sı́ıtyarı́jı́ada nuı́jı́pyudeju varı́ryı́. ⁵⁵ Ruquı́nchodanumatı́rya jı́ı́day vatapadajache, rı́myasasadedada variy jası́y ratuunu, Pyı́trubay jarye ruusa. ⁵⁶ Sadiyada jı́ta muchechı́tyı́ siva Pyı́trubay, samasada jı́ı́dadyamu, sunı́yadanumatı́y samı́y sanacho, sanı́quejada variy: “Jı́ńı́u vanu jarye vı́chasara sı́sa Jesús.” ⁵⁷ Sarayada jı́ta Pyı́trubay variy sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dańı́ Jesús day.” ⁵⁸ Rı́vası́dye

jı́ta sadiyada nu sı́vantı́y, suteda jı́ta siva: “¿Jı́ńı́ta vı́chasara rı́tyenuntı́y?” Sumı́tyajada jı́ta Pyı́trubay varińı́: “ı́Vanu, ne radye!” ⁵⁹ Taraqui jóramusı́ntı́y, sanı́quejada jı́ta nu jaryı́vyaju: “ı́Sı́tenı́u savı́chasara jı́ńı́u vanu sı́sa Jesús, tapı́ nı́ vı́tya Cadı́dėyamı́sı́!” ⁶⁰ Sanı́quejada jı́ta Pyı́trubay variy: “ı́Vanu, ne radyetya taranchı́y jı́ńı́que, taranchı́y!” Sanı́quejadasaraju sası́yada tavaryı́ variy jası́y. ⁶¹ Sanı́mı́tyejada jı́ta nı́tyı́tyı́ Jesús variy, sunı́yada sanacho Pyı́trubay. Sajachı́pı́tyada jı́ta Pyı́trubay varı́rya sanı́quejada, jı́ryatı́y sı́tesı́y rı́va: “Tavaryı́ suyadajı́sı́y dı́ye, yaray mumı́rı́ju rayada.” ⁶² Sası́pyateda jı́ta Pyı́trubay variy, sunı́yada jı́vyara jachı́piyajadamı́u variy.

Rı́ryarupantada jı́dyetyı́sadamı́ı́ Jesús

(*Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65*)

⁶³ Jadchı́y jı́ta, jı́ryatı́y vadı́y rańı́ jı́nı́chı́ı́ Jesús, rı́ryarupantada jvatı́yı́yada yavatı́adamı́ı́. ⁶⁴ Rı́pyı́ryejada jı́ı́tantı́rya sanı́sı́ntı́y, ruutajadoda varińı́: “ı́Yadatı́yacı́! ¿Chı́ra juı́vesı́y jı́ńı́y, chı́?” ⁶⁵ Rı́ńı́quejada jı́ı́tara vacha nı́quejada yavı́tyı́yeyadamı́u sanı́jı́yuntı́y.

Rı́pyı́cheda nı́tyı́tyı́mı́y rı́myı́tyı́mı́yujı́ı́ı́ Jesús

(*Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24*)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Rasacharamı́u jı́ta, rı́ı́ntı́yryadedada nijı́yanı́vay rı́myı́tyı́mı́yı́u. Rı́vyı́chada jı́ta caserdótevyeda nı́tyı́tyı́mı́y, Jı́denı́u nı́quejada datı́yanı́vay jarye ruusaju jası́y. Rı́pyı́cheda jı́ta varińı́ Jesús jı́tyı́chı́jomı́ju. Rı́ńı́quejada jı́ta variy: “Jı́ı́tyı́ rańı́cha Jı́denı́u jaryetı́, yatı́chu nı́dyı́varacı́.” Suteda jı́ta Jesús variy ruuva: “Raryı́tyı́ tı́chu jı́ryı́vara, ne jı́ryetyı́vachu variy rı́mu. ⁶⁸ Raryı́tyı́ jı́tajanı́u darya jı́ryentyı́dye, jı́ryavı́dye

jmutya varintyidyerye. ⁶⁹Diyemusiy jita, samasajayasara Nijyamidenu santyityudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya.” ⁷⁰Rutachadedda jita variy siva: “¿Jiñita sitenu Judenu denu day?” Sumutyajada jita variy: “Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryecyu.” ⁷¹Riñiquejada jita variy: “¿Tajura vuvyata riy tuchuvay saniyunuday, taju? ¡Vuñi tuvachumara sutosiy niquejada!”

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuní Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

23 Jadchiy jita, riñubesum-
imyuyada nutyityumiy titaju
vari, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju
variñi. ²Rijyotada jita tuchutada
vari jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu,
jiryatiy satachunuryi nutyevay, jiryatiy
subay daryaju nuñajisirya criquitya
murichedodara jiryatiy jamu nutyityu
Sésar jiyarurya ranicha, sutañuy
vari: Rañi jita Judenu jaryeti jamu
nutyityuju.” ³Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubay
variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judíyuvada
jambu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jitani:
“Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ⁴Suteda jita
Pyidátubay vari ruuva caserdótevyeda
nutyityumiy, nijyanvajyuuva jarye:
“Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu
day, tama.” ⁵Junay rityuchutanumucha
varidyeñi Jesús day: “Nutyu niniday
rañi jatachunumaya jidyetyadodata
riy nijyanvay Judéya vichadiva titaju
day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya
vichadiva, jiyusaraju titaju.”

Japu Pyidátubay jpajada Jeródesbemyujuní Jesús

⁶Satuvachodanumaty Pyidátubarya,
sitajadoda jita riy: “¿Ninita sanicha
Cadidéyamusi day?” ⁷Sadatyad-
anumaty Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe
nusujyomusini Jesús, supajada variy

Jeródesbemyujuní, jiryatiy Jeródesbe
jarye vichanuyada variryundamu
Jerusarímuntiy. ⁸Sadiyadanumaty
Jeródesbe siva Jesús, sichanayada
jita variy samomusiy, tapi ne diyetya
sani diryuñuyada sivanuday. Satu-
vachunuyada daryaju vacha sanchiy
Jesús, ramunitiy sani diryuñuyada riva
tara mityamusiy judejada simusiy.
⁹Sitajadoda jita variy rajuurani Jesús,
saryi jmutyava tara jasiñi, tii, mitya.
¹⁰Junay richiityarijada tuchutada
caserdótevyedani Jesús varidye.
Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya
rityuchutanuyada jaryi niquejadatani.
¹¹Savityiyeyada jita Jeródesbe
jichutaruvadata yarupantadamu
variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy jita, sani
jachtadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva
Jesús, supajada jita Pyidátubamyuju
rivasintiyiñi. ¹²Nanujamyicyuvada
jita Jeródesbejjuy Pyidátubatya
variryundamuyu, tapitya rajisiy nani
mityasiñuyadayu.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuní Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)

¹³Pyidátubay jita juteryan-
ityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda
nutyityumintiyi, nijyanvay nutyityumiy
jarye, nijyanvay jarye titaju. ¹⁴Suteda
jita variy ruuva: “Jiryeni puchesiy
rumusiy rimujuní jiñu vanu nutyu
nijyanvay jatachú nta sanicha
vari. Nutyu rañi jtajanuma samiy
jiryetyununi, tama rañi jnuy tara
ntani jiñu vanu, tama, tarivara jiryeni
tuchutani, tariva. ¹⁵Dantyamuy ne
sadiyasiy Jeródes tariva, ramuni
supajasiy junay rimuntini. Tama sanicha
tara, tama, tarivara nuñatanuvunutaniy
diiyadasarajuní, tariva. ¹⁶Ramunitiy
rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.”
¹⁷Sajutyasaranuma jmurayada

Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni tiqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day.

¹⁸ Riñi sañeyajada jita jidchavu variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutani jiñu Jesús, yajmurya nujuyni Barába.”

¹⁹ Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatiy sajotada siriyajada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani nijyamintiy. ²⁰ Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañijyu varidye, jiryatiy sani jmurayaruyadani Jesús.

²¹ Richeñeyajasubeda jita variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “¡Crusimyuju, yani jvay crusityasani!” ²² Mumuriju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tama rañi jnuv savicha nta tara, tama,

tarivara ratanuvunu diiyadasarajuni. Ramunitiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” ²³ Riyasantanumucha jamu niquejadatani Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jita jicheñeyajadata variñi Pyidátubay.

²⁴ Jadchiy jita, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riryama vichaniy daryani, daryatiy rivyichaniryudyeñi.

²⁵ Sumuryada jita rijechiñuyadiva jijyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatiy tanuvunusini, jiryatiy sasiriyatadeda may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, suvedani nijyami variy risaju. Jesús jita sasayada rajuura rivychadadaju.

Rurveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)

²⁶ Riryarachedanumatini Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tiqui vanu, nitiy rañi ramiriyajada variy yindimysiy. Nini vichada Sirénemusi, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jitara crusiy variy sancha, satidye nichu Jesús jusirya.

²⁷ Richiityarijada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richutyanyityi nutyu diibyi

jnutyadamu, runachadeda risaju sivasiy. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sanumityejadanumatiy

Jesús riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusarí janvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiy. Jiryama junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyeñuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruvye, jiryatimyu ne riryupachusara ti jivyimusiy, dantyamuy ne riryupatyanchara ti yityaniy.

³⁰ Riryajota jteda variy riva musiqui: ¡Yajuuy nuncha, yajmuchunuy quiii!

³¹ Tapi riryityi jvaay daryá jatya puuta (jiryatiy vuryitay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara juuchaveda).”

³² Riryaracheda jita nada danujuy jvijuntyi, riryatidye jvay variy Jesús sajaju nada. ³³ Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara: Nijyami Jnosirya, ruveda jita yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy jvijuy sisajuntyi, tiqui santityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju. ³⁴ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jijyuuchaveda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatiy rityiyisadamusiy jicyanayadara. ³⁵ Nijyanvajyuu radeda variy jasiy, runuyada jita variy jadchiy. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “¡Nutyu santuyada ruuva tavantidye, sama jantyuy darya yivantidye, sitenu tiy sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

³⁶ Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatiy runtatanuvejadara binuja jivyajaa siva. ³⁷ Riñi jteda variy siva: “¡Judíyurveda nutyityutyi sitenu ji, yama ramityaniy yivara!”

³⁸ Ravichada jita nuchara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jita Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu.”

**Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu
Jesús crusityasasiy**

³⁹ Tiqui jvi tenu jita jasiy soti, rañi jav-ityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? ¡Yajantyuy yiva! ¡Nadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita satenu niqueyadamu varintyidyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvudyeni Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachi jiyuntiy ji? ⁴¹ Vuy jita jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.” ⁴² Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¡Yajachipityaja ray, yantumatiy juto yin-sujyomu, Jesús!” ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diyerundamu jita yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

**Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha
Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura**

(*Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30*)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Nutyu vase jiñita ranichada variy, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatiy sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseteda jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintyi, ¡siyooo!^c ⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niquejadamu: “¡Yeye, jijyomuju rabecharani rintu!” Sanique-jadanumatiy darya, satijeyacheda variy tamityayu.

⁴⁷ Sadiyadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, sichanatyada variñi Judenu: “¡Sitenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

⁴⁸ Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda ranacho variyu,

ridiyadanumatiy riva rajuura vichadeda, riñi taryada jita jiryoriñe-chojuntiy, riñuvayadamu yivatyyada variy jidyutudiva. ⁴⁹ Riryadeda jita Jesús datyavay titajumusiyy nujiypudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richiityarinuyada Cadidéyamusiñi. Runuyada variy ranacho titaju.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Savichada jita tiqui vanu, Jusiy jtyatibay, jiryatiy Arimatéyamusiñi. Niñi vichanuyada Judíyuvada nutyityumiy tenu, samiy jvadichi, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatimyu ne sajachipiyanuyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumiy ruuvaayadamu, jiryatiy riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju. ⁵² Niday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, satidye jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁵³ Sumusadedanumatiy crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujajyuutara, sajachunuvejada jita bapyovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimyu ne rumuchoda ti didye. ⁵⁴ Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jiituyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jiituyada runda variy.

⁵⁵ Vatuy jita, jiryatiy ruutijada Jesúsjsa Cadidéyamusiyy, riñiday siityarijada variryi jmuchuvay, ridiyada jita riva bapyo, ruteda variy: “Nutyuranate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura.” ⁵⁶ Rityeryada jita vatuy variy, rudutyada varirya jaryi varudi potierya, puyadajisiy nidi jarye risaju. Jiituyada rundamu jita riijiituyada variy Judenu niquejada nuchara jtedamuju.

Jesús misasubeda diibymusiy

(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu
16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)

24 Tumýícyurundamu jíta, rijyuryijada vatuy, rutoda jíta bapjomura vurudija jdutyasara. ²Ridyíñuvejada siva ravichu siichunusínuma bapyo vudijumusidyeñi. ³Rijeyadanumatiy ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinúdaque, mitya. ⁴Ne ridyetyada jijechipiyajada taranijyu variy yintedamu. Mityamusíñiday nanumutijada danujuy vanujuy rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanujyuy. ⁵Jiryatiy richuvuyada variy, ribyutyajajada mucomuju variyu. Naniteda jíta danujuy vanujuy variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryevyata diibymiy cabyimu sanacho junuñu day, taraju?” ⁶⁻⁷Ne tijnay jiyu, samisasimya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusiy Cadidéyamu jiryiva: Savicha sachi Nijyamídenu juuchatavamyu, rirajvay variy crusityasani, samisa jíta mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.” ⁸Rijechipityada jíta vatuy varirya Jesús niquejada. ⁹Rityeyadanumatiy bapjomusiy, rityuchunuvijada jíta ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay titajura, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju. ¹⁰Rityi tuchoda ruuva sansubyimírya jiryá, savichada Maríabay jiryatiy Mardánamusini, Juánabay jarye, Maríajube jiryatiy Santiyácubay jnodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaju titaju. ¹¹Sansubyimijyu jíta, riñi niquejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva variy ramu. ¹²Sanube-subeda jíta Pyítrubay variy, sasiicheda jíta bapjomu, sabutyajomusiy yinuñuvejada bapyovimu, sadiyada jíta riva sujajyuu viñasara jasiy, sataryada jíta mitya jnutacha variy jadchiy.

Jesús saryejada nada yisa
datyanujyuy, Emavúsiy nútasa

(Márcu 16.12-13)

¹³Variryundamu jíta, nadayada Jesús siitaryinujyuy Jerusarímusiy, vichada rapurya nachoju, jiryatiy Emavúsiy jtyatarara. ¹⁴Jativyepudeviy nanutuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivyichanichiy titajuni Jesús. ¹⁵Jadchiy jíta, nanuniquetadanumatiyu, niday Jesús tuudiyada variñada, mityijyiñuma riryupiyada variy jadchiy. ¹⁶Mitya jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharaju, nañuma datya variy jasiñi Jesús. ¹⁷Suteda jíta Jesús variy jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niquejada sani jvaatyityi jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchiy jíta, nanuraniñuvejada jiñuvayadamu variy. ¹⁸Sumutyajada jíta nu, Cudéyupa jtyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañicha tavichada jami Jerusarímu datyisa day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivyichajay jiryundamimiyucu, nutyura?” ¹⁹Sumutyajada jíta nada: “¿Tara?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “Nutyura rivyichanijeñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nutyura. Niñi sanicha Judenuju tuchu, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadatara Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. ²⁰Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, vichada nutyityuvadata japuni Jesús, satidye jtay variy sivara jidyiyada, riryatidye batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi. ²¹Nuñi jachipiyanyu sanijyu day, nutyu niñi jíta rajantyuy vuryiva, jiryatiy Irayénueda davyuy. Jadchiy jíta, mumurundamiñuma jiryatiy rivyichanije rajaura titajumusini. ²²⁻²³Jadchintiy, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nuy, jiryatiy rijyuryijay bapjomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinúday.

Rityeryajasiy variy tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Jüdenü jpanujuy, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiý bapyomuntiy, daryaday ridyiñuvejasiy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne ridiyiyasiy siva Jesús day.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Ne datyada jachityanujyuy sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy nta ramu Jüdenuju tuchuvabe niquejada. ²⁶ ¿Neviy saryi parutyasara Jüdenü jaryeti daryadayu, saryi jañuve variy jivyandamuju day?” ²⁷ Sajotada jita Muyusésibe nuryanchiy, titaju Jüdenuju tuchuvabe nuryanchiy jarye, sadatyadoda titaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanchiy Jüdenü jaryeti.” ²⁸ Rityuudiyada jítara vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchiy jita sani ramiryiruyada Jesús jiyada varidye. ²⁹ Nanibayada jita variy jasiñi: “Jiyunuma yamacho nadyisa, nutyu rani jiñuvañuma rinuy, tama navay sanicha jiñi nuday, tama.” Sajayada jita variy nanurorivyimu satidye macho variy jasiy nadisa. ³⁰ Satayadanumatiy jmyijyomu nadisa, saryeda jítara pa, sichanatyadani Jüdenü variy rajü. Sapatada jítara, sasayada variy nadivara. ³¹ Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada jita variñi. Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiý variy. ³² Naniteda jita variy yiva: “¡Nuryamutiy richanayasiy vujechicyu, jiryatiy saniquetityiyasiy núva vuryiva, jiryatiy sadatyadosiy catera nucharata vuy!” ³³ Nanunubesubeda jita varicharaju, nanutaryada variy Jerusarímujujntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesúsja datyavay, jasityi riintyeryadedayu, vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju. ³⁴ Riñi jita tuchoda variy nadiva: “¡Sitenuni samisasiy Vuntyityu, sadityadosimya Siimyóntiyu!”

³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusiy nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sapatasiy pa najyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

³⁶ Nanuniquejada niyare, niñay Jesús mutijada riquebyimu varintiy. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Samirya racha jiryejechiy, ne jiryajnutay.” ³⁷ Jaryi runtedamu jimechojada variy jasiy, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju, rutamyata bayantuva jidyí. ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, taju? ¿Tajura raryesumiya jiryejechiy jiryejechipiyajadamu dayu, taju? ³⁹ Jiryajnuý rajyomucu, rañumutuvimuntiy, ravyidye rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyu, jiryajnuý rañechontiy; ¿savityiniviy jiryinuñi bayantu day? dantyamuy ne duuti risajuni.” ⁴⁰ Sutedanumatiy darya ruuva, sadityadoda jita jijyomutu variriy, sanumutu jarye. ⁴¹ Riichanayadamu, rityittadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy ramu. Sitajadoda jita variriy: “¿Taravidye jbyedaju jiyu?” ⁴² Richeyada jita quivāsaviy jansara variñi. ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita variy ruumusirya, sibyeda jita variy ridyiyadajachera.

⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jtótadeda, jiryatiy rañiquenuyada raryupiyadamu jiryisara. Ritatyí variy jiryiva: Raday jtótaniy titajura jiryatiy nuchara ranchidyerya, varimyata Muyusésibe niquejada, varimyata Jüdenuju tuchuvabe jteda, varimyata jiryatiy murrapedyemyu nuchara darya.” ⁴⁵ Variñi jita samuttadara rijechiy riryatidye datya varirya Jüdenü niquejada nuchara. ⁴⁶ Suteda jita

vari^y ruuva: “Darya nuchara niday, jiryati^y saparutyasara Jüdenu jaryeti^yu, samisa jita mumurundami^y jasacharamunti^y. ⁴⁷Jiryama tuchujaya rityamu ruuva titaju mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vacha jvaayada, satidye ramityani^y Jüdenu ruuvara jiiyuuchurveda. Jiryama jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarimu. ⁴⁸Jirye jita diñuyada daryaju riva titaju tara, ramuni jiryatuchuntirya. ⁴⁹Jiryajnu^y, ray jita rajpa jiryivani jiryati^y suteda rajye: Rasay jiryeñi. Jiryeñi jita raryimecho jamu vichadamu jasicharajuti^y jiryecha jachusavay Jüdenu vanuyadata, jiryati^y navachirya.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

⁵⁰Jadchi^y jita saracheda Jesús Betániya saraju riy, saryesubedanutirya jiiyomutu navajyu, sajachiñuyada vari^y siva Jüdenu riyadaju. ⁵¹Sajachiñuyadamu jita jityocheda vari^y jasiryi, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimu^y. ⁵²Rijechipiyajadanumati^y sanijyu, rityeryada jita vari^y yichanayadamu Jerusarimu^y. ⁵³Rivyichasara jita Jüdenu niyu jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara titajumusiy vari^y jasiñi Jüdenu.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

Judenu Niquejada titudoda nijyamijuyu

1 Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nitiy ranichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusa, Niní vichanuyada Judenu titaju. ²Rajottiyamusiy savichanuyada Judenusa. ³Rundayada jita titaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara timusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye. ⁴Simu jita ranichasara jnuyada day, jnuyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvajyu riryatidye datya Judenunchiy. ⁵Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

⁶Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautísta jtyatibay. ⁷Sitijada jita tuchodanacho satidye tuchu vijyomujache jirya nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay simusirya. ⁸Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye. ⁹Sitenu nonoda jiryatiy ranononuy titaju riy nijyanvay, niní jita mutinuyada mucadimu variy. ¹⁰Niní ranichada mucadimu, jirya mucadimu jiryatiy rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani. ¹¹Sitijada jita jimyucadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu. ¹²Riñi jita jiryatiy rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju sityamu day. ¹³Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti niruyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

¹⁴Niquejada jita titudoda nijyamijuyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisa jiryatiy nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatiy savichasara Judenu denu vinu tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju. ¹⁵Juán Bautístabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatiy sanatuyeyada: “Ninuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: ‘Nitiy rajti ribivaju, niní jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.’” ¹⁶Jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy. ¹⁷Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi tijjada Jesucristumusintyi, sitenu jteda jarye risaju. ¹⁸Ne ti diyada siva Judenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy savichasara satuunu. Niní jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

Juán Bautístabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju

(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu
1.2-8; Dúcasíy 3.15-17)

¹⁹Rani jirya Juán Bautístabay tuchoda. Judíyurveda nutyityumibe jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, riñi jpa-jada riy caserdótevyedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jitani: “¿Chira day ji, chí?” ²⁰Suteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, titajuni satuchoda variy ruuva day: “Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” ²¹Ruutajadoda jita varintyiñi: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? ¿Edíyasiy dyetya ji?” Saniquejada jita: “Ne ray rañicha Edíyasidye.” “¿Judenuju tuchu dyetya ji, jiryatiy sabayajada Muyusésibe sanijyu?” Sumutya-

jada jita: “Ne day.” ²² Ruteda variy siva: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpajasiy nuy. ¿China yitadye ji, chí?” ²³ Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryinuy natuye mitya tajityomu day: ¡Jiryavasenua Judenu núqui! daryatiy suteda Judenuju tuchu, Isayíyasibe.” ²⁴ Rivyichanuyada Varyisévuveda jpavay variy jasintyi. ²⁵ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, dantyamuni Edíyasiy, dantyamuni Judenuju tuchu, ¿tarajuna yityanusara variy, taraju?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata day. Saraniy jita ti jiryequibiyu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi. ²⁷ Dañuma sajti risijyu, tama sasaapatu vitadasara ntate darye, tama.” ²⁸ Ravichanuyada titaju jirya Betániyamu, jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyusidyerya, jasityi sityanunuyada Juánbay.

Savichasara Jesús Judenu carniru vanu vaderonu

²⁹ Ratarimysiy jita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada variy sanachoju. Saniquejada variy: “Jiryajnuj, ninuma Judenu carnirudenu,[†] nini jita rapuy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvada, titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vichavavyuy. ³⁰ Jiñu jita vichasara jiryatiy ritaje sanchiy: Nitij rajti ribivaju, nini jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusidye, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy. ³¹ Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyadani. Satidye vichasara dityanusí Irayénuvada cabyimu, ramuni rinij ray, jaamu jtyanusiju.”

³² Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache variy: “Radyimya jita siva Judenu Jnutu, jiryatiy sajuuje nutyu jarityude jarichumusiy, samachojay variy siva

Jesús. ³³ Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyada dañi. Nini jita jiryatiy supajada jaamu jtyadodaju ray, nini jteda variy riva: Sivajutiy yajnuj sajuuje Judenu Jnutu, samacho variy sivaju, nini jita rachasara nitij rajtyanusara Judenu Jnututa day. ³⁴ Radyimya jita ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Nini sanicha Judenu denu.”

Jesúsja datyanujyube munatyijuy

³⁵ Ratarimysinuma jita saradeda Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyijubetya. ³⁶ Saramiryijadanumatij Jesús sadiya, suteda jita variy: “Sanajnuj, niniday Judenu carnirudenu.” ³⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatij sisa datyijuberya jiniquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús. ³⁸ Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachoju, sunuyada nanusiityari daryajuyu, suteda variy nadiva: “¿Tanacho sanuvata, tanacho?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?” ³⁹ Sanatuyada variy nada: “Varenuma, sanatidye datyara.” Nadayada jita, nanudiñuvejada riva, nanumachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju variy.

⁴⁰ Jiryatiy nanutuvachodara Juánbay niquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús, tiqui vichada Antrésibe, jiryatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini. ⁴¹ Antrésibe jita saryeda munatyanij jityeryi Siimyóbay. Satuchoda variy siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesíya, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini.” ⁴² Saryityajada variñi jityeryi Jesúsmuju. Sadiyadanumatij Jesús siva, suteda variy siva: “Jiñi day Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatiy vuryitachara ravichura.”

[†]1:29 Judenu jtedamu ruvañuyada Judíyuvedani carniru denu vaderonu, jijyuuchuvada tuchodivasiy, satidye ramityaniy variy Judenu mitya ruuvara

**Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe,
Natañénubay sisaju**

⁴³ Ratarimysuñuma jita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamu junti. Sasaryeda jita variñi Vedípebe, suteda variy siva: “Yasiityarişara ray.” ⁴⁴ Vedípebe vichada Betsáyinamusí, jiryatiy Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyítrubay jarye. ⁴⁵ Sasaryeda jita Vedípebe variñi Natañénubay, satuchoda variy sivantiy: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Niní sanicha Jesús, Jusíy denuvichi, jiryatiy Nasaryémusi dañi.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Natañénubay variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Taravidye raryi sipyatay samirya Nasaryémusidye?” Saniquejada Vedípebe variy: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnudy.” ⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Jesús suteda Natañénubay yimuju, saniquejada variy sanijyu: “Jiryajnuj, jiñutiy sitenuní Judenu nijyu jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Natañénubay variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jirityajadajisiy, radyiyasiy yiva jiryatiy jivyichasiy nutasaranu jariy.” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Natañénubañi: “¡Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatiy Irayénuvada nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!” ⁵⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatiy ritesiy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, ¿ramutiy jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyu ratiy vicha jaryinra jita.” ⁵¹ Suteda jadchiy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadiy variy ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantiy, jiryatiy riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha variy siva Nijyami denuntiy.”

Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu

2 Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodabay vichada variy jasiy. ² Rimyusuyada jita jamuyjomujuni Jesús, sisá datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju. ³ Rasutyedanumatiy bínuja vadacuja riy, nanutuchoda sunodabay Jesús variy yiva: “Ne bínujatavay jamuvyeñuday.” ⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodabay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusiy, jayu, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.” ⁵ Naniteda Jesús jnodabay ruuva mútiivyebé variy: “Ratiy sajtay radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata daryá sutedamura.” ⁶ Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquinijyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatiy ribeyada Judíyuvada jasirya, jiryatiy jdutyasaranuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojuj jiimo ravimu, varimyata mumutomiy, nuñi darya titaju ravichada. ⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva mútiivyebé: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimyuchanimyuyada jita samiy panujodeju varintyirya. ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju bínuja jamira.” Ripyucheda variy simujura. ⁹ Santyadanumatiy bínuja jamibay ramu, jiryatiy satitudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatya bínuja jamibay varidye tesirya riti bínuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.) ¹⁰ Suteda jita bínuja jami variy siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatyara bínuja jiryatiy samijya darya, niyubyimiñumatiy riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútiidyerya jiryatiy ne jaryi samijya darya. ¡Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya bínuja, nutyu!” ¹¹ Jesús jotada variy ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatiy sadyadodara jidyetyada. Sisa

datyavavyedabay tuvachoda variy yimu, jiryatiy ridyetyada Jüdenü jaryeti daryajuni.

¹² Rivasiniüma jita sayada Jesús Capernavümüju, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye tijajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonuvejada variy ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

Jesús jatyađa Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomusiriy taryutyavabe

(Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasiy 19.45-46)

¹³ Ne rajuu rundade sütyeda ramuju, Judíyüveda vichtyanüday, jiryatiy Pásco vichtya ritya day. Sayada jita variy Jesús Jerusarímuju. ¹⁴ Sadiñuvejada Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carniru taryutyavabe, jarityu taryutyavabe jaryentiy, rimaşada criquiy taryatanivyebe jasiy ruusantiy. ¹⁵ Sivaamyuyadanumatiy Jesús yimujura musitya jniyümusiy, sajatyada jita titaju jadchiryi, Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomusiy, riryasi carniru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanivyebesirya jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rimaşa rivantiy. ¹⁶ Süteda jita Jesús ruuva jarityu taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya jiyusirya jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora rajye roriy.” ¹⁷ Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada varirya jiryatiy nüchara ravichada:

“Ravuunuma jiryorivya ratyada ray.”

¹⁸ Rumutyajada jita Judíyüvedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yadityanu nüdyetyadajuyu, tara, jiryatiy jivyichasara daryá?”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variriy: “Jiryajavatyara jirya Jüdenü roriy, mumurundamimysiniüma ranubesityadesintiyrya.” ²⁰ Riñiquejada variy Judíyüveda: “Taniyaquinijyate ranchaju, daryajuyu vuyajuy nijyamusiy ruuvaamyuyadara jirya Jüdenü roriy.

¿Dacha yitay yanubesityanyiy mumurundamimysidye, dacha?”

²¹ Jiryatiy saniquejada Jesúsra Jüdenü roriy, ránumata savu jiñi nique day.

²² Ramunítiiy, samisaşubedanumatiy Jesús jidyiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya saniquejada, rityuvachoda variy ramu Jüdenü niquejada jiryatiy nüchara, Jesús niquejada jarye risaju.

Sadatyada Jesús nütyu rivyichasara nijyanvay

²³ Rumutidye savichada Jesús variy Pásco vichtyamu day jiryatiy Jerusarímura, ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, rityuvachoda jita rajuuvariy variy simu. ²⁴ Jesús jitamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatiy siquityajara jachityavaryi. ²⁵ Ne savatada satuchu ti rinchiy nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidye nütyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nütyura.

Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús

3 Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévüveda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada siya. Niñi vichanuyada Judíyüveda nutyityumiy tenubay.

² Niñi jiyada simu Jesús nupora, süteda variy siva: “Datyanu, nüdyetya yiniy Jüdenumusiy datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nütyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Jüdenü junay yisa.” ³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Niitimyu ne sapiruy navachiy, ne vanay şadiy variy riva Jüdenü nusuyada.” ⁴ Süteda Nicodémubay variy siva: “¿Nutyuramusiy saryi piruy vadiramusiy nijyami rimyityunumatiñi, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sayaj junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varintiy?” ⁵ Sumutyajada

Jesús variñi: “Sítenu rítay yiva: Netimyu ne sapiruy nijyamí jaamusiy, Jüdenu Jnutumusiý jarye, ne vanay sajay Jüdenu nusujyomu variy. ⁶Rityi vuvyumusiy píruchusavay, riñi jíta nijyamí dadyeñu day. Rityi Jüdenu Jnutumusiý píruchusavay, riñi jíta Jüdenu dadyeñu day. ⁷Ne yatittara jiryatiy rítay yivara: Yama píruy navachintiy. ⁸Riicho jíta duu, rumujutiy raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintiy. Daryaday títajuntiriy jiryatiy Jüdenu Jnutumusiý pírvyeryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripyirucyu).” ⁹Sumutyajada jíta Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jirya day, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁰Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “¿Jiityi ranicha jaryi datyanu Irayénuedaju, ne jidyetyara jirya, tii! ¹¹Sítenu rítay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatiy nudyi; jirye jítamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day. ¹²Netimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada jirya mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryityi tuchu ranchiy jiryivantiy. ¹³Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiý, Nijyamídenu jíta jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi dañi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Daryatiy sanubesityadeda Muyusésibeni codiy jantyasi mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jnuý codiy subyimiy ranacho, riryatidye misa variy ramusiý, daryaday sacha Nijyamídenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju títaju rityi tuvachu simu.

Jüdenu vatasara títajuriy mucadiva vichavay

¹⁶Tapi savatada Jüdenu daryasaraju riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu vinu tiqui, títidye ratuvachusara simu, ne saparutachara, santya jnujeyasara junareju variy. ¹⁷Tapi supajada Jüdenu jirya mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyaroju, satidye parutajay rijyuuchueda murichiryayu. Supajada jíta riryantyutyijuni. ¹⁸Jiñu jíta, jiryatiy satuvachusara simu, ne sacha parutisi jiyuuchuediva varidye. Jiñu jíta, jiryatimyu ne satuvachusara simu, nini jíta ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy sityamu Jüdenu denu day, jiryatiy vinu tiqui dañi. ¹⁹Jiryatirya Jüdenu jteda riñijyu: ‘Dañuma rani jtimada Jüdenu nonoda[‡] jirya mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatiy rivyichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.’ ²⁰Tapi nitiy jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, nini javittyucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachoju rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya. ²¹Jiñu jíta, jiryatiy sivaacharara sítenu day, sunichara nononachoju, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatiy Jüdenumu jvaachara darya.”

Sajatyiiyada niquejada Juan Bautístabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy

²²Rivasiñuma jíta súde da Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntiy, saricheñuvejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa. ²³Juán Bautístabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatimyu ne jaryi ripya Sanímusírya, jiryatiy vatunujaa daryaju jasiy. Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy. ²⁴Tapitya ne

[‡]3:19 Vuryajnuý Juan 8:12 jasityi suteda Jesús: “Rañi ranicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu.”

savichada jatyasi nupocu rorivyimu variy didye. ²⁵ Rijyotada niquetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa Judíyuvada tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchuvada puchadanchiy. ²⁶ Ruutijada jita variy simu Juánbay, ruteda variy siva: “Yajnuý, Datyanu, jiñu jiryatiy savichati Jurdája rudamyu yisa, jiryatiy jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, nini jita jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvajyuu simu.” ²⁷ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Sumutya nijyamira vinu jiryatiy sasay Judenu jarichumusiý sajura. ²⁸ Jiryeni tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti. ²⁹ Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatiy saraniy satuunu, nini tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, sichanatyá jaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantyidyerye, richanachara jaryi diye, jiryatiy ritotanimyara richanatyada, jiryatiy ruutitityi nijyanvajyuu simu Jesús. ³⁰ Nini jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiý; ray jita jatay sarijyu day.”

Nitiy jniy navachiy

³¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy navamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatiy mucadimusi dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusiý, jiryatiy mucadimusi daryaju dañi. Nini jiñu jiryatiy jarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. ³² Rani jita, jiryatiy sadiñuyada jarichumusi riva, jiryatiy satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne ti tuvachuruy variy ramu, mitya. ³³ Jiñu jita jiryatiy sumutyara satuchoda, sadytanu ratara jiryatiy Judenu niquesarara sitenu niquejada. ³⁴ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy savichasara Judenu nusuñu, nini jita niquesarara Judenu niquejada day, tapi

ne sasachara Judenu pasidyemyusiñi Yintu tivaju. ³⁵ Vuýje Judenu vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju. ³⁶ Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintymyu ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyuada variy, Judenu niqueyada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samáriyamu vichanuý

4 ¹⁻³ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: “Rityuvachuma Varyisévuvada: Sityanunuy Jesús riy rajuuvavyaju nijyanvay simusiý Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús variy jadchiy, Judéyamusiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy. ⁴ Sajtantye ramiryi riva Samáriya mucadi daque. ⁵ Sitonuvejada jita Samáriya vichadamu, jiryatiy Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatiy rimyunatyí Jacóbubay sayada jidyenu Jusiberya. ⁶ Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubay jaaryijyo machorantiy, panuchavumusiryá. Jesús jita, jiryatiy sudivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanuvejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetununumaní jiñi variy.

⁷ Naditijada jita vaturube variy jasiy, Samáriya jamunube, jaá jaryedanacho. Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanajatu-taniy jaá ray.”

⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nacho. ⁹ Naniteda vaturube variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jiñicha day, jijechiñuje-mya rivara ratutadedá, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samáriyamu vichanudye!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judíyuvada Samáriya janvatya dayu. ¹⁰ Sumutya-jada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaju datyasiy tara sasay Judenu, chira

vatasiy sadivara jaa yatodaju, chi datyarutyi sacha, saryijechiñuyasiy rivara, raryicheyasiiy jaa variy sada, jiryatiiy vuryinuy raniy.”

¹¹ Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nichariyyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaa vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy? ¹² ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyí Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jirya jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuvedata, sasivedata titaju.” ¹³ Sumutajada Jesús variñada: “Minityi jatura jirya jaa, sajchumuy variy rucosidye. ¹⁴ Minintyi jita rajatura jirya jaa jiryatiiy rasadyeni, ne sajchumuchara junay variñunday, mitya. Jirya jaa jita jiryatiiy rasay nira, racha ramutsajará, jiryatiiy rárurája simusiy junareju jnyadaju.”

¹⁵ Naniteda vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya jirya jaa, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañunday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripyapuca jiyujununday.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Sananatuyani jivyanu, sanataryo variy sisantiiy.” ¹⁷ Nanimutajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day sanitay: Ne vanuti ray. ¹⁸ Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijsa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanimuchanu. Sani tuchosidye sitenu.” ¹⁹ Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatiiy jiñicha Judenuju tuchu. ¿Nutyuramusiña jidyetyara ravyichada, nutyuramusiiy?

²⁰ Numyunatyavay jadasinunuyada saniiyu Judenu jirya musiquimuyu. Jirye Judíyuvada jtachara jiryatiiy vuryi jadasinu Judenu nijyu Jerusáimu vuy.” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma jutí rarunda jiryanumatiy jadasinu Judenu nijyuyu, ne jirya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusáimu.

²² Jiryejechipiyasara raniyyu jiryatimuyu ne jiryeñi datyara.

Nuy jita jachipiyasara raniyyu jiryatiiy nudyetya darya, tapi Judíyuvada musivyitya riti vuryamityanichada.

²³ Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryanumatiy jachipiya sitenu jachipiyavay saniiyu Judenu sitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujye riñecho rityi jachipiya daryá saniiyu. ²⁴ Judenu jita jntu day, nijyanvay jita jiryatiiy riñi jachipiyaruy saniiyu, riryama jachipiya yintuta sitenu saniiyu.” ²⁵ Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Radyetya jiryatiiy saday jutí Judenu jaryeti (jiryatiiy rutachara Crístuni). Sanumatiy jutí, niní ratuchunuvisara titaju vuryivara.”

²⁶ Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatiiy rañique sadiva.”

²⁷ Varicharaju ruutijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityittanuvijada variñi Jesús, jiryatiiy sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodani: “¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?”

²⁸ Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yav-iñu jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichadamu. Naniteda variy ruuva nijyanvay: ²⁹ “Vare jiryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatiiy sute-siy rivara ravyichada titaju. ¿Nividye sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?” ³⁰ Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy, runiñuyada simuju.

³¹ Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Datyanu.” ³² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya darya nutyura jmyichara simucu.” ³³ Rutesadeda sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Titidye jiryitay jtita simu darya jmyichara day?”

³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rimiyisara jita vichasara jiryatiiy rivaacharara jiryatiiy sansuchara rajyerye, ratidye jtotanirya sivaayada. ³⁵ ¿Ne viy jiryitay: Rasutyedye dañujuyu jarimiyuni

jaruusiy jatojadaju day? Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama jnyasumiy, jiryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatiy suduryanuma jatojadajura rasiy. ³⁶ Nini jita nitiy soora, sumutya varirya ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatiy junareju jnyadara, riryatidye jchanay rantavay vatajuu ruusaju ratovay. ³⁷ Rani jita sitenu vase jtachada: Tiqui vanu vichasara nuti, nu jita vichasara ratoonu. ³⁸ Ray nusuyada jirye, jiryajatora jiryatimyu ne jiryeñutadara. Jiryatiy tavay jvaayada parucharimysirya, jiryeñi jita jchanatyara rintarasiy jatosada day.”

³⁹ Rajuu Samáriya janvabe jirya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatiy nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju.” ⁴⁰ Ruutjadanumatiy Samáriya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada variñi: “Jiyu yamacho nudyisa.” Samachojada jita variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa. ⁴¹ Jadchiy jita rityuvachoda rajuu vavyaju junay simuntiy, sadirya niquejadamusiy. ⁴² Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanuniquejadamusiy nutyuvachu. Nujeryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nudyetyama variy: Nini jita sitenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada ranu.”

Jesús misadedani japubay denubay

(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasíy 7.1-10)

⁴³ Darundajumysiy jita sasipyateda Jesús jadchiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju. ⁴⁴ Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijyomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay Judenuju tuchu yimu.” ⁴⁵ Ramunítíy sitojadanumatiy Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridiryejada Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridiyada daryaju titaju riva sivaayada Jerusármu, vichtya rundamu, tapi rivitya jiyatiy vichtyanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Sitojada jita Canámuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaa binujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavúmu, jiryatiy ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy jiñu japubarya Jesús jtijada Judéyamusi, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryo.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, titasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.” ⁴⁹ Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisiy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.” ⁵⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyu jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy. ⁵¹ Sumusajayadamu, ridiryejada samuchechimiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.” ⁵² Ramunítíy sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyeñechoju vichita saduyada siva.” ⁵³ Sadatyada jita sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda variy simu. ⁵⁴ Jiryata sadyadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantirya jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumatiy Judéyamusi Cadidéyamuntiy.

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu

5 Rivasinuma jita ravichada Judíyaveda vichtya Jerusármuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu. ² Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carniru taryutyajo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimyi ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejadamu

rutay jantyutyada rorirya. ³Tadajyo rorimyijyare rityiryojada jaryedo jdivajadatavay, nisipyuryivyeda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaa daputusiasajada. ⁴Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamutiy sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye daputusiasatanirya janájomu vichara jaa. Jdivajnuvay tenu nitiy jotada musada jaamu, radaputusiasajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy. ⁵Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumuniyamiñijyate ranchaju sudivanuyada. ⁶Sadiñuvejadanumatiy Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumatiy Jesús tariy jdivajninuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimyisaruvy?” ⁷Sumutyajada jdivajnibañi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janájomuju ray, jiryatiy rani daputusiasanuy jaa variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatiy, tinuma jmusa variy rajisiy ramuntidye.” ⁸Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.” ⁹Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jita variy. Sapuchedara jityiryojay, sayada variy.

Ravichada jita jiituyada runda. ¹⁰Judíyuedabay jteda variy siva misibay: “Diyera jiituyada runda, jubachara jita tiryojay nichoda diye, jiryatiy jvaayada daryaju darya.” ¹¹Sumutyajada variryi: “Nitiy misanirye, nini jtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.” ¹²Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mi vanura jtay darya yiva, mi? Yantuchirya, yarupi.” ¹³Ne vinu ni datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchiy, nijyanvay cabyimusi. Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani. ¹⁴Rivasiñuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiñi. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnuy, jimyisasubesi. Ne yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha

jaryinra riva.” ¹⁵Sayada jita variy vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judíyuedabay: “Nini Jesús jiryitesiy misanidyerye.” ¹⁶Ramutiy riyasantanuyada Judíyuedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatiy sivaañuyada daryaju jiituyada rundamu. ¹⁷Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantyidye.” ¹⁸Ramutiy ruvaryuñuyada Judíyuedabay variy jaryi rivani, jiryatiy ne vinu savatya yivaayadatarajituyada runda, sutañuyadantiy: “Judenu rajye,” suteda jita rata jiñicha jidchavu sisa Judenu.

Judenu denu jvaayada jijye jtedamuju

¹⁹Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatiy sadiy riva jijye jvaayada. Daryatiy sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintyidye. ²⁰Judenu jita vatasarani jidyenu, sadytanu variy nira yivaayada titaju. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta varirya. ²¹Tapi daryatiy samisanichara Judenuriy diibyimiy, junareju jnyada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju jnyadantiy minityi sasaryurya. ²²⁻²³Ne samurichenutanichara Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamyá jita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju murichenutadeda titaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, jiryatiy richuvucharani Judenu daryaju. Minintymyu ne diy samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, dantyamuy ne sasuvucharani Judenu nitiy jpajadani. ²⁴Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nitiy jpajada ray, nini vichasara

junareju jnyadati, ne sadatyara Judenu murichenutadeda variy, saramityama jidyiyadamusiy, sitenu jnyadaju. ²⁵ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryanumatiy tuvachu diibymirya Judenu denu niquejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay riryajnyeyasara variy. ²⁶ Tapi daryatiy savichasara Judenu jnyadati, daryaday sasayadan jidyenuntidye. ²⁷ Sasayada juuchuveda murichenutadajuni jidyenuntiy, jiryatiy savichasara Nijyamidenu. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne jiryatittara, tapi rajti rarunda, riryanumatiy tuvachu diibymiy titajura saniquejada, riryaday masiy variy jibepyovimusi. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ramisasumiy junareju jnyadaju junantiy; jivye jita jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vacha jvaavye, riñi jita ramisasumiy jimurichenusadaju.”

Jesús dityadodara vivaayada jijye jtedamuju

³⁰ “Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, mitya. Daryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusiy, daryani ramyurichenutanichara variy. Ramyurichenutadeda jita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savatara nitiy jpajada ray, jiryatimyu ne rañi vata darya. ³¹ Raryityi tuchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutya nutyu sitenu ntara ratyuchoda variy. ³² Satuchusara vijyomujache nu rayadaju, radyetya jita satuchusara sitenu raynchiy. ³³ Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautista, ruutajadoda variy raynchiñi. Sumutyajada sitenu variryi. ³⁴ Dañumamuy ne rimutyarurya nijyami tuchoda raynchiy, mitya ritay jiryatidye tuvachu jiryentyutyasadjura. ³⁵ Juán jita vichanuyada nutyu nonosiy nta jiryequebyimu, jiryatiy sanuyada vanda

jasiy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay: Sitima Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rañu. Jirye jita rañi jchanatyaryada taraquijura sadá. ³⁶ Jasinrya tuchoda raynchiy jiryatiy jaryinravaju Juán tuchodamusirya. Rivaayada jita jiryatiy sasayada rajye rivaayadaju darye, rádityanusarara jiryatiy supajada rajyerye. ³⁷ Jadchintyi, rajye jita tuchusara vijyomujache raynchintyi, dañumamuy ne jiryeñi tuvachodara saniquejada, dantyamuy ne jiryeñi diyada siva. ³⁸ Ne tara saniquejada machora jiryejechimyu, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu supanu. ³⁹ Jiryama jnyura Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatiy jiryejechipiya yasarye ramusirya junareju jnyada. Rani jita tuchusara raynchiy. ⁴⁰ Jirye jitamuy ne jniryuy rimuju jiryavichajay tarijyu jnyadatavay.

⁴¹ Ne rimutyasara jitara richanatyasada nijyanvamyusiy. ⁴² Jadchintyi radyetyama jirye, jiryatiy ne jiryevyatasarani Judenu. ⁴³ Ray jita jtijada rajye jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryimutyarurye. Saryityi jutí nu jidyirya quivuchodata yityamu, nini jita raryicha jmutyasi jiryejyu day. ⁴⁴ ¿Nutyichitya jiryatuvachuruy nta rimu, nutyichiy? Tapi jiryimutyasara nuñi tiqumusidyerya yichanatyasada day. Ne jiryevyata ranacho jchanatyada jiryatiy vinu tiqui Judenumusidyerya. ⁴⁵ Ne jiryajachipiya ratuchuta rajyevya jirye. Niday Muyusésibe ratuchuta jiryedye, simutiy jiryetyuvachusara. ⁴⁶ Jiryetyi tuvachusara Muyusésibe niquejadamu, daryaday jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntidye, tapi sanuyadavitya Muyusésibe raynchirya. ⁴⁷ Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy sanuryamusiy, ¿nutyuramusia jiryatuvachu ritedamu, nutyuramusiy?”

Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varança vadube

(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu
6.30-44; Dúcasíy 9.10-17)

6 Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jmytyo rudamyujuntiy jiryatíy Tibéryasiy jtyatarara. ²Richiityarijada nijyamijuvedabay variñi, jiryatíy ridiyada riva mityamusíy dityadoda simusiy, jiryatíy samisadeda riy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridiyi. ³Sasubeda jita Jesús variy musiquincha, samasada variy jasiy yisa datyavavyedabatya. ⁴Ratuudiyajadanuma Judíyuveda vichtya, Pásco jtyatara variy.

⁵Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuvedabay jiryatíy rudedada simuju, suteda variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Tesiña vuryataryura pa riibyedaju jivye nijyanvay, tesiy?” ⁶Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedípebe satidye jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryaju nutyura rajvaarya. ⁷Sumutyajada Vedípebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa ne richara ntate racha riryajmutyajay nuñi tiqimusiy rate.”

⁸⁻⁹Antrésibe jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatíy Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini, nini rañi jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñi muhechíy tadajyojo pati, danujuy quivajuy risajuntiy. ¿Tara ranicha jirya nijyanvajyu, tara?” ¹⁰Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasamuy titaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujyuusuma jasiy. Rimyasada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy rancho. ¹¹Sapuyada jita Jesús varirya pa. Sichanatyamuyadanumatiñi jijye, sasayada jita variy ruuva masavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quiva jve risajuntiryi, jasicharajutiy rivyatada. ¹²Ripyoyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa

datyavay: “Jiryánuma jatora jmyichara jnura titaju, rañuma pachitye, mitya.”

¹³Riryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatíy tadajyojo pa jnurara, jiryatímyu ne riimyimyuyada nijyanvarya.

¹⁴Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy sivaayada, ruteda variy yiva: “Nini jita sitenu vichasara Judenuju tuchu jiryatíy jirya mucadimuju jtijasini.”

¹⁵Sadatyanuyadanumatiy Jesús: ruuriryuy nijyanvay, jiryatíy riñi jtay yabay yintyityujuni, sanumuteda yasiquita variy jadchíy, musiquimuju.

Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya

(Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Riñupuyadanumatiy, rumusada jita Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay musajomuju variy, rumusada variy cartyevimu, rijyotada ramityeda Capernavúmuju varintiyi. Nupocudenumatiy ravichada, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumuju variy didye. ¹⁸Riyeayasubeda jita jmytyo variy jamu riichomusiy. ¹⁹Tadajyo varança metru tuununumatiy richeyajada, ridiyada variy siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryatíy satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvuyada variñi. ²⁰Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Randye, ne jiryasuvuy.” ²¹Rumutyaruyada variy cartyevimujuni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasiyyutiy riyada.

Nijyanvajyuvedabay vatada sanacho Jesús

²²Ratarya rundamu rivyichada nijyanvavyedabay rubiva jmytyo rudamyu. Ridiyetadama daryaju richipyataje Jesúsjsa datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridiyje siva Jesús ruusa variy, jiryatíy ridiyetada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy. ²³Ritijada varicharaju cartyevicha Tibéryasimysiy ruumu. Rivyichada

nijyanvay vichajotuunu variy jiryatiy riibyedara pa variy jasiy, jiryatiy sichanatyada Jesúsra. ²⁴Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada nijyanvavedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantyamuy ne sisa datyavavedabay, rumusada variy cartevichavimuju, riyada variy Capernavúmu, Jesúsnaçho.

Jesús vichasara pa junareju jnuvadaju

²⁵ Richeryenuvejadanumaty jmityo rudamyuni, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivynuma yitijay jiyuntiy, Datyanu, nutyeryivye?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Jiryevyata rañecho jiryatiy jiryimiyje daryajura pa, jirypepyoje titaju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañecho jiryatiy jiryeni dije riva mityamusiy jvaayada. ²⁷ Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarapurya jiryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jiryatidye jmyirya jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju jnuvadaju, jiryatiy sasachara Nijyamidenu jiryerya. Vujiye jita nitiy Judenu day, sani jantyama daryaju dañi Nijyamidenu day.”

²⁸ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju, nutyura?” ²⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Savatasara jita Judenu jiryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Rani jita sabay jiryivaayadaju day.” ³⁰ Ruutajadoda variy jasintyiñi: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Tarana yivaachara, tara?”

³¹ Numyunatyavatye jbyedatera nutyu paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nuchara darya, jiryatiy sasayada Muyusésibe riibyedajura pa jiryatiy jarichumusidyerya.” ³² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe pa jirye, jiryatiy jarichumusidyerya,

rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusirya pantiy, jiryatiy sitenu jmyichara darya. ³³ Judenu pa jita sanicha jiñu daryaju, nitiy jmusada jarichuvimusiy, sasachara varirya junareju jnuvada nijyanvajyu.” ³⁴ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajeyasara nurya jirya pa, Nutyityu.” ³⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañityi jiryajnu. Nitiy jnichara rimu, netaramu sajachisaranuday, daryadantiy nitiy tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajchumucharanuday. ³⁶ Dañuma rañi niquemuy jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeni dimya rivantiy, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu. ³⁷ Titaju nijyanvay jiryatiy sasachara rajjerye, riryajti variy rimu. Nitiy jniy rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, tii, mitya. ³⁸ Rimusada jita jarichumusiy ratidye jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya. ³⁹ Jiryani jita ripanu vatara, jiryatimyu ne sacare ti ritye jiryatiy sasayada rirye, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu titaju riy. ⁴⁰ Tapi rani jita savatasara rajye, minityi radiy siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu variy simu, saryi jnujeyasara variy tarijyu, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu variñi.”

⁴¹ Ricyucuyeyada jita Judfyuveda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryatiy jarichuvimusiy jmusarara.” ⁴² Ruteda jita variy: “¿Ninita Jesús, Jusfy denu, jiryatiy vudyetyasarani sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusina sutay variy, nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusiy.” ⁴³ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryanuma paruy riva jiccuyeyada. ⁴⁴ Ne vanay ti jniy rimuju, netimyu ne satiiy rajyeni. Supajada jita rajjerye, rajeryetidye ramisanij diibymusiy tamitya rundamu riy jiryatiy satiiy rajye rimuju riy. ⁴⁵ Judenuju tuchuvabe catera

padyemy nucharara: Riryechasara dyetya Jüdenumusiý datyanusavay títaju. Ramunítíy rityi tuvachusara simu rajye títaju, ridyetyasara variy simusiy, runichara variy rimuju. ⁴⁶ Ne tî diyada siva rajye, vinu nî jiryatiy simusini, nîni jîta diyada siva day. ⁴⁷ Sîtenute ritay jiryivacu: Nítíy tuvachu simu, nîni vichasara junareju jnyvadati. ⁴⁸ Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnyvadaju. ⁴⁹ Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyiimuyyada day. ⁵⁰ Jiryatirya pa jarichumusirýa. Nítíy rajmyirya, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya. ⁵¹ Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryatiy jarichumusiý jmusarara. Nítíy rajmyichara jirya pate, sajnujeyasara variy junareju. Jirya pa, jiryatiy rasacharára, raní jîta rachavidye jiryatiy rasachara mucadi janvay jnyvadajura.” ⁵² Judíyüveda nutyityumibe jîta jotada niquettada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyu-ramusiña sasay jiñu vuryibydajura jichaviy, nutyuramusiy?” ⁵³ Suteda jîta Jesús variy ruuva: “Sîtenute ritay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryejmyi ntara Nijyamîdenu saviy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantiy, ne jiryechasara variy jnyadatavay. ⁵⁴ Nítíy jmyirya rachaviy, şatu risajura rayndaja, nîni jîta ravichasara junareju jnyvadaju, raday misanitye diibymusiy tamitya rundamute varityeni. ⁵⁵ Rachaviy jîta daryaju sîtenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sîtenu jatusara risaju. ⁵⁶ Nítíy jmyicharara rachaviy, şatusara risajura rayndajantiy, nîni machosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidye. ⁵⁷ Jiryatiy rajye jnuñu jpajada ray, ray jîta vichasara simusiy. Daryamusini, nítíy jmyirye, sajnujeyasara rimusiy. ⁵⁸ Jiryatirya pa, jiryatiy jarichumusiý jmusarara. Nítíy jmyirya jirya pa, sajnujeyasara

junareju variy, ne sadiichara variñuday nutyu ridyiiiñuyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatiy riibyedara paji daryá.” ⁵⁹ Jirya títaju suteda Jesús jiryatiy sadatyadoda jutyeryanijjomura, Capernavûmu.

Jüdenu niquejada jîta vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju

⁶⁰ Ramunítíy, rityuvachodanumatíy rajuuvay sisâ datyavavyedabarya jiñiquejada, ruteda variy ranchiy: “Raní jîta surra niquejada sîtenu: ne chí raryi tuvachu ramu.” ⁶¹ Sadatyadanumatíy Jesús jivyimu jiryatiy ricyucuyeyada sisâ datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramuní dyetya jirypeyaruryuy riva rachiitaryisada? ⁶² ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nijyamîdenu yibivajuntiy. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryi tuvachoda variy rimu? ⁶³ Vuryintumusiý jîta vuryinuy, ne rumutya vuchaviy taraju vuy. Rañiquejada jîta jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara, raní jîta jnututara day, ramusini jîta jiryajnujeyasara day. ⁶⁴ Dañuma ranichasara rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajottyamusiy daryaju: “Muvye ne şatuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chîra şasay ramyityasimiyimu ray, chí.” ⁶⁵ Suteda Jesús variy: “Ramuní ritesiy jiryiva: Ne vanay sîti nijyamî rimu, netimyu ne sasay rajye jtijadajuni.”

⁶⁶ Daryamuniday rityochiyajada sisâ datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiitaryiruyada variñunñi. ⁶⁷ Sitajadoda jîta Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryejeryevyi jiyaruy?” ⁶⁸ Sumutyajada jîta Siimýo Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Chimujura nuñajiya, chimuju? Nuñinutyaju niquejada jîta yimu day. ⁶⁹ Nuy jîta sîtenu jachipiya, nudyetyama jîta sîtenu diye ji. Jiñi jiñicha Jüdenu jiintyasi.” ⁷⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “¿Ne yinuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatiy

vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jirye? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.”

⁷¹ Sani jteda Jesús jirya niquejadata Judásiy Iscaryótibenchiy, jiryatiy Siimyóbay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatiy sasayasiy samityasimiyu Jesúsuy.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu

7 Rivasinuma jita sarupinumayajada Jesús Cadidéyavantiy. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jiryatiy rivyatada Judíyueda daryaju yivedaju sanacho. ² Ratuudiyanuma varirya Judíyueda vichtya, jasityi richutayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara tariy jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova. ³ Ruteda Jesús taryivedabay variy yiva: “Yajatay jiyusiy Judéyamuju, riryatidye diy jichiityarivay jasiy riva yivaayada. ⁴ Tapi saryityi vicharuy tiqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijyanvayu, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatiy yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvay diyadajachentirya.” ⁵ Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu. ⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryejyu jita titaju rundamu racha samirya. ⁷ Ne vanay riryavittyuchara jirya mucadincha vichavay jirye. Riryavittyuy jita ray, jiryatiy ratyuchu vijyomujache daryaju rinchiy, jiryatiy ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju. ⁸ Jiryanuma jiya vichtyamuju. Ray jitamuy ne rajiya, jiryatiy ne rito raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.” ⁹ Saniquejadivasiy, jimechojada variy Cadidéyamu.

Jesús vichada Judíyuedabay vichtyamu

¹⁰ Riyadanumatiy Jesús taryivedabay vichtyamu, sayada Jesús variy rumuntidye, dañumamuy ne sayada vijyomujache. Nutyu dutyasi nta sayada variy. ¹¹ Judíyuedabay jita vatanuyada sanacho Jesús vichtyamu, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyijiryaní jiñu, nutyijiy?” ¹² Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijyanvayuubay variy saniyare. Tiní jtadye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tiní jtañuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijyanvay.” ¹³ Ne tidera niquenuyada vijyomujache saniyyu Jesús variy, jiryatiy richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíyueda nutyityumibe.

¹⁴ Ratavumunumatiy ravichada vichtya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay. ¹⁵ Rityittada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “¿Nutyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichiy? Tama sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tama. ¿Tajura mityamusiñiday sadatya daryá, taju?”

¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variriy: “Rimusiñiviy ranicha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatiy supajada ray.

¹⁷ Nitiy rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, niní radatyasiy radyetyadodanchiy, Judenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya darya. ¹⁸ Nitiy nique jidyirya datyadamusiy, niní jita vatasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasada. Nitiy vatasarara riryejchanatyasara nijyanvani supanu, niní jita niquesarara sitenu, ne tara jnay quivuchoda simu. ¹⁹ ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya Judenu niquejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?”

²⁰ Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryati ji. ¿Chirana vata

juvedaju ji, chi?" ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatiy rivaayasiy jiituyada rundamura. ²² Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi rupi jiituyada rundamuntiy. ²³ Jiryetyi jmutyonu jiituyada rundamuni vanu, jiryeñuma sutyte Muyusésibe jteda jtotedadamu, ¿tarajuna jiryeñique rayaraju, taraju? jiryatiy ramyisadesiy jiituyada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu. ²⁴ Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajadata taranijyu."

Jesús tuchoda tesiy suteda

²⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Jerusarí janvay tevabe variy Jesúsnychiy: "¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatiy rivyatasara juvedaju sana-cho? ²⁶ ¿Nutyu vuñi jnyu sanique vijy-omujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? Sitenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityuveda: Niní dyetya sitenu Judenu jaryeti. ²⁷ Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatiy juti Judenu jaryeti, ne ti radatya tesi sanicha jiñu day."

²⁸ Jiryatiy sadatyadoda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniqueja-subeda jita: "Jiryeñi datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jita radyiryamusiy. Riti jita jiryatiy supajada ti ray, jiryatiy sitenu niquerani. Ne jiryedyetyani, tii, mitya. ²⁹ Ray jita datyasarani jiryatiy riniiy simusiy. Niní jpajada ray." ³⁰ Ru-uriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda variy jiyomututani, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda didye. ³¹ Rityuva-choda jita rajuuvay nijyanvay variy simu, ruteda daryaju: "Sanumatiy juti Judenu jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay daryá?"

Varyisévuvudabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye jurini Jesús

³² Varyisévuvudabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye jurii variñi Jesús. ³³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: "Taripyude ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchiy jita ratarya simujuntiy jiryatiy supajadantirye. ³⁴ Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara rimu." ³⁵ Judíyuvudabay jtajadoda nuñi vajyuu variyu: "¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevay, jiryatiy juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy? ³⁶ ¿Tarana sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatiy sutay: Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara rimu."

Jaasuma jiryatiy Judenumusirya vuryinutyajura

³⁷ Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatiy jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, saradeda jita Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: "Titiy jchumuy, sama jniy rimu, sama jatu varintyi. ³⁸ Nitiiy tuvachu rimu, Judenu jteda jicyatera nucharamu sanchiy, savimusiy jita rasiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyajau." ³⁹ Suteda Jesúsra jirya niquejada Yintunchiy, jiryatiy riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntutu daryaju variy ruuva didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Judenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

Riñantada nijyanvaryan jijechipiyajada Jesúsnychiy

⁴⁰ Rityuvachodanumatiy ni-
jyanvaberya jirya niquejada, ruteda
rityevay varyi: “Nini jita sitenu
Judenuju tuchu.” ⁴¹ Tini jteda day: “Nini
sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tini jtdaye:
“¿Va sani jniy Judenu jaryeti Cadidéya
mucadimisque? ⁴² ¿Ne viy nuchara
Judenu niquejadamu sanchiy Judenu
jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyíbe
judébi, saryi vichasara Benímusi nutyu
samunaty Davyíbentyi?” ⁴³ Rataní jita
riñantada nijyanvaberya jijechipiyajada
Jesúsnychiy. ⁴⁴ Rityevay jita rañi
tanuvunutaniryuyadani Jesús, tama ti
jatyo jiyomututa saniy, tama.

Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús

⁴⁵ Ruutojada jita jurivybe varyi
caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntiy,
Varyisévuedabamyu titaju.
Ruteda varyi ruuva jurivybe:
“¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy
rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?”
⁴⁶ Rumutyajada jita jurivyberyi:
“Tama taramuy ti niquesara daryá,
tama, nutyu jiñutiy nique daryá.”
⁴⁷ Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay
variryi: “¿Nutyu jirye jaryeni jita rañi
quívuchutadedantiyu, tamú? ⁴⁸ Ne ti
nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús,
dantiamuy ne vinu Varyisévueda
tenu tuvachuruy simu. ⁴⁹ Jivye
nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy,
jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Judenu
niquejada day.” ^{50–51} Nicodémubay
rañi jdeda simu Jesús nupora, nini
savichada Varyisévueda tenubay.
Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura
vuryechaniy Judenu jtedamuju
tarani, taraju? Tama vuñi tuvachura
saniquejada didye, tama. Vudyetyaviy
jiryinuy nutyura savichada day,

nutyura.” ⁵² Rumutyajada jita variñi:
“¿Jijeryevyityá Cadidéyamusi, jijerye?
Yajnuuy ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu
savidye sipyatay Judenuju tuchu
Cadidéyamusi.” ⁵³ Riyada varyi nuñi
jiryorimuyju.

Vaturube jmuchanutanube

8 Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu.
² Sajuryijada jita Judenu nijyu
jachipiyajomuntiy. Riinteryadeda ni-
jyanvajyuubay jasiy simuyu. Samasada
jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi.
^{3–4} Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe
Varyisévuedabatya, riirityada jita
nada vaturube Jesúsmuju, vanu jusasiy.
Ribeyadanumatiy nijyanvay parudamu
nada, rityuchoda varyi siva Jesús:
“Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyasiy vanu jusa,
Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu.
⁵ Daryani sabayada Muyuséibe
titaju darya vichavajyuura, riryatidye
jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura
yitay jiidye, nutyura?” ⁶ Ruutajadoda
daryani jiryatiy rutay jivyimu:
Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya,
nutyura. Riñi vatadara taji jmutyajada
simusiy, ratatiy riñi jtay yatuchutani.
Sabutyajayada Jesús varyiy, sanuyada
yanata mucadincha varyi. ⁷ Jiryatiy
ruutajadodamuchanuyadani,
saradesubeda varyi vaseju, suteda
varyi jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatiy jiryisa
vichini jiryatimyu ne juuchatini, nini
rajota jacheda ravichuta nanuniy.”
⁸ Sajatyiiyada butyajayadantiyu,
sanuyada varyi mucadincha yanatantiy.
⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada,
richipyatayajada jita varyi nuñi
tiquimusiy, sajotada jita sipyatada
jiryatiy jaryi rimyityuvudeni.
Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesússta
yasiquita varyi jasiy. ¹⁰ Sanubesubeda
jita Jesús vaseju varintiy, suteda jita
varyi jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy
vaduy, te? ¿Ne ti rañichadesiy tara

sada?” ¹¹ Nanimutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyi sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

Jesús vichasara mucadi nono

¹² Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvabevyantiy: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu. Nitiy siityarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara jnyada nonoti variy.” ¹³ Varyisévuedabay jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jiinchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.”

¹⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy. Jirye jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritijada, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyanticyu. ¹⁵ Jirye jita jachipiyasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jitamuy ne juti ratidye tuchuta tanuvunutadedajuni ti, mitya.

¹⁶ Raryityi tuchutaruy ti raryi tuchuta sitenuni, jiryatimyu ne ratyuchutaruy rasiquita. Rajye jita, nitiy jpajada ray, nini jita tuchutasara risaju.

¹⁷ Nucharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanatiy tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niquejadata, nanutuchutasara sitenu. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, nitiy jpajada ray, nini niquesara rayadajuntiy.”

¹⁹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenani jiyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryedyetyi nitiy yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintiyi. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajye varintyidye.”

²⁰ Saniquejada Jesúsra jirya niquejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne ti jureda variñi,

jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda variy didye.

Rumutiy sajiya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day

²¹ Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatiy jiya, jiryavata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara variy rimu, jiryatiy jiryadiichara jijyuuchuedanube.”

²² Ruutajadoda Judiyuedabay variy: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatiy sutay ne vuryitojadasara rachasara simu?”

²³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mucomusivyedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidye. Jirye jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jitamudye. ²⁴ Ramunitiy ritesiy jiryiva: jiryadiichara jijyuuchuedanube. Netimyu ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatiy ray rañicha, jiryadiichara variy jijyuuchuedanube.”

²⁵ Ruutajadoda varintiyiñi: “¿Va ji, chirana jiñicha day, chi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañicha daryatiy rañiquenuy jiryiva.

²⁶ Rajuura tuchodati jiryenchirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatiy supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatiy sitenu niquera ray.”

²⁷ Ne ridyetyaruyadara jiryatiy saniquejada jijyenchirya. ²⁸ Ramunitiy suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiry anumatiy nubesityaniy navajyuni Nijyamidenu, jiryadatya jita variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha, jiryatimyu ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatiy sadatyadoda rajyerye.

²⁹ Nitiy jpajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rasiquita ray, tama, jiryatiy rivaacharara savatara.” ³⁰ Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

Tavay vichasara Jüdenü dadyeñu, tavanty bayantu nutyityü dadyeñu

³¹ Süteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiriryira tuva-choda ritedamu, jiryecha sitenu risa datyavay variy. ³² Jiryadatya varirya sitenu datyada, rani jita rajmuryataniy variy juuchuvada nusuyadamusiy jirye.”

³³ Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurábay dadyeñu, tama nvyichasara ti cumudemi, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusina yitay nuñavichasara jmuryasavay, nutyuramusiy?” ³⁴ Süteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenu rıtay jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara nutyu juuchuvada cumudemi ramusiy titaju. ³⁵ Ne rimechosara cumudemi tarijyu sisa jipyatru. Sadenu jita machosara satevay jachipityajasiju. ³⁶ Sanumatiy jmuryataniy Jüdenü denu jirye, jiryechasara jita sitenu jmuryasavay variy juuchuvada nusuyadamusiy. ³⁷ Radyetyama jiryeñicha Avurábay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryivaryutya varidyerye, jiryatiy ne tara vidavijo rañiquejadajiju jiryimu. ³⁸ Jiryatiy radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañique variy jasiy, jirye jarye jvaacharara jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jiyemyusintidyerya.”

³⁹ Rumutyajada variñi: “Numyunatyi jita vichanuyada Avurábadye.” Jesús jita jteda variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryetyi raryicha Avurábay dadyeñu, jiryejvaachara variy nutyu Avurábatyi jvaanuyada daryá. ⁴⁰ Diye jita jiryeñi jvaryurye, jiryatiy rañicha vanu jiryatiy rıtesiy jiryivara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda Jüdenumusirya. Tama sivaanuyada Avurábay daryá, tama, mitya. ⁴¹ Jirye jita jvaachara darya jıjye jvaayada day.” Jadchiy jita rüteda Judıyüvedabay siva Jesús: “Nuy jıtamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha tiqı jatyavay, jiryatiy Jüdenü

dañi.” ⁴² Süteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryejyetyi saryicha Jüdenü, daryaday jiryevyatasara varintidyerye, tapi ratya jüdeda simusiy, ravyichasara variy jiyu. Ne rıdeda radyiryamusidye, Jüdenü jita jpajada ray. ⁴³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryeñi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda. ⁴⁴ Jiryejye jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunıtiy jiryivaaryucharara savatara. Nini vichasara jvi rajottyamusiy. Ne sadatyaruchara sitenu niquejadanchiy, tapi ne tara vichasara sitenu niquejada simu, mitya. Saniquenumatirya quivuyada, saniquesara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi nitya vichasara quivurya, savichasara quivuyada jay titaju. ⁴⁵ Jiryatiy ratyuchusarara sitenu niquejada jiryiva, daryamusimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta variy rimu. ⁴⁶ Ne ti jiryetyenu jantyaruy rañiy, juuchatividyey rañicha. Ratyi niquesarara sitenu niquejada, ¿nutyuramusinamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu, nutyuramusiy? ⁴⁷ Nıtiy vichasara Jüdenü denu, nini tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jirye jıtamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimuy ne Jüdenü dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye.”

Crıstu vichasara Avurábayjisi

⁴⁸ Rumutyajada Judıyüvedabay variñi Jesús: “ıSitenu jita nuñi jtay jiñicha Samarıya jami rapurya, jamiryanu bayantuti risaju ji!” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryanu bayantuti rañicha. Ray jita jchanatyasarani rajyedye, jirye jita rrachusara varidyerye. ⁵⁰ Ne ravyatasara ravyandadoda nacho day. Jüdenü jita vatasara ranacho day, sadatya varintyi sitenuvidyerya. ⁵¹ Sitenu rıtay jiryiva: Mıniyı tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.”

⁵² Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi: “Diye jita nudyetya sitenu bayantuti ji. Yitay jita: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatyara diiyada variñuday. Avurábay jita, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimyuyada titaju. ⁵³ ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñuvaju vumyunatyí Avurábamyusiy jiryatiy sadiiyada? Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diiemyuyada titaju variy. ¿Chirana yitadye ji, chi?” ⁵⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raryityi jchanatyasirye, ramacho mitya. Rajye jita vandanusara ray, jiryatiy jiryeñi jtachara sanicha Vuryindenu. ⁵⁵ Ne jiryedyetani Judenu. Ray jita datyani. Raryityi jtay: Ne radyetani, raryicha variy nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada. ⁵⁶ Jiryemyunatyí Avurábay jchanayasubeda jiryatiy sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatiy riva, schanatyada varirya.” ⁵⁷ Ruteda Judíyueda variy siva Jesús: “Tama tadajyo vuyajuy niyati jiñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidyí siva Avurábay, nutyichiy?” ⁵⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenu te ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne ti jnay vichada Avurábay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisi.” ⁵⁹ Jadchiy jita riryedani ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadutyada riryajisiy variyu, sasipyateda variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy.

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatiy sapirutya ravichada

9 Sayadamu, jidyirijada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatiy sarupedamusiy titaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi. ² Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Mina juuchueda, Datyanu, mi? ¿Jiñuviy, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñintyí sarupeda nisipyuryicyu, nutyichiy?” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne ti

juuchuedamusiy savichasara daryá, dantyamuni, ne vinu sajay, dantyamuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara daryá, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay nutyura sachanichara Judenuni, nutyura. ⁴ Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jnaryatidye ranicha. Ranumatiy jti nupora, ne ti jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday. ⁵ Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranono variy.”

⁶ Jiryatiy suteda variy ruuva daryá, satocheda jita variy mucadincha, surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita variy nisipyuryi nisimyura. ⁷ Suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisiy, jiryatiy Siduvé jtyatarara.” (Jpasi rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita variy, sasutada jitara jiñisiy, sataryadanumatiy rumusiy, samiryanuma sunuyada variy. ⁸ Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay variyu, jivye jarye jiryatiy tariy ridyinuuyada jachiñuñu siva: “¿Niniviy, jiryatiy samasajayanuyada jiyu, sajachiñujeyanuyada jasivyuy?” ⁹ Tini jtañuyada day: “Nini day.” Tini jtadye: “Tama ni ntate day, tama.” Niday jtada day: “Rañi rañicha.” ¹⁰ Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Nutyuramusina yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiñu vanu jiryatiy rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasirya mucadi jijyomu, sivasiy variy rañisimiyura. Sutesiy variy riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yasuuta jasirya jimyo. Rayasiy jita variy mudatyomu, rachuatadasaraju, rinuyasubesiy jita samiy titaju variy.” ¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenani jiñu, te? jiryatiy samisadesiy ji.” Sumutyajada variryi: “Tiya.”

Varyisévuvedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi

¹³ Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe variy Varyisévuvedabamyujuni jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy.

¹⁴ Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nısiy varyı ráta. ¹⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay junantııni vanubantıy: “¿Nutyichiñuma yınuntıy, nutyichiy?” Suteda jita varyı ruuva: “Mucadi sabayasıy rañisımyu, rachuuatásiñumatırya, rınyasubesiı jita varyı.” ¹⁶ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda tevabentıy: “Tama Judenumusi ntate jiñute daque, nutyu sivaay jiituyada rundamucu.” Tini jtadye: “¿Nutyichıtye saryı jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusıy judejada day, nutyichiy?” Ne rijechıptıyada varyı vatajuura. ¹⁷ Ruutajadoda jita junantııni nisipyuryıbentıy: “¿Va jique, nutyura yıtay sanchıy jıryatıy samuttasırya jiñisiy, nutyura?” Sumutyajada varıryı: “Judenuju tuchu ritañı.” ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunıtiy ne rıtyuvachuruñuyada Judıyuedabay simu, va sitenu nisipyuryı sanıchacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyentıcyu. Pariche riñatuyadanı saıabe, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Ninıviy jiñu sanudenu jıryatıy sanıtañutyı sarupeda nisipyuryı? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentıy, nutyichiy?” ²⁰ Nanımutyajada jita varyı saıabejıyuy, sunodabatya rıy: “Nadyetya ninı nadyenu, jıryatıy sarupeda nisipyuryı. ²¹ Ne nadyetya nutyichırya sunuy diyecu, dantıyamuy ne nadyetya chi muttasırya sanısiy. Jañuma day, jıryajtajanu dañıcu, nıday ratuchu jıdyırya darya.” ²² Naniteda daryá jıchuvuyadamu, jıryatıy Judıyuedabay jachıpiyajada daryaju jıjechımyu: “Vuryajatyamuy jutyeryanıjıyomusıryı rıtyı jtay vıjıyomujache: Ninı Jesús rañıcha Judenu jaryeti.” ²³ Ramunıtiy naniteda nisipyuryıbe jajıyube: “Jañuma day, jıryajtajanu dañı.” ²⁴ Rijetyıiyada natuyada Judıyuedabantııni jiñuntıy, jıryatıy savıchanıyada nisipyuryı. Ruteda

varyı siva: “Yanıquete sitenu sanıjıy Judenucu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanıcha Jesús.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada vanubay varıryı Judıyuedabay: “Tııya, juuchati dyetya sanıcha day, varımyatamuy. Rani jita radyetya day, jıryatıy ravyıchanutyı sitenu nisipyuryı, diye jita rınyı samıy sitenu sutedamıju day.” ²⁶ Jadchıy jita ruutajadoda junantııni: “¿Nutyurana savıchadesıy ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusıy samuttasırya jiñisiy, nutyuramusıy?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada jita varıryı: “Nutyu rañı tuchosımya tariy jıryıvara, ne jıryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajıra jıryetyuvachuruy junantırya, taraju? ¿Jıryanıviy vıcharuy ramusıy sasııtyarıvantyıdye!” ²⁸ Rıryavıtyıyeyada jita Judıyuedabay varıñı: “Jındıetya sasııtyarınu day, nuy jita Muyusésıbe sııtyarıvantyıdye. ²⁹ Nuy jita datyara jıryatıy sanıquejada Judenu siva Muyusésıberyı. Jiñunchıy, ne vınu nudyetya tesırya sunıcyu.” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita vanubay varıryı: “Rani jita sitenu tıttasara day, jıryatıy ne jıryedyetya tesırya sıta. ¿Ne jıryınyı samuttasırya rañisiy? ³¹ Vıdyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nıtiy jachıpiyasara sanıjıy Judenu, sıvaacharatırya savatarantıy, sumutyasara jita Judenu varıñı. ³² Tama tarımyı vıtyuvachusara samutta tıra nisipyuryı nısiy, tama, jıryatıy sarupeda nisipyuryı. ³³ Netımyı ne saryı vıchasara Judenumusi, ne saryı jvaachara diye tara, mıtya.” ³⁴ Rumutyajada jita varıñı: “¿Nutyu jiñı jita rupeda sitenu juuchati, yıtavyıdye yadatyanu nıdye!” Rijetyada jita varyı bimıjıni.

Rıtyı vıchasara nisipyuryımyı yıntumu

³⁵ Satuvachodanumatıy Jesúsra rijetyama bimıjıni, sadıyadanumatıy rıvasıy siva, suteda varyı siva:

“¿Jityuvachuvy simu Nijyamidenu?”

³⁶ Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, chira sanicha day, chi? ramutyi ratuvachu simu.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada

Jesús variñi: “Nutyu jiñi dimya siva jiryatiy satuchu yisa.” ³⁸ Suteda jita varyi siva: “Ratyuvachuntye, Nutyityu.” Sabutyada satuunu varyiu.

³⁹ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús: “Rideda jita mucomuju ratidye jvaacharara jiryatiy vase darya, riryatidye jnyasumichara nisipyuryimyi varintyi, riryatidye vichasara nisipyuryimyi nta rityi rañichanuyada nisityavay munatya.” ⁴⁰ Ruutajadoda jita

Varyisévueda tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachosirya saniquejada: “¿Nujeryetya vichasara nisipyuryimyi, nujerye?” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita

Jesús variryi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyuryimyi, ne jiryevyichasara juuchataway varyi, mitya. Diye, jiryatiy jiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryejuuchuvada varyi yiva.”

Jasijnutyi, sasijuu yisaju

10 Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitimyu ne jachara rorijyumusi yasi rorivyimu, jiryatiy sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, nini vichasara paranuni, jvi jarye risajuni. ² Nitiy jachara rorijyumusi yasi, nini vichasara jasi jnutyi. ³ Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyijisiy. Jasiveda jita datyasarara jijyamí niquejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidye jiyata bimuju riy. ⁴ Sasipyatasaranumatiryi yasiveda titaju, sayasara jita riyanti. Sasiveda siityarisara varyiu, jiryatiy ridyetya daryajura saniquejada. ⁵ Ne richiityariruchara daryajuni tara nijyamí. Richiichiyechara samomusi y, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day.”

⁶ Satuchoda Jesúsra jiryá niquejada jantyasa ruuva nijyanvay, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy sani niquejada ruuvara.

Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús junay jichiityarivavyedanchintyi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rasivedajiju.

⁸ Rityi jureda rajisiy, rivyichasara paranunuvay titaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rasiveda jita ne tuvachuruyada ruumu. ⁹ Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Titiy

jay jasi rorivyimuju rimusi y, sacha jantyutyasi varyi, sajachara varyi, samasichara varintyi, sasaryechara varintyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy. ¹⁰ Paranuni jita jnichara vinu

jipyaradodanacho day, juvedanacho jarye, savatyadanacho jarye titaju risaju. Ray jita jdeda day, riryatidye jnujeyasara nijyanvay tarijyu varyi, riryatidye vichasara vaniravay risaju. ¹¹ Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara,

carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachará riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju. ¹² Jiryatiy savichasara mitya cumude,

jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadiñumatiy siva jmyirya, satochichara varyi jasiryi jasiveda, sabachara varyi jmyiryajisiy. Siiriy jita jmyirya varyi jasiñi jasi day, suresara varyi jasiryi satevay titaju. ¹³ Cumude jita

badye, jiryatiy sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya rinijyu jasiveda day, mitya. ¹⁴ Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray

jita datyasara riy, jiryatiy rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasara varintyiderye. ¹⁵ Nutyu Rajye datyasara daryantiderye, daryaday radyetyasara

varintyideni. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda varyi, rabetyedasaraju. ¹⁶ Jasinryi tavay rasivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jiryá jasi

rorivyimu didye. Rátintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara variy rimu, riryechasara variy tajuuqui titajumusiý rasiveda, rajuutya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray. ¹⁷ Ramuni savatasara rajyerye, jiryatiy rasarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiyrya. ¹⁸ Ne ti sovay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jasidye rimura ratidye sarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiyrya. Rimutyajada rajyemyusirya jirya jpajada.”

¹⁹ Ne rijechipiyajada Judíyuvedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasiñu-day. ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judíyuveda tevabe jteda variy: “Ramuni satachara mitya, jiryatiy bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Taraju jiryetyuvachu sanacho, taraju?” ²¹ Tini jteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantutitíy nique daryaday, tama. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?”

Judíyuvedabay rrachodani Jesús

²² Ruuvaañuyada Judíyuvedabay variy vichtya Jerusarímu, jasityi rijechipityajanuyadara Judenu roriy jdutyasada. Sudora runda ravichada variy. ²³ Sarupiñeyajada Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatiy rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumú jtyatara. ²⁴ Riryamityajada jita Judíyuvedabay variy jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: “¿Nuriryundasaraju yajubarya datyada nuñajisiy, nuriryundasaraju? Jityi vichasara sitenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variy: “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantiy, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatiy rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye. ²⁶ Jirye jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rasiveda tevay. ²⁷ Rasiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasasantiryi,

richiityarisara varirye. ²⁸ Ray jita sacharara junareju jnuuyada rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ti rasovay rajyomusiriyi. ²⁹ Rajye jita jiryatiy sasayada raryi, nini sanicha jaryiñuvaju titajumusiý. Ne ti sovedasara sajomusiriyi. ³⁰ Ray jita rajyetyá, tiqúi day.”

³¹ Rijetyiyyada jita jiryeda Judíyuvedabani ravichu jijechityajuntiy, riryatidye jachiy satani Jesús. ³² Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “Raañi dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jirye, jiryatiy rajyemyusidyerya. ¿Miryivara jiryajachiy ravichuta ray, miryiva?” ³³ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuvedabani: “Ne nuñajachiy samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatiy yavityiyeñi Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyami nta jiñicha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy nuchara jiryitay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatiy Judenumusirya: Ritada jiryeñiy rañicha judenumiy? ³⁵ Suteda Judenu riñicha judenumiy jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramacho mitya saniquejada nuchara. ³⁶ Ramunitiy jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuju varirye, ¿nutyuramusina jiryitay ravityiyeñi Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ritesiy Judenu denu rañicha. ³⁷ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajye vatara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. ³⁸ Ratyi jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita jiryadatyasara titaju samiy: jiryatiy rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye vichasara simu rajye varintyidye.” ³⁹ Riñi juriryuyada junantiyiñi, varicharaju sabayada riryajisidye.

⁴⁰ Sajatyiiyada jiyada Jurdája rudamyujuntiy, jiryatiy Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda munatya jasiy.

Samachojada variy jasiy. ⁴¹ Rajuuvay jiniñuyada jasiy simuju. Rutañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán Bautístabarya mityamusiy judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatiy sutañuyada jiñunchirya, rani jita sitenu day.” ⁴² Rityuvachunuyada rajuuvey variy jasiy simu Jesús.

Dásarubay diiyada

11 Savichanuyada tiqui nijyami jdivajni, Dásaru jtyatibay. Savichanuyada Betániyamu vichi, jiryatiy Maríabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jarye yisaju. ² Jiñu Maríabay jvada Jesús numutuvvara vurudija, sadsajada jita yinojasitya varintyirya. Nini Maríabay núni sanichada jdivajni, Dásaru jtyati. ³ Nanipajada jita jdivajni jtyamutujuñi tuchu Jesúsmu: “Jivyatasi jdivajni, Nutyityu.” ⁴ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda jita: “Jirya jdivajada ne ránicha sadiityaju. Jüdenü vandadodamuju jita dárya südivajada day, satidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

⁵ Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye nadisaju. ⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju. ⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy: “Vuryajatyi jiyada Judéyamujuntiy.” ⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tariy raramiy didye jiryatiy riñi vatasý Judíyuvada jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachiy ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jatyi jiyada rumuntiy, ya?” ⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “¿Neviy vuyajuy jóra tara tarundaqui day, darajuy jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi nijyami jnarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy variy, jiryatiy sadiy jiñidamusiy titaju tariva. ¹⁰ Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara

jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy: “Samamya vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sidyosedanacho.” ¹² Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Samaty, sandyetya misasara varintiy.” ¹³ Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sisa datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy. ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy sitenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru. ¹⁵ Richanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ravyichasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuvachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejiya simucu.” ¹⁶ Tumásabay jita, jiryatiy rutachara Párunasiñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vañú rumuntidye, mityijyityidye vuryabatye sisaju.”

Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyajarye risajuni

¹⁷ Jadchintiyi sayada jita Jesús, sitojada jita jmuchodabivaju, daryundajuyunuma variy mucojaridyeñi Dásarubadye. ¹⁸ Ne ripyade jaryirya Betániya Jerusarímusiy, taraqui jóradeni ranicha rupiyadaju. ¹⁹ Rajuuvey Judíyuvadabay jiyada variy jañuvye Mártabamyu, sataryatu Maríabamyu jarye, riryatidye jnuty nadisani yidni babyi. ²⁰ Satuvachodanumatiy Mártabay: Jativyenumani Jesús, sayada jita variy sidchoju. Vinu Maríabañuma machojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu. ²¹ Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutiy jiryichasý, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydni variy. ²² Ray jita datya, sasay Jüdenü ji, ratiy jijechiñuy titaju siva.” ²³ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday misasumiy yinni.” ²⁴ Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyama saday misasumiy tamitya runda misasubedamu.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi ranicha

diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyá jarye risaju ray. Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadiiy, sajnuchara varintyi. ²⁶ Rityi jnujeyasara rimusiy titaju, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaravidye ramu?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachuma jita jiryatiy jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, nitiy jtisara mucomu.”

Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Mártabay daryá, sayada jita jadchiy, sanatuyada jítani jityeryatu Maríabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumani Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy ji.” ²⁹ Satuvachumuyadanumatiy Maríabarya, varicharaju sanubesubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús. ³⁰ Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada jita daryaju variy rumu, rumutiy sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi. ³¹ Judíyuedabay jita jiryatiy runutyada sisa Maríabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumatiy siva, jiryatiy sanubesubeda vanira jichipyatedaju, richiityarijada variñi, jiryatiy ruteda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye junay jasiy.”

³² Jadchiy jita sitojada Maríabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuvejadanumatiy siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyutiy jiryichasíy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydni variy.” ³³ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús siva Maríya jñañu, Judíyueda jarye junachaniy sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy. ³⁴ Sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi, te?” Naniteda jita siva: “Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryatiy jnyu.” ³⁵ Sunayada jita Jesús variy. ³⁶ Judíyueda jita jteda variy yiva: “¡Jiryajnyu, ta jaryiñite

savatanuchiñi!” ³⁷ Rityevay jita jteda day: “Samuttasirya nisipyuryi nisiy. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajisijyuu?”

Samisasubeda Dásarubay

³⁸ Jadchiy jita saniqueyadanumatiy Jesús jivyimuntiy, sitijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucovimu, jiryatiy ravichuta mutanusara darya. ³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryabatya jadchiñi ravichu.” Suteda jita diibyibay jtyamutu machonu Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Sapotiyenuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatiy daryundajuyujunuma daryaju dañi.” ⁴⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya yiva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy variy riva sadá.” ⁴¹ Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu variy. Sapidareda Jesús variy navajyu, suteda jita variy siva jijye: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechiñuyada. ⁴² Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryaníy riro, riryatidye datya samiy jiryatiy yipajada ray.” ⁴³ Jadchiy jita sanatuyasubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.” ⁴⁴ Sasipyateda jita diibyi variy, titaju mosiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mosiichara paññita. Jesús jteda variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryavitani, satidye jiyasiy.”

Riñiquetasadeda Judíyuedabay Jesús jiyarojuyu

(Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu
14.1-2; Dúcasíy 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe jiryatiy runutyada sisa Maríabay, rumutyada variy nuvayada-jisiñi, ridiyadanumatiy riva Jesús misadeda, rityuvachoda variy simu. ⁴⁶ Tini jiyada Varyisévuedabamyu day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya

sivaayasiy Jesús.” ⁴⁷ Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabatyayu, ruteda jita variy yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús sitenu jvaarya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy tittasara darya. ⁴⁸ Vuryityi paruy darya siva, titaju nijyanvay ratuvachu variy simu. Jadchiy jita riryajti Róma janvay, riryasovay variy vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye titaju risajuntiy.”

⁴⁹ Tiqui rityenu jiryatiy Cayivásu ravichada sitya, nini vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy. Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyetya tara. ⁵⁰ Ne jiryejehipiyaryu tara nutyu rani jita rañicha samirya jiryejyu, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay titaju.” ⁵¹ Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusirya jirya. Jiryatiy savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenuju, jiryatiy saryi batyeda Jesús jiniñyanvay jiyadaju. ⁵² Ne vinu Judfyuveda jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday sajityeryaniy tajuuquijuntiryi titaju jiryatiy juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁵³ Variryundamusiy rijyotada jachipiyajada Judfyuveda nutyityumiy sayaroju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

⁵⁴ Ramuni ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judfyuveda cabyivanuday. Sasipyateda jita Judéyamusiy Evurayimuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada variy yisa datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

⁵⁵ Ne tarijyu ravichada Pásco variñuday, Judfyuveda vichtya. Riyada jita rajuuvay nijyanvay yindivyasiy Jerusarimuju, riryatidye jdutya vichtyamujyu. ⁵⁶ Rivyatada jita Jesúsnaço variy. Jiryatiy riryadeda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu,

ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu variy jasiy: “¿Nutyura jiryejehipiya day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day, varimyatamuy ne?”

⁵⁷ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisévuedata riñi jteda daryaju, titiy datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiñi.

Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva

(Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)

12 Tarundaquinijyatenumatiy sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús variy Betániyamu, jiryatiy savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatiy samisadeda diibyimusini. ² Jasiy jita riimiytyadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju riy nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiiñu, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsjsa day. ³ Maríyabay jita jtitedara vurudijavu vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita titaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintyirya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatyá, ramuchadeda varirya roriy. ⁴⁻⁵ Judásiy Iscaryótiy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatiy rivasiy saryi say samityasimiyumyuyu, rañi jtajadoda variy: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasadaju?”

⁶ Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatiy sani jantyutyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jitara jiryatiy sanicha paranuni, jiryatiy criquiy bajo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criquiy, jiryatiy rumutyanyuyada Jesúsvedara. ⁷ Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajisirya. ⁸ Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne.”

Riñiquetasádeda Judíyuvédabay Dásarubay jiyarojuyú

⁹ Rajuuvay Judíyuveda tevabe datyáda variy: Jasiñumaní Jesús, rudeda jíta variy Betániyamuju. Rudeda jíta ne vinu Jesúsnaçho, Dásarubay naçho jarye, jiryatiy samisanichiy Jesús diibyimusiñi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramunítiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaroju Dásarubayu, tapi sivaní riyanyada rajuuuvay Judíyuveda japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu

(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu
11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40)

¹²⁻¹³ Ratarimysiy jíta, nijyanvajuyubay jiryatiy ruutijada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanumaty jiryatiy suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímuju, riryecháda jíta varirya pachívi yimuju, riyáda jíta variy sidchoju. Ruteda jíta variy jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva! ¡Jchanatyasíte sítenu ní nítíy jniy Vujye jtyamu, jiryatiy Irayénuvada jamu nutyityuní!” ¹⁴ Sasaryeda jíta Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samaśada variy sancha daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu dárya:

¹⁵ “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusaríjanvatya jiryeñicha), ne yinuy suniy masi jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

¹⁶ Ne ridyetyáda sisá datyavavyedabay varidyerya jirya day. Rivasíy jíta savandanumuyadanumaty Jesúsuy, rijechipityada jíta varirya jiryatiy ravichanuyada nuchara sanchiy titaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatiy ravichada savichanichada titaju. ¹⁷ Nijyanvabe jiryatiy rivyichanuchiy sisá Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusiy, jiryatiy samisanichiy

diibyimusiñi, rityuchunumayajada varirya. ¹⁸ Ramuní richipyateda nijyanvajuyubay sidchoju Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy sadyadoda. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jíta ruteda Varyisévuvada nuñi vajyuu yiva: “¡Jiryeñi jnumyaviy jíta, vanay vichadedasarama jiryeñuberiy tarani! ¡Jiryinummyaviy, richiityariśaníy nijyanvay titajuní!”

Crésiya janvabe vatáda Jesúsnaçho

²⁰ Rivyichanuyada jíta Crésiya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntiy jiryatiy riyáda vichtyamu, riryatidye jachipiya sanijyu Judenu variy jasiy. ²¹ Rityuudiyada jíta jivye Crésiya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatiy Betsáyina jamini, Cadidéyamusi. Riyasantada jíta variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.” ²² Sayáda jíta Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayáda Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús. ²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamidenu vandanusada runda. ²⁴ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne rádiy jaruusichiy rajuuñumatiy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiqí variy. Rádiñumatiy, rasivye jaryi variy. ²⁵ Nítíy niruchara jaryirya yinuyada, niní jíta racarera. Niní jíta jiryatiy savittyucharara yinuyada jijyomu, sajnutyasara junareju jnuyadajura. ²⁶ Minítyi jvaaryuchara risa, sama siityari varirye. Jasityi racha variy, jasidye sacha varintyidye nítíy jvaachara risa. Minintyí jvaachara risa, sajchanatyasara rajye varintyíñi.”

Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyeda

²⁷ “Diye jíta ravyimu muchutyé. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatiy riryechaniy tara ray?

Ne dyetya, tapi ranacho vitya rideda.
²⁸Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye.” Rarayada
 jita niquejada jarichumusi variy: “Nutyu
 rañi jchanachumara ritya, raday
 jatyi jchanachodantirya.” ²⁹Nijyanvay
 jita jiryatiry riryadeda jasiy, rityuva-
 chodanumatirya niquejada, ruteda jita
 variy: “Ruvatay.” Tini jteda day: “Judenu
 jpanu nique sisa Jesús!” ³⁰Sumutyajada
 jita Jesús variry: “Ne rayada-
 ju darya jirya niquejada day. Jiryeada-
 juní jita ranicha day. ³¹Diye jita sito-
 taniy Judenura yiteda mucadi jnavay ji-
 yaroju, sajatya titaju jadchiy bimujuni
 nityi nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyan-
 vayu. ³²Ratyi vicha nubesityanichí mu-
 cadinchasiy crusityasa, ratiiy variy titaju
 rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

³³Jirya saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda
 riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya
 sadiichara, nutyura. ³⁴Rumutyajada
 nijyanvabe variñi: “Nutyuvachuma
 Judenu niquejadamusiy jiryatiry
 sajnujeyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju.
 ¿Nutyichina yitay ji saryi vicha
 nubesityanichí Nijyamidenu, nutyichiy?
 ¿Chirana sanicha jinú Nijyamidenu,
 chí?” ³⁵Sumutyajada Jesús variry:
 “Ne tarijyu sacha nono jiryimunuday.
 Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye
 jiryeñicha, rañuma sarye nupocudi
 jirye, tapi nityi rupi nupocudinube, ne
 sadatya te rayacu. ³⁶Jiryatiry jiryeñicha
 nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiya
 ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami
 dadyeñu.”

Saniquemuyadanumatiry Jesúsra,
 sayada jita, sadutyada variy riryajisiyu.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuvadabay simu Jesús

³⁷Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús
 ridiyara darya rajuura mityamusiy
 dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy
 rityuvachuruñuyada simu. ³⁸Ramusiy
 dyetya ritotadedara Isayíasibe

niuejada jiryatiry satuchunuyada tariy
 Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chirana tuvachosi ramu
 nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chí?
 ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu
 jvaayada jivyanuyadamusi, chí?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰Ramuni ne vanay rityuvachoda
 ramu jiryatiry sanuyada Isayíasibe
 rinchintiy:

“Sapuryejada Judenura riñisiy, rijechiy
 jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnyu
 jiñisitya, riñuma datya jijechnitya
 varintiy, riñuma janumitye Judenu
 nachojuntiy satidye misaniy
 rijyuuchuvadajisiyu.”

⁴¹Isayíasibe niquejadara jirya nique-
 jada, jiryatiry sadiyada riva Judenuda,
 satuchoda rivasiry variy sanchiy.

⁴²Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuvay
 Judíyuvada nutyityumiy tevabe
 simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada
 varirya, jiryatiry richuvuyada daryaju
 riy Varyisévuvadabay, riñuma jatya
 jutyeryanijyomusiry. ⁴³Rivyatada
 jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada,
 Judenu jchanatyadamusi.

Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa

⁴⁴Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy:
 “Nityi tuvachusara rimu, daryani
 satuvachusara simu nityi jpajada
 ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara
 variy. ⁴⁵Daryadantiy nityi diy riva,
 daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintiy.
⁴⁶Ray jiryatiry rañicha nono, rideda
 jita jirya mucadimu, sañuma macho
 nupocudinube minityi tuvachusara
 rimu. ⁴⁷Minintiy tuvachusarara
 rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani
 siitiesara variy raju, ne ratuchuta
 rivani, tapi ne ritijada tuchutadaju
 mucomu; ritijada jita jantyutyadaju day.
⁴⁸Nityi rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada
 sumutyaruchara), ninuma rañicha
 tuchutasi variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatiry

rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa. ⁴⁹Ne ritachara radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatiy supajada ray, nini jteda rivara jiryatiy raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintyirya. ⁵⁰Radyetyantiy jiryatiy suteda rañicha junareju jnyuadaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatiy ritay, ritachara daryatiy supajada rajye ritadajura.”

Jesús suutadara yisa datyavavyedabay numutu

13 Pásco vichtyajisiy sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatiy ritoma sarunda jijyu, varityi sasipyatay jirya mucadimusi, satidye tarya jijyemyujuntiy. Jiryatiy savatanuyada riy jichiitarivay mucomu vichavay titaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy. ²Riibyedajisiy jiryatiy Pásco vichtyamu jmyisarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiñi Jesús. ³Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatiy sasayada sajay jijyomu titajura. Sadatyadantiy jiryatiy sasipyateda jijyemyusi, daryaday saryi tarya variy simujuntiy. ⁴Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy misatuunusi, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu variy. ⁵Sajucheda jitarajaa suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisa datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatiy sapuchoda jicyannumu rata. ⁶Sitojada jita jichuutadamusi simu Siimyó Pyítrubay. Sitajadoda Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Yavidye suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?” ⁷Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Jiryatiy rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy nta diyera. Rivasiiy jita yadatyara.” ⁸Suteda Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne

tara rachasara jiyarurya variy risa day.” ⁹Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, riño risaju.” ¹⁰Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nitiy janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundye, temusi vinu sanumutu dyetya sutye suutadaju, jiryatiy samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryenicha samiy suutasavay, ne titaju.” ¹¹Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunijiy suteda: “Ne titaju samiy suutasavay jiryey.”

¹²Sasuutamuyadanumatiy Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jitarajichujay nichajay yivantiy, sajatyiiyada masada jmyijyomuntiy. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variy jasiriy: “¿Jiryedyetyantya nutyura ravyichadesiy jiryey, nutyura?” ¹³Datyanu jiryitarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryitarye. Samirya day jiryeni nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha darya. ¹⁴Rachuutatirya jiryennumutu, jiryatiy jiryeni jtay Datyanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedye jiryechuutasintyidyerya jiñumutuntidye. ¹⁵Rachemya jiryeyjura rantyasara, jiryatidye siityarisara jvaayada darya, nutyu ravyichadesityi darya jiryey. ¹⁶Sitenu ritatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara muchechiy jaryiñu simusi jipyatru, dantyamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu simusi nitiy jpanuñi. ¹⁷Jiryedyetyatirya jirya, jiryecha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara darya. ¹⁸Ne ritay titaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jita riy rajeryetasavay. Ritay jitaraj, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara jiryatiy suteda: Nitiy rañi jmyichara risa, nijay mityasiy rivasintyirye. ¹⁹Ritay jityajura, jiryanimatiy diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatiy rañi rañicha sitenu. ²⁰Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Nitiy jmutyasarani ripanu, sumutyasara variy ramusintyirye. Daryaday nitiy jmutyasara ray,

sumutyasara ramusintyidyeñi jiryatij supajada ray.”

Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Sasay Judásiy ramyityasimiyu ray”

(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasij 22.21-23)

²¹ Sutedanumatij Jesús daryá, samuchutyeyajada jita yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache variy: “Sitenute rítayte jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiyu ray.” ²² Titaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jiñecho variy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada daryaju chinijyura saniquejasij Jesús, chinijyu. ²³ Sisa datyavay tenubay tayada Jesús vojonijyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni. ²⁴ Sunotayajada Siimyó Pyítrubay variy sanachoju tañu, suteda variy siva: “Yajtajanuni chinijyu saniquejasirya, chinijyu.” ²⁵ Jadchij jita satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chi?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Niniday minityi rasarya pajuve raparonichadivasiy.” Jadchij jita saparodedara pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatij Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi. ²⁷ Sumutyajadanumatij Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásiy siva. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatij yajvaarya, vaniradeni yajvaarya.” ²⁸ Ne ti datyada jiryatij riñi masasádeda jasiy: tarajura sutay Jesús darya siva Judásiy, taraju. ²⁹ Jiryatij ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunitij riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsja datyavay tevabe variy jiryatij supajada Jesús tara taryuyada nacho vichtyamujuni, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatij Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

Vadi jteda jiryatij Jesúsmusirya

³¹ Judásibe masedivasiy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusi Nijyamideni, Judenu jita vichasara vandanusi simuntiy. ³² Savichasaratij Judenu vandanusi simu, daryaday savandadosij Judenu yimuntidyeni, vaniradevaju savandanuteni. ³³ Taraquideju rachi jiryisa, radyedyeni. Rivasiy jita jiryajantya vatada rañecho. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachiy ruuva Judíyuvellantij, daryaday ritay diye jiryivantij: Rumutij rajiya, ne vanay jiryajto rimu. ³⁴ Rache jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu. Nutyu ravatasaratij darya jirye, daryaday jiryavatasara nuñi vajyuntidyeyu. ³⁵ Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatij jiryenicha rachiityari-vay, jiryatij jiryevyatasara daryaju nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Saraj Pyítru rayadaju”

(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasij 22.31-34)

³⁶ Sitajadoda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutij rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiityari diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasiityari rumu ray.” ³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyítrubay jadchintiyiñi: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiityari diyemusij ji, Nutyityu, taju? Ranuma sarya rinuyada jiyadaju.” ³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Sitenute ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasiy rayadaju. Mumuriju yarayasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

Jesús vichasara nú jijyemyuju

14 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne

jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara. ²Rajye rorimyu jitara, rajuuru vichajo jiryajiju. Netimyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajiju. ³Ratij jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajiju, rajaty jdedantiy, ratidye puchichara risaju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasityi rachasara. ⁴Rumutiy rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú nunday.” ⁵Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?” ⁶Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niquejada titajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnyadati jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti jutó rajyemyu, netimyu ne suniy rimusiy simuju. ⁷Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintiy. Jiryedyetyama jita diyemusiñi, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.” ⁸Suteda jita Vedípebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jijye, rasaranuma racha variy nuju.” ⁹Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaruy didyerye, Vedípe? Nitij diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintidye. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jijye, nutyichiy? ¹⁰¿Neviy jityuvachu ramu, jiryatij ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatij rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatij ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatij savichasara rimu, nini jvaacharara yivaayada. ¹¹Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatij ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu. ¹²Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Nitij tuvachusara rimu, nini jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nutyu raty jvaachara daryá.

Sajvaacharantirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatij jaryinravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatij rajiya simuju rajye. ¹³Titaju miryanintiy jiryechiñuchara rityamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, satidye vichasara vandanusi rajye jidyenumu. ¹⁴Miryanintiy jiryechiñuchara rityamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

Suteda Jesús: “Rajpani rintu jiryiva”

¹⁵“Jiryevyatirye, jiryatuvachu variy ritedamu. ¹⁶Jadchij jita rajiyasantani rajye, satidye say variy jiryimutyijuntiy, jiryatij sachajayasara junareju titaju jiryisa. ¹⁷Nini sanicha Judenu Jnutu, sitenu datyanurá. Ne vanay rumutya jivye mucadi janvay jijechimyuni, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva, dantyamuy ne ridyetyasarani. Jirye jita datyasarani jiryatij savichasara jiryisa daryaju, samachosara variy jiryimuntiy. ¹⁸Ne ratochichara bachetadimiy jirye. Rajti jiryimuntiy. ¹⁹Taripyumusiy rivasij, ne riryadij jirya mucadi nutyityu janvay rivanuday, jirye jita radij variy riva day. Jiryatij rinujeyasara, daryaday jiryajnujeyasarantidye. ²⁰Variryundamu jita jiryadatyasara jiryatij ravyichasara rajyemyu, jiryevyichasara variy rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintidye. ²¹Nitij jmutyara riteda, satuvachutiy variy ramuntiy, sadityanu ramusirya jiryatij savatasara ray. Rajye jita ravatasara varidyeñi, rajerye ravatasara variñi, radityanusara variy simu ray.” ²²Judasibe jita jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeñi, sani jtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yadityanu nudyiva ji, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryadij mucadi nutyityu janvay variy yivantidye.” ²³Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Savatasaratij nijyami ray, satuvachusara variy ritedamu.

Rajye jarye ravatasara variy rivani, nañajtisara variy simu, nañavichasara variy sisantiy. ²⁴ Nĩtimyu ne vatasara ray, dantyamuy ne satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Jirya jteda jita jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne riteda day. Rajye jteda jita rañicha day jiryatiy supajada ray. ²⁵ Rañiquejasirya jirya titaju jiryatiy ravyicha jiryisa. ²⁶ Jmutyi jita, rajye Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rityamuni, nini jita radatyanusara titaju tara jirye, sajachipityataniy jiryentyirya titaju jiryatiy riteda jiryivara. ²⁷ Samirya vichasada ratyochiy jiryejyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy rimusirya, rachey jiryerya. Ne ritay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay darya. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajnutay. ²⁸ Jiryetyuvachosimiyara jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajti variy jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara variy, jiryatiy rañi jiya simu rajye, jiryatiy nini rañicha jaryinu rimusiy. ²⁹ Ritay jityaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumatiy vicha. ³⁰ Ne ratuchu jaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jirya mucadi nutyityu, taratya saju rimu. ³¹ Darya niday rachasara titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravyatasarani rajye, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryanuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju

15 Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúntiriyi: “Rañi rañicha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye jita runutyi day. ² Nurijuucajuu jita, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatichara rajye varirya. Miryanintiy sivyechara, sarachasara ránrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyaju variy. ³ Puchavañuma jiryeñichasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara

jiryivara. ⁴ Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye variñuday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemechosara vatajuu rimu. ⁵ Rañi rañicha nurijuuusijyu, jirye jita rañicha racajuu day. Mĩnityi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jirye jvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara jiintyasavay rimusiy. ⁶ Mĩnityimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasĩ variy nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvarya ninujii rachasara, rasmusachara variy. Rivasiy jita riryatosara varintiyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya. ⁷ Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryerya. ⁸ Savichasara vandanusi rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusiniday jiryechasara rachiityarivay. ⁹ Daryatiy savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravyatasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamachojasiy ravyatadamu. ¹⁰ Jiryetyuvachusaratiy ritedamu, jiryamachosara variy ravyatadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, ramechosara variy savatadamu. ¹¹ Ritesiy jiryivara jirya titaju, jiryatidye datyara richanayada jijechimyu, jiryatidye datya titaju samidyerá.

¹² Jiryatirya riteda jiryejyu, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu, nutyu ratyi vatasara jirye darya. ¹³ Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatyē nu vanu jijemyicyuveda jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jiryeñi jita rajemyicyuveda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritedamu. ¹⁵ Ne ritachara muchechimiyi jiryeñundye, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muchechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyuveda jirye, jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jirye titajura jiryatiy

ratyuvachusara rajyemyusirya. ¹⁶Ne jiryeni jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedye, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara jiryivaayada, satidye say rajye variy jirvarya miryanintyi jiryejehinuy rityamu siva. ¹⁷Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama vatasara nuni vajyuuyu.”

**Mucadi janvay javittyucharani
Jesús, sasiityarivay jarye yisaju**

¹⁸“Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jirye, jiryentya datyara jiryatiy riryavittyuchara jiryajisirye. ¹⁹Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jirye. Jiryatiy rajryetada mucadi janvay cabyimusi y jirye, ne jirvyevichasara rityevay varinundy, ramunitiy riryavittyuchara variy jirye. ²⁰Jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muchechiy jaryinu simusi y jipyatru. Richiityarisatiy jiyasantada ray, daryaday riryasiityarisara jiyasantada jiryentyidye. Rityuvachusaraty rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeniquejadamuntidye. ²¹Jirya titaju riryavichanichara jirye ritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni nitiy jpajada ray. ²²Netimyu ne raryi jdeda niquejadanacho ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway variy. Diye jita, ne ramachosara rijyuuchaveda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ²³Nitiy javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintyni rajyentyidye. ²⁴Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varidye. Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidye riñique variy rucomu rayaroju day, rajye jiyaroju jarye risaju. ²⁵Daryamusiy

jita ruutotanicharara niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju. ²⁶Sasipyatachara jmutyi rajyemyusi, jiryatiy sanicha sitenu datyanura. Sanumatiy jutí jinu jmutyi, jiryatiy rajpasara rajyemyusi jiryimujuni, nini jita ratuchusara samiy rayadaju. ²⁷Jirye jarye ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatiy jirvyevichanuyada rajotadamusi y risa.”

**Jesús tuchoda: “Riryajarupanta
Judíyaveda riy rachiityarivay”**

16 Sadatyanutityiyada Jesús variryi: “Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada jiryenuma paruy riva rachiityarisada. ²Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryanijyomusi y. Raday jutí rarundantiy varityi ti rajvay jirye, sajachipiya variy rivasiy jiryatiy rivaayada Judenu nijyura jijechara. ³Riryajvaachara darya, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharani rajyedye, ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara. ⁴Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada, ranumatiy jutí rarunda jiryajachipityasara varirya: Satuchoda ranchiy vuryiva.”

Judenu Jnutu jvaayada

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusi y jiryivara jirya niquejada, jiryatiy ravyichada daryaju jiryisa. ⁵Diye jita rajiya simu nitiy jpajada ray. Dantyamuy ne ti jtajanu jiryetyenu ray: ¿Te yejiya, te? mitya. ⁶Jiryeni jita sitenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara. ⁷Nutyu rañi jtadye jiryivara sitenu niquejada: Rayada racha jiryecyanayadaju. Tapi netimyu ne rajiya, ne ti rajti variy jiryimutyisiju. Ratiy jiyasara variy, rajpasara variy rumusi y jiryimujuni Judenu Jnutu. ⁸Sanumatiy jutí jiyu, sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay rijyuuchavedanchiy, vase

jvaayadanchiy jarye, juuchuveda murichenutadedanchiy jarye risaju títaju. ⁹Sadatyanusara rijyuuchuvédanchiyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ¹⁰Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryatiy rajiya vase Jüdenumuju, jasityimyu ne jiryadiy rivanüday. ¹¹Sadatyanusara juuchuveda murichenutadedanchintiryi, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Jüdenuni jirya mucadi nusuñu Satanásiy.

¹²Jasirya rajuura niquejadantiy jiryatiy rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne ntate jiryejechinitye diye raju dayu. ¹³Sanumatiy jutí Jüdenu Jnutu sitenu datyanurá, niní jita ramutachara sitenu datyadodata títaju jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryaju jidyryamusiy. Saniquesara jítara jiryatiy satuvachusarara, sadatyanusara varirya jiryatiy rachasara tara títaju. ¹⁴Niní ravandanu ray, jiryatiy sajmutya raberyanchirya, satuchu variy jiryivara. ¹⁵Títaju jiryatiy rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintyidyerya. Ramunitiy rítesiy jiryatiy satuchu jiryiva raberyanchiy.”

Sisá datyavavyedabay viveda ratítunu jchanayadaju

¹⁶“Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanüday, jadchiy jita taripyudemusintiyi jiryadiy rivantiy.” ¹⁷Ramunitiy ruutajádoda sisá datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanüday, jadchiy jita rivasiy jiryadiy rivantiy. Sutantiyi jiryatiy rajiya rajyemyuju. ¹⁸¿Tarana sani nique daryamusiy taripyudemusiy niquejadata, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

¹⁹Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Süteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuviy ritedanchiyu, jiryatiy rítesiy jiryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanüday, rivasiy jita

taripyudemusiy jiryadiy rivantiy? ²⁰Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryánuma junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jita rajchanachara varidye. Dañuma jiryanuvarye, jiryeñuvayada jita ratítuy jiryichanayadaju varintiy. ²¹Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saparutya variy jaryi jnuramuyu, jiryatiy ritoma sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatiñi jidyenu, nanu-jachipuy variy rivasiya jiñuvadedada, jiryatiy nanichanatya daryajura sarupeda nijyamí jirya mucadimu. ²²Daryaday jiryentyi. Jiryeyivatya diyemusiyu. Variy jita ranumatiy jatyi diyada jiryivantiy, jiryajchanachara jijechemyu variy, ne ti rasovay variy jiryimusirya jiryichanayadanüday. ²³Rarundamu jítamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Rítay jita sitenu jiryiva: Miryanintiyi jiryejechiñuy rityamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jiryerya. ²⁴Ne jiryejechiñuchara diyesaraju rityamu tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidye jmutyara, ratidye juto jiryichanayada variy.”

Jesucrístu vichasara títaju mucadi vúunú

²⁵“Raniquesarara jirya tuchoda jantyasarata. Rajti jita rarunda varityimyu ne ranique jantyasaratanüday, ratuchu variy vanda niquejadata rajyenchiy. ^{26–27}Variryundamu jita jiryajachiñuy rityamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavata variy rajiyasantani rajye jiryeyadajunüday, tapitya savatasara rajye jirye. Savatasara jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryaju ray, jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntiy, jiryatiy rideda rajyemyusiy. ²⁸Rachipyateda rajyemyusiy ratidye jniy mucadimuju. Rajatyi tochedara mucadintiy, ranumatiy tarya rajyemyujuntiy.” ²⁹Jadchiy jita rüteda sisá datyavavyedabay

yiva: “Diye jita jiñiquesara samiy datyasara, ne jantyasarata, mitya.
³⁰Diye jita nudyetya jiryatijidyetya titajura tara, jidyetya rajisiy jiryatijiti jitanu tariva ji. Ramunitiy nutyuvachusara sitenuni yideda Judenumusiy.”
³¹Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “¿Parichemyusimyaviy jita jiryetyuvachu, parichemyusiy?
³²Rajiti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, jiryanumatiy vichasara juresavay nuni jivyichajomu, jiryatochichara rasiquita varirye. Ne rachasara sitenu rasiquita varintidyed, tajityani rajyedaryaju risa.
³³Ritachara jiryivara jiryatitaju, jiryatidye vichasara samirya vichadata rimu. Jirya mucadimu jita, jiryevyichasara parucharimysiy. Jiryentya vanutyayu, jiryatiravyuunumara jirya mucadi daryaju.”

**Jesús tuchoda sisa jijye
 sasiityariyay jiyadaju**

17 Rivasiy jita, Jesús niquejadivasirya jirya, sunuyasubedanutimiy jarichunacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ritoma rarunda, Yeye, yanuma vandanujidyenu, satidye vandanu varintidyedji.
²Jichechara daryajuni, satidye nusuy titaju riy nijyanvay, satidyesay junareju jnyada riy, muvyenita jicheyadani.
³Jiryanijita ranicha junareju jnyada, jiryatijidyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatijinu jini ranichasitenu Judenu day, jachintiy, jiryatijidyetyasaranijipanu Jesucristu.
⁴Ravyandadoda jita jirya mucadimujij, Yeye, jiryatijivaamyurya jiryatijicheyada rivaayadaju ray.
⁵Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtirye, daryavandata jiryatijadyetyanuyadajityuunu, mucadi judayadajisirya.
⁶Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatijicheyada mucadi janvaycabyimusirye. Rivyichada jita

jiñijyanvay, jicheyada variy raryi. Rityuvachusara jita jiñiquejadamuntij.
⁷Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatijimusirya titajura jiryatijicheyada rarya.
⁸Jiñiquejada jita, jiryatijicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryi, rumutyasara varirya. Ridyetyasara varirya, jiryatijideda sitenu yimusiy, rityuvachusaramuntiy, jiryatijipajada ray.
⁹Rayasanta rachiityariyay jiyadajijij, jiryatijicheyada raryi, rivyichasara jiñijyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadajijij.
¹⁰Titajujiryatij rañijyanvadyeryi, daryajiñijyanvay varintidyeryi, daryadajiryatij jiñijyanvadyeryi, rañijyanvay varintidyeryi. Rañichasara vandanusivariy rachiityariyamyu.
¹¹Ne rachasara jirya mucadimunoday, jiryatijrajniiy yimujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiityariyay jitarachajayasara mucadincha day. Yeyejiintiy, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatijicheyada raryi, riryatidye vichasara nutyutiquintidyed, nutyuvutyi vichasara darya.
¹²Ravyichasaratidyedjiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy, jiryatijicheyada raryi. Rinutyasara riy, tinuma rapyarutayeruusasiy, vinunijiryatijparutasidani, ratatijrajtotanirya catera nucharasanchiy.
¹³Diye jitarajiya yimuju. Jiyutidye ranicha jirya mucadimu, raniquera jirya niquejada, ratidyedjutorichanayada rachiityariyamyutitaju.
¹⁴Rachemya jita jiñiquejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javittyuchara riy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju day, dantyamuy ne vinu ray vichasara rityenuntidyed.
¹⁵Ne rayasanta jiyatidyed sipyata mucadimusiryi. Rayasanta jita dajji, yatidyed jantyuy nicyaramyijisiy ruuva.
¹⁶Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvaytevadye, ne vinu ray.
¹⁷Yajiintyasara jiiyyu sitenu datyadata riy. Jiñiquejada jita sitenu datyada day.
¹⁸Daryatij

yipajada mucadimuju ray, daryaday ripasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi. ¹⁹Radye rajiintye jiñijyu riyadaju day, riryatidye vichasara jiintyasavay jiiyyu sitenu datyadata.

²⁰⁻²¹Ne vinu rachiitaryivay jiyada-ju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jita riyadajuntiy ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiitaryivay datyadodiva, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiqui titaju, Yeye, nutyu jiityi vichasara darya rimu, nutyu ratyi vichasara darya variy yimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara darya variy vuyimuntidye, riryatidye tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatiy yipajada ray. ²²Rachemya jita rirya vanda, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, riryatidye vichasara tiqui, nutyu vutyi vichasara darya. ²³Ray rachasara rachiitaryivamyu, ji jita rachasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jutovay nutyu tiqui nta titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatiy yipajada ray, jiryatiy jivyatasarantiryi rachiitaryivantiy, nutyu jivyatasara daryantirye. ²⁴Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravychasarantidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, jiryatiy jivyatada mucadi judejadajisiy daryaju ray. ²⁵Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiitaryivay jarye datyasarara jiryatiy yipajada ray. ²⁶Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutiy ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye.”

Rutoda jurichini Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasiy 22.47-53)

18 Sutedanumatiy Jesúsra jirya, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatiy ravichanuyada

ritya Setrú. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatiy ravichada jasiy. ²Judásibe jita nitiy rasañi Jesús jimyityasimiyu, nini datyadantirya nutasaranintiy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichiy jasiyu. ³Ramunitiy Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatiryi sutarumibe, jurivye jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusiy, Varyisévuedabamyusiy jarye, súdeada jita ruusa nutasaranimu nonosiitya, siiriñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju. ⁴Jesús jita, jiryatiy sadatyada titajura daryatiy riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda variryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” ⁵Rumutyajada jitaní: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuvyata.” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy ruusa. ⁶Saniquejadanumatiy Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada variy jiryudivaju, riryejada variy mucadincha titaju, tiyetye titaju riy. ⁷Sajatyiyyada jtajadoda Jesús varintyiryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jita varintyini: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuvyata.” ⁸Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyiryi: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya jiryivantiy, rañi rañicha. Rañechotiy jiryevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivye, riryejyádiy mitya day.” ⁹Suteda Jesús daryá, satidye jtotanirya jiniquejada jiryatiy sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasiy, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi. ¹⁰Jadchiy jita Siimyó Pyítrubay, jiryatiy jchityityatini, sapuyada jita varirya, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muchechibe, jiryatiy sarachadara santyityuday tuvay daryaju, jiryatiy ravichada sitya muchechiy, Márcu. ¹¹Jesús jteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityitya rasuuvyimuntiy. ¡Rañita

parutyisa darye, jiryatiy sasayada rajye rapyarutyadaju rarya!”

**Ruutotada Judíyuvadabay
caserdótevyeda jamu
nutyityubamyuni Jesús**

(Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu
14.53-54; Dúcasíy 22.54)

¹²Sutarumibe jita, rintyityubaty, Judíyuvada jiiivusetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi. ¹³Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryatiy Cayivásubay nuriñi. Cayivásubay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy vaatamu. ¹⁴Niñi datyadodariy Judíyuvada: Ranicha samirya jiryejyu satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvayuu jiyadaju.^d

Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu
14.66-68; Dúcasíy 22.55-57)

¹⁵Sasiityarijada jita Siimyó Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiityariyay tenubatya. Jiryatiy Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyi, sajayada jita variy Jesúsjsa ramuju, jamu nutyityubay roriy vatapada. ¹⁶Pyítrubay jita machojada bimu roriyyu tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidye tuchu sisa roriyyu jnutyibay, satidye jachuni Pyítrubay. ¹⁷Muchechityu jiryatiy roriyyu jnutyini, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne viy ji Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: “Ne day.” ¹⁸Jamu nutyityu muchechimiyi, jiiivusetavavyedada, ruquinchoda jiidaryuumusirya jiiday variy, jiryatiy sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradeda Pyítrubay tityu ruusa varintiy.

**Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay
jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús**

(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu
14.55-64; Dúcasíy 22.66-71)

¹⁹Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchiy, sadatyadodanchiy jarye. ²⁰Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niquejasíy vijyomujache titaju nijyanvavya. Radyetyadodantye jutyeryaniyovimuntiy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu jarye titaju, jiryatiy titaju Judíyuvada jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiquettate dutyadamusidye. ²¹¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatiy ritachiy daryá!” ²²Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesús, savichada tiqui jiiivuseti satuunu, nityi juveda variy samusiityasa jijyomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: “¡Daryaniviy yimutyani caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá!” ²³Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya taji, rañiquejasíy. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasíy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi nique, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

²⁴Jadchiy jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

**Sajatyiiyada rayada Pyítrubay
sayadaju Jesúsntiy**

(Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu
14.69-72; Dúcasíy 22.58-62)

²⁵Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuuu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisa datyavay tenu dajyi?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntiy: “Tamate

^d18:14 Juán 11.50

day, tama.” ²⁶ Savichada tiqui jamu nutyityu muchechiy jasiy, jiryatiy Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay rachada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryena variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radiyasasiñitiy nutasaranimu Jesúsja yiva day?” ²⁷ Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintyi. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

**Riryarayada japu
Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús**

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasíy 23.1-5)

²⁸ Jadchíy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimuju. Tarimysidyera riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyuedabay jítamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyisara jbyedajisiyu. ²⁹ Ramunítyi sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay ruumuju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutani jiñu vanu, tariva?” ³⁰ Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimyu ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.” ³¹ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadata tara dañi, daryatiy jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Ruteda jita Judíyuedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisirya nijyami juveda.” ³² Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatiy sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusirya radiiy, nutyuramusiy.

³³ Jadchíy jita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiriyorivyimuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” ³⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye jidyiryamusirya, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchíy yivara?” ³⁵ Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíy day. Jityevay Judíyueda,

caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasiy, tara?” ³⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jítamuy ne jirya mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jirya mucadiju, riryi jvesiy rachiityarivay variy rayadaju, riñuma juríy Judíyueda ray. Raynsuyada jítamuy ne jiyu vichara day.” ³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sitenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada, rideda jirya mucadimujuntiy, ratidye tuchusarara sitenu niquejada variy. Minityi datyarucharara sitenu niquejada, nini tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintyi.” ³⁸ Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Tarana ranicha sitenu tara, tara?”

**Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa
jvatyadedajuni Jesús**

(Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasíy 23.13-25)

Sitajanumuyadanumatiy Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyuedabamyuju junantiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Tama rañi jnu y tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryeñi tuchutani. ³⁹ Jasinrya jiryevyichada pásco vichtyamuntiy, jiryatiy rimuryasara jiryejyuni tiqui tanuvunusi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” ⁴⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita junantiy: “Ne nídáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

**Ribeyada Jesús jnomura nuvíi
jiryatiy cariitujumusi y jchasarara**

19 Jadchíy jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiye variñi. ²⁻³ Richadanumatiy sutarumiberya nuvíi cariitujumusi, ribeyada jita variy sunomura, rijechoda

variý sivara sujacya vadacudijay,⁴ jadchiy jita rityuudiyanyadani, rutañiyajada siva: “¡Sajnujeyasara Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu!” Ruvañiyajada jita samayatasa jijyomutupatyantiy. ⁴ Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variý Judíyuvedabavya: “Jiryajnuý, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye datya varirya jiryatimyu ne rañi jnuý tara ntani, tariva jiryeñi tuchutani.” ⁵ Sasipyateda jita Jesús variý bimujú, jiryatiy caritujuumusiý jchasara nuvíi sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jteda variý ruuva: “¡Jiñutiñi nijyami! ¡Jiryanuma jnuý sanacho!” ⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumatiý siva Jesús, richeneñeyajada variý: “¡Yani jvay crusityasani! ¡Yani jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay variý ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeñi, jiryatidye jvay variý crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jitamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeñi tuchuta mityani.” ⁷ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuvedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sabatye, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu denu daryajuyu.”

⁸ Satuvachodanumatiý Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variý ranchidye. ⁹ Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantiyi, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesira ji, tesi?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya. ¹⁰ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variý siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jnuý japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara

niviy yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramunitiy, nitiy tojasiy yimu ray, nini vichasara jaryi juuchati.” ¹² Jadchiy jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantiy: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” Judíyuvedabay jita sañeyajada variý: “¡Yatíy jmuryani jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! ¡Nitíy baryuy jamu nutyityujuyu, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatíy Sésar jtyatini!”

¹³ Satuvachodanumatiý Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntiy, samasada jita variý cadnada masajoncha, jasityi satuchura nutyura savichanityaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatiy rutachara Judíyuveda nique-jadamura Cábata. ¹⁴ Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatiy pásco vichtya rundajisirya. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuvedabay variý: “Jiñutiñi jirye jamu nutyityu.” ¹⁵ Richeñeyajada variý: “¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yajvay crusityasani!” Suteda jita Pyidátubay variý ruuva: “¿Rañitíy jvatyaniy crusityasani jiryentyityu day?” Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: “Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundyeyu, vinu Sésar.” ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judíyuvedabay. Rumutyajada variý Pyidátubamuyusiñi.

Ruvada crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasíy 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Sasipyateda jita Jesús variý jicyu-rusiý nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatiy rutachara Nijyami Jnosiiy Vichajora,

19:2-3 Daryatíy ravichasara rivyichada day, rijechusara jamu nutyityumirya vadacudijay.

jiryatij Judíyuvēda niquejadamu ru-
tacharara Córucota. ¹⁸ Jasiñi jita ruveda
variý crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy
sisaju, tiqui santiyityudamyuju, nuntiy
samidámyuju, Jesús jita nanuparudamu.

¹⁹ Jadchij jita sanutyadeda
Pyidátubay jiravya sanchij Jesús,
sabatyadeda variý crusityasantirya.
Rúteda ranuchara: “Jesús Nasaryémusi,
Judíyuvēda jamu nutyityu.” ²⁰ Rajuuvay
Judíyuvēdabay jnydyeda variý
ramu ranuchara, jiryatimyu ne ripya
ravichada jamu vichadajisij daryaju,
jiryatij ruveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús.
Ranuchara jita vichada mumuri
niquejadamu niquejada, jiryatij Ebrévu
niquejada, Cryécu niquejada jarye,
Róma janvay niquejada jarye risaju
títaju. ²¹ Jadchij jita rúteda Judíyuvēda
caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe siva
Pyidátubantiy: “Ne yanuy daryára:
Judíyuvēda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy
jita jasidye, jiryatij suteda: Rañi
rañicha Judíyuvēda jamu nutyityu.”
²² Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi:
“Rañumya jasidyerya. Jasiñuma
ramachosara day.”

²³ Ribemyuyadanumatij sutarumibe
crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita variý
jijyomujura sasujay, riñantajajada
variý dañujuyumusiy yivara.
Ripyuyadantirya sasujay jarijentyi,
jiryatimyu ne curuchusara ravichada,
mitya jchasarani navachij, mucomuju
darya. ²⁴ Ramunijtiy rúteda sutarumibe
nuñi ridye: “Ne vuryasetatiirya,
vuryasipyatara mityamusiy datyada
ramusiy, mijunintiy ramachote dacyu.”
Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatidye jtotanirya
Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Riñantajajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva,
richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada
rachujay jarijeju.”

Darya niday ruuvaayada sutarumibe
jasij. ²⁵ Nanuradeda jita Jesús
jnōdabay, jityeryatuy Mariyajubetya

nujipyude sacrusiyjisij, jiryatij
Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Maríya
Mardánamusibay jarye nadisaju.
²⁶ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús nadiva
yinōdabay crusityasasiy, sisa datyibay
jaryi savatasij jarye nanutuununtiy,
suteda jita variý nadiva yinōda:
“Sanajnuj, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy.”
²⁷ Jadchij jita suteda siva yisa
datyintiy: “Yajnuj, jiñutyiñada yinōda.”
Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisa
datyibay jiryorimyuju nada.

Jesús diiyadanchij

(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu
15.33-41; Dúcasij 23.44-49)

²⁸ Jadchij jita rivasij sadatyada
Jesús: Ritoma títaju. Satidye
jtōtaniy varirya Judenu niquejada
nuchara, suteda variy: “¡Richumuy!”
²⁹ Ramasada bínuja jivyajaa japatyu
jasij. Ripyarodeda jítara vasarijay
bínujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujijchaya,
runtatyada jita richasiy suto Jesús
varirya. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatij Jesúsra
bínuja, suteda jita variy: “Ritoma jita
títaju.” Jadchij jita sunōsotariyjada,
sasayada jitanij yintu variy jidyiyadaju.

Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús

³¹ Jiryatij Pásco rundamuj
jdutyada vichada variy, ne rivyatada
Judíyuvēdabay riryamachō jvachij
babyimiy crusityasa, jiituyada run-
dasaraju, jiryatij jaryi jiituyada runda
ravichanuyada daryaju Pásco vichtya
rijyu. Riyasantada jita Judíyuvēdabay
variñi Pyidátubay, satidye vtatanirya
ridyuuseduu crusityasa vichavay,
satidye puchityaniy variy jadchiriy.
³² Riyada jita sutarumibe variy,
rijyotada jita vtadara richa vichij
duusejuy, sisa vichij duuse jarye risaju,
jiryatij crusityasa jvachijuy, Jesúsjsaju
nada. ³³ Riñumutariyijadanumatij

sanijyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanacho, ruteda variy yiva: “Diiñunuma day,” ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday. ³⁴Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata saviitasa variy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchiy, jaa risaju. ³⁵Nitiy diyada riva, satuchusara vijyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara variy. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy, jiryatiy satuchusarara sitenu niquejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy. ³⁶Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara: “Ne racha vutasara saduutera, mitya.” ³⁷Ratarya nuchara niquejadantiy: “Riryajnu y sanacho jichityichi.”

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasíy 23.50-56)

³⁸Jadchiy jita rivasíy, suseda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatiy Jusíy sitya. Nini tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatiy sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi variy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variy vasení. Sayada jita variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranacho Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya. ³⁹Nicodémubay jarye jtijada variy sababyimu, nitiy jotada juvijada nupora rajisiy simu Jesús. Sititada jítara vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatiy mumuri vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda. ⁴⁰Jadchiy jita rirreyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vurudi richa varintiy, nuñi daryani rumuchunuyada Judíyueda dayu. ⁴¹Jasityi ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasarani jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranimu jita ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatimyu ne rumuchoda ti variy munatya jasiy didye. ⁴²Jiryatiy rani baryiruyada Pásko rundamuju jdutyada variy, jadchintiy, jiryatiy

nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

Jesús misadanchiy

(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasíy 24.1-12)

20 Darundajumyusiy sayada Maríyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyicyurundamu Jesús bapyou. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasínuma ravichu jadchiy. ²Sataryojada siichedamu jadchiy simuju Siimyóbay, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Jesúsja datyijuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Maríyabay variy jasiy nadiva: “Ti dyetya puchesi y bapyoumusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimyu ne nudyetya nutyijiña ribeyasirya.” ³Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, Jesúsja datyavay tenubatya, nadayada variy bapyou. ⁴Nanusiicheda jita mityijiyjuy, nintyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisiy Pyítrubay bapyoumu day. ⁵Sabutyajañuvejadayu, sunuyada jita ranacho bapyo jadchiy, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumusiy riva sarajejyuu day. ⁶⁻⁷Sitojada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintiy, pañi jarye, jiryatiy rimyosiiyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejyuuja ravichada day, tajiñechojuni ramosipyoranidye. ⁸Jadchiy jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantidye, jiryatiy sani jotada jtojada bapyou. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatiy sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantiy, satuvachoda variy jijehipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada. ⁹Ne ridetyanuyada Jesúsja datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju catera nuchara didye, jiryatiy rutay:

“Saday misasumiy diibimusintyi.”

¹⁰ Jadchiy jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimuyuntidye.

**Jesús dityadoda Maríyabayu,
jiryatiy Mardánamusini**

(Márcu 16.9-11)

¹¹⁻¹² Vinu Maríyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyotuunu, sunayada varyi jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranacho bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujyuy. Samasada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatiy ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy. ¹³ Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda varyi nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Ti dyetya puchesidyerya rayntytyu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyijirya ribeasirya, nutyijiy.” ¹⁴ Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumityejada Maríyabay varyi, sadiyada varyi siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi.

¹⁵ Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinacho jivyata, chi?” Sajachipiyajada Maríyabay varyi, nini dyetya nutasarani jnutyi. Suteda jita varyi siva: “Jini dyetyate puchesiyy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasirya, ranuma jita rapuchiy jadchintyidyerya.” ¹⁶ Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Maríya!” Sanumityejada jita Maríyabay varyi sanachoju, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu varyi siva: “¡Rabbúniy!” ranuma ranicha Datyanu niquesada day. ¹⁷ Jesús jteda varyi Maríyabavya: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumiy rajyemyuju didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatiy rajasumichara rajyemyuju, jiryatiy jiryejyentyidyeni; rindenumu, jiryatiy jiryindenu varintyidyeni.” ¹⁸ Sayada jita Maríya Mardánamusibay

varyi tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada varyi ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryejyu.”

**Jesús dityadoda yisa
datyavavyedabayu**

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasíy 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Variryundamu, jiryatiy tumyicyurunda darya, jidyenumatiy ravichada, rivyichada jutryeyanivye Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatiy tanuvunusara ribeñuyada varyi jimyomura rorijyu, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judiyuvedabay. Sajayada jita Jesús mityamusiy riquebyimuju, saradeda varyi ripyarudamu. Suteda jita ruuva: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu.” ²⁰ Jadchiy jita sadiyadoda rirya jijyomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiityariyabe jchanayada varyi yivadichadamusiy. ²¹ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu. Nutyu supajadatiy rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara varyi jiryentyidye.”

²² Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada varyi riñechoju, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryajmutyani Judenu Jnutu. ²³ Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara ti juuchuveda, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchuveda varyi titaju. Jiryetyi machotanichara tavajyuntidyerya jiryuuchuvedantidye, raryi vichasara machotanichara varyi rijyuntidye.”

Tumasabay diyada siva Jesús misi

²⁴ Tumasabay jita, Jesúsja datyavay tenubay jiryatiy rutañuyada Párunasiñi, ne savichada varyi jasiy ruusa siti-jadanumatiy Jesús jichiityariyabemyu. ²⁵ Rityuchoda jita satevabe Tumasabay varyi yiva: “¡Nuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumasabay varyi ruuva:

“Netimyu ne rādiy riva yivamyuroco sajomutuvimu, rātidye jtyera rana rū-comu, netimyu ne rājtyera rajyomutu saviitasa, ne rātuvachu variy ramu.”

²⁶ Jadchiy jita mumurundamiñijyate-musiy, rivychada Jesúsjsa datyavavyed-abay rorivyimuntiy, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumásabantiy. Sajayada jita Jesús variy, saraniñuvijada riquebyimu varintiy, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyu. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruu-vantiy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jirye-jyu.” ²⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda siva Tumásabantiy: “Jiyujura yana rumusiy, yatidye datya rajyomutuvimura; yatidye jtyera jiyomutu ravyitasantiy. Ne yecha jita tuvachusa, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.”

²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Tumásabay variñi: “¡Rayntyityu, rindenu!” ²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy Tumásabavya: “¿Jiryatij iñi diy riva, iñi tuvachumaviy variy ramu? Nitiy tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, nini jita rachajayasara jchanatyasi variy rivasiy.”

¿Taranachojū ranuchara jirya catera padyevya, taranachojū?

³⁰ Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridiyya yisa datyavay, jiryatimyu ne nuchara ranicha catera padyevya. ³¹ Jirya mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatij nuchara jiyura, rañuyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatij sanichasara daryaju Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuvachodamusiy junareju jnyuadaju sityamu variy.

Jesús dityadoda danujñijyate yisa datyavavyedabayu

21 Rivasiy jita, sadyadoda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabantiyu, Tibéryasiy jytara jmytomu. Nuryamusiy sadyadodayu. ² Rivychada jita vatajuu Siimyó Pyítrubay, Tumásabay

jarye jiryatij rutañuyada Párunasiñi, Natañénubay jarye jiryatij Canámu vichini, jiryatij Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsjsa datyanujyube jarye ruusaju titaju. ³ Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay ruuva: “Quivanacho rajñujedyi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nujerye rajiya yisa.” Riyada jita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

⁴ Rasachadanumatij, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: Nini Jesúsçu. ⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivatavay jirye, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.” ⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryentyityudamyuju yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya jiryiicya jintyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchiy jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya variy cartyevimujununday, jaryi rajuunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day. ⁷ Jadchiy jita Jesúsjsa datyibay jaryi savatasi, nini jteda siva Pyítrubay: “¡Ninuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumatij Pyítrubay: Nini Nutyityu, sajachoda jitarajichujay variy yiva, sidyavu daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu variy. ⁸ Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattajaamu, rityiityityiyada variy risajura jamu riicya, jiryatij jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujisiy variñunday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda variy jadchiy. ⁹ Rumusadanumatij caryetvimusiy siinumuju, ridiyada jita jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi variy jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu. ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryajirye quivate jiryatij jiryiresiñi.” ¹¹ Sayada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay cartyemuju, satiiyada variy rumusirya jamu riicya

tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamivicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay variy ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya. ¹² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryanuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jtajanuruyada variy: Chira jiñichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Niní Nutyityucu. ¹³ Satuudiyada jita Jesús variryi, saryiñuvijada varirya pa, sasayada variy ruuvara. Sapuyada jítara quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Diibymusiy misadivasiy, sadyadoda Jesús variryunda mumuriju yisa datyavayyu.

Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyó Pyítrubay

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyó Pyítrubay: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatantya jaryi ruumusiy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yapotyanicharariy rachiitarivajyuu nutyu rivyichanta rasiveda carniru denujuu.” ¹⁶ Sajatyiiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatasaravidye sitenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiiyada jteda Jesús variy sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carnirujuu.” ¹⁷ Sajatyiiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyóbantiy: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jiñiruchara vidye sitenu jijechitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyítrubay variy ranchiy, jiryatiy mumuriju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jiñiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Jidyetyasara titaju vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryatiy rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiiyada jteda Jesús variy tamitya sivantiy:

“Yapotyanicharariy rasiveda carnirujuu. ¹⁸ Sitenu ritay yiva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada variy, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyannumu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada variy taji, rumutiy jiryupiñumayarũnyada. Rimyityunumatiy yechasara variy, yajirysumichara dyetya varirya jijyase, titidye rariche varirya jichujay, satidye jarachi variy ji rumutimyu ne jiñi jiyarũdye.” ¹⁹ Rani suteda Jesús sanijyu Pyítrubay, nutyuramusiy riryamunusarani, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy sabatyedamu yajachipityatanicharariy nijyanvay Judenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantiy: “Yasiityarisara ray.”

Jesúsja datyibay jaryi savatasi

²⁰ Sanumityejada Pyítrubay variy, sadyada varicharaju siva Jesúsja datyibay, jaryi savatasi, jiryatiy sasiityatityiyada variy nada. Nidantye Pásco vichtya jmysaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudinijyu, satidye jtajanu variñi Jesús: “¿Chira sañuy jimyityasimiyimu ji, Nutyityu, chí?” ²¹ Sadiyadanumatiy Pyítrubay siva jiryatiy sasiityada nada, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús siva: “¿Va jiñucay, Nutyityu, nutyura sachasara day, nutyura?” ²² Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Ratyí vata sañuy ratyeryadasaraju, yisa nitara yantaje tara variy. Ji jita raryichiityari ray.” ²³ Ramunítyi rarayada jirya niquejada Jesús siityarivavyedabay cabyiva sanchiy sisa datyibay jaryi savatasi, jiryatimyu ne sadiichara. Ne sani jteda jita Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne sadiiy.” Mitya sani jteda day: “Ratyí vata sañuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva.” ²⁴ Jiñu sisa datyibay jaryi savatasi, sani tuchu vijyomujache titajura jiryá, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntirya.

Nudyetya jita sitenunite satuchusarate,
sitenu.

²⁵ Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajuura
ranchajuntiy. Raryityi nutyityi titaju

nuñi taraqui sivaayadanchiy, rasaran-
taty raryicha mucadi rajiju day, ratyi
numyuy titaju ranchiy.

Jesus Nusubymiy Jvaayada

Sutañuyada Jüdenü ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryejyu

1¹⁻² Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpajadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya títaju jiryatiy sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivye tevay. Sadatyadoda Jüdenü Jnutu jtedamuju variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.”³ Samisadanumatiy jidyiyadacosiy crusityasasiy, sadityanunumayajada variy yisa rúpivyeu, ridyetyadaju, junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadatiy Jüdenü darya vuy. Daryajuyu vuyajuy runda saraju sadityadoda tamityayu.⁴ Jiryatiy simyíñuyada Jesús variy ruusantiy, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Ne jiryasiquitya Jerusarímusiy. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatiy ratyuchuti jiryivantirya.”⁵ Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jirye jita rajtyuyasiy Jüdenü Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramiy rajuu runda didye.”

Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju

⁶ Jiryatiy riintyeryadeda variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu ncyuracaju Irayénu mucadimu?”⁷ Suteda variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryedyetarurya? Niday Vujye datya day varityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday Vujye datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya.”⁸ Jirye jita rajmutyara Jüdenü

vanutyada, sanumatiy juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatuchu rañijyu Jerusarímu, títaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samáriya mucadimuntiy, títaju mucadisutyeryasaraju.”⁹ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sasubeda jarichuvimuju varicharaju ridiyadajache. Sajayada variy rajirujuryanube, ne ridiyada variy sivanuday.¹⁰ Jiryatiy runuryijada jarichunacho susijyu, mityamasiy nanumutijada danujuy nijyamijuy rityuunu, pupajatyanyuyuy.¹¹ Naniteda jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: “¿Tajura jirypyraniy jarichunacho day, taju? Niní Jesús jiryatiy sarayasumiy jiryisasiy jarichuvimuju, niday rajtisara junantiy. Daryatiy sayasiy jarichuvimuju, daryaday satarya rumusiy jiyujuntiy.”

Rijeryetadani Matíyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju

¹² Rityeryada jita variy jamu-musimyusiy jiryatiy Odivu ritya. Rityeryada jita muchiy nujiypude Jerusarímuju, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatiy riryupichara jiituyada rundamu riva day.¹³ Rijeñuvijada jita navaryorivyimu variy, jasityi rimechonuyada variy Pyítru, Juán, Santiyácu, Antrésiy, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatiy Ajéñubay denuni, Siimyó jaryi vanira niquera, Judásiy jarye jiryatiy Santiyácu denuni.¹⁴ Jivye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Jüdenü, rijeñiñuyencha variy jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantiy, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyítru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajnuuy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera nuchara

sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatiy tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyíbe jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús. ¹⁷Niñi vichanuyada nudyisa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nudyisa jvaayasijuni. ¹⁸Neviy yinuy riché mucadini jiñu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatiy sumutya jidyetyadoda murichirya, taji vichadedda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadincha yinota varyi, rabuy sapude varyi, rajuuy sasiquidijuu varintiy. ¹⁹Ridyetya jita Jerusari janvay titaju varidyerya, ramunitiy rutay jiniquejadamura ritya Asendáma, jiryatiy vuryitay Nuda mucadira. ²⁰Ne yinuy sanijyu nucharara murrapedyedye:

Dañuma ramacho saroriy mitya roriy, ne ti racha jasiy sarorimyunuday.

Tara nuchara jtanty:

Sama jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

²¹⁻²²Ramunitiy vuryajaryeta diye tiqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatiy sasiityarišara vuryisani Nutyityu Jesús, Juan jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedasaraju. Vuryajaryetani nitidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatiy samisama Jesús diibyimusiy.”

²³Ribeyada jita varyi danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tiqui sisasiy. Tiqui vichanuyada Jusiy jtyati, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsabasiy, ravichanuyada sitya taryarantiy, Justu. Nuntiy vichanuyada Matiyasiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵Rityuchoda varyi Sisa Judenu, nurya: “Jiityi datya titajura rijechiy vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyanu diye nuy, mi vanura jijeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, nityi racha nusuyasi nudyisa. Ne yinuy satochimya Judásiberya yivaayada day, jiryatiy yipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijyomuju day.”

²⁶Rijeryetada jita variñi Matiyasiy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintiyu: “Ritomantiy, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju.”

Sitimada Judenu Jnutu

2 Tadajyo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Pásco. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintiy. Rivyichada jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay vatajuu varyi jasiy. ²Mityamusiniñiday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadedda rasuyadara roriy varyi, jiryatiy rimyasada varyi jasiy. ³Varicharaju ridiyada riva nutyu jiiday, rurarayada varyi ruuva, nuvantiy, nuvantiy, nuvantiy. ⁴Titaju rimyuchada Judenu Jnutumusi varyi. Rijyotada jita niquejada varirya tara nijyanvay niquejadantiy, Judenu Jnutumusi riñiquejada daryá.

⁵Rivyichanuvijada Judíyuvada varyi Jerusarimu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinuyada titaju tavichadivasiy. ⁶Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiyyada jita nijyanvay varyi ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niquejada nuñi riñiquejadamu. ⁷⁻⁸Runteda varyi, rityittada varintiyirya: “Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu vuñi tuvachunuví nuñi timusiy sitenu vuñiquejadamura. ⁹⁻¹¹Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Pártiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesupotámiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryíjiya, Pajídiya, Ejíptu, Dfbiya jiryatiy Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye titaju. Vutyevay jarye jañuvye jiyu, Rómamusivye. Vuvyicha Judíyuvada titaju, vuy jita sitenu Judíyuvada day, jivye jita vutyevay vichavadye. Titajunuma vutyuvachu sitenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatiy sivaay Judenu samiy

jidyetyadata darya.” ¹²Rityittadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nutyura?” Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?” ¹³Tini jteda yarupadodamu day: “Niyubyimiy dyetya, jiryatiy riryatosirya binuja vadija daryaju, titaju ripyoyasiy varirya.”

Pyítrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya

¹⁴Saradesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesús nusubyimiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judíyuvada, jiryatiy Jerusari janvay jirye: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu raniquejada. ¹⁵Tama niyubyimiy nuñicha, tama. Niyubyimiy dyetya jiryejyu ndye. Tama vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tama.”

¹⁶Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintiy: “Nutyu jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada sitya Jovenú. ^{17–21}Suteda jita Jovenubay tariy variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumiñi rintu titaju nijyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyeñu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyetuvada jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimityumiy jita ramaryisa jimeyantiy. Ramyuchechivyedava rarumiñi Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchechityuvada jarye, riryatidye nique variy rajyu. Radityanu tittasara variryi, jiryatiy jarichumura, mityamusiy judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiiday jarye, nuvachijyuu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudiju variy, jarimyuni jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda jitjadajisiy, jiryatiy Judenu jchanayada runda racha. Nitiy vata

darya jantyutyada siva Judenu day, varityi sanatuy siyamuyu, sajantyutya variñi.

²²Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niquejada, vaduy, Irayénuvada. Jesús jita, Nasaryé jami, savichanutyi jiryequebyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Judenu jirye: Sunityi Jesús ritedamu. Sadityanunutyi mityamusiy judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryatiy sivaayada jiryequebyimu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeñi datyisaviñudarya. ²³Nini Jesús, nitiy machosiy batyisiju Judenu jtedamuju, jiryeñiday jurityiñi, jiryeñi jvatanityi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi. ²⁴Sumuryatiy jita Judenu sadiiyadamusiyu, jiryatimyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya titaju varintyidyeñi. ^{25–28}Davyíbe jita jtañuyada tariy sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne ti siquityatadedasara varirye. Ramutiy ríchanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye nique ríchanayadamu. Rabebyi jarye rajiituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu nundye, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyiijyomu, dantyamuy ne yaponusarani jivyatasi, jiryatiy jijeryeti samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda sitenu jnuyada ray, nutyuramusiy ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jichanayadata ray ranumatiy jutí jityuunu.

Darya sutañuyada Davyíbe tariy.

²⁹Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyuchu sanijyu tariy vumyunatyí Davyíbe: sadiiyadanumatiy, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo. ³⁰Nini datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura:

Jidyedyeñu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

³¹ Jiryatij savichanuyada Davyíbe Judenuju tuchuntiy, sadatyama variy saniquejada Judenu ranijyu Crístu misasubeda diibymusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijjomuni jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintyi. ³² Nini Jesús samisanichiy Judenu diibymusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchintyi. ³³ Vujye Judenu jasuminichiy yintyityudamyujuni Jesús, sasachiy variy Yintuni, jiryatij sutatyi darya siva. Jesús jita rubesiñi Yintu nudyivantidye, jiryatij jiryinuyasiy, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tamā ni Davyíbe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tamā. Niday jtedantiy:

Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu:
Yamasanuví rayntyityudamyuju,
jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriyi
jimiyityasimyi.

³⁶ Darya suteda Davyíbe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayénueda tevatya jirye: Jiñu Jesús jiryatij jirye betyi crusityasani, Vujye Judenu jita bayada Nutyityujuni, vuryeyada rañuju jarye, jiryatij vuryitay Crístuni.”

³⁷ Rityuvachodanumatij nijyamijuu, varicharaju rajachipiyajada rije chiy taji variy. Jadchij jita ruteda siva Pyítrubay, tavay nusubymivya jarye: “¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryiveda, nutyura?” ³⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryanuma jtyanutaniy nuñi tiquimusidyeyu, Jesucrístu jtyamu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jijyuuchueda, sasay Yintu variy jirye. ³⁹ Tapi sutedama Judenu jiryejyu darya, jiryedyedyeñuju jarye, titaju ripya vichavajyu jaryentiy, dañuma ti sanatuchara yimuju Nutyityu, Vuryindenu.”

⁴⁰ Rajuura niquejadamusiy satuchunuyada Pyítrubay, sadatyanunuyada variriyi: “Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamirya jvaadyivyeyu.”

⁴¹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachoda ramu saniquejada, riityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryasayada sisa datyavay variy, mumuri varanca tuudicheju. ⁴² Titaju rundamu runiñuyada jityuvachodanachō, jiryatij ridyetyanunuyada Jesús nusuvye variy, rivyichanuyada jasiy ruusa variy, ripyatatiñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada sisa Judenu varintyi.

Nutyura rivyichada Jesús siityarivavyedabay munatya, nutyura

⁴³ Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jiryatij Jesús nusuvye jvaañuyadara tittasara daryaju, mityamusiy judejada jarye risaju. ⁴⁴ Jiryatij titaju rityuvachunuyada day, riñiday vichanuyada jityojomu varidye. Titajumusiy riberya varidyerya. ⁴⁵ Rityeryutyanyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richenñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, ritiy jantyuyadavadye. ⁴⁶ Titaju rundamu ne richutyaryinuyada jiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Ripyatanuyada varirya pa jiryorimyu, riimyñuyada jichanayadamu varirya, samirya rije chipiyanyada jije chitya varintyi. ⁴⁷ Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujye jita samirya vichara.” Ridyñuyada titaju nijyanvay variy samirya ruuva. Nutyityu Jesús jasachutityiyada titaju rundamu varidyeryi, jiryatij saramityanityityiyada ruuvara jijyuuchueda variy.

Samisada vanu jarapuyanibay

3 Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyítrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchij Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Nínu jtimu vichitanuma ravichada variy,

Judenujsa tuchoda tuununuma variy.
²Jasiy savichanuyada tiqúi vanu jiryatiy sarupeda jarapuyani. Titaju rundamu sututaniñuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumujyu, ravichanuyada ritya rorijyu Jerumósa. Jadchiy jita sajachiññuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvaryata, rityi jañuyada ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo.
³Sadiyadanumaty nadiva Pyítrubay, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiññuyada variy nadivara tarantiy.
⁴Sunuyada Pyítrubay samiy sanacho variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajnyu nañecho!”
⁵Sunuyada jita variy nanunacho, mitya sani jachipiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.”
⁶Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, rani jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini, ¡Yarupi!”
⁷Sireda jita santityuday jomutuni, sanubesityadada variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichiy jarye.
⁸Sarayada jita variy jiñumututa, sarupicheda variy jadchiy. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyiyajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Judenu: “¡Yentyumyate riva!”
⁹Titaju nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupiñumayajada, sichanatyada variy ridiyani Judenu.
¹⁰Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niniday rañichanuchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumu, jiryatiy Jerumósa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñi, runuyada variy juvara sanacho nutyichiñuma saratyentiy, nutyichiy.

Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu

¹¹Jadchiy jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani misi Pyítrubay nichinuday, Juánbay nichiy jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riintyeryadada

vari y rityuunu rupijyo rorimyujuu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú.
¹²Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay variy riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jirya, Irayénueda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityaniy jidyetyadatani jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy ne sarupi jiryatiy samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha.
¹³Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichaniy daryadañi. Nini sanicha taryi Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, sichanaty daryajuni Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatiy jiryeñi puchityi Pyidátumuju ni. Sani jmuraryutyi Pyidátu variñi, jiryatiy sami nijyami sanichati sadiya daryaju, ne jiryevyatati jmurayadañi varidyeñi.
¹⁴Ne taradera jiryimuraryutyiñi, nutyu nini sanicha Judenu jiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajuni. Jiñu jita jiryeñi jmuraryutyi, nityi rañicha juvi.
¹⁵Tapi jiryetya jvatyini nityi rañi jnutyaniñuyada vuy, Judenunuma misanityi sadijyomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay.
¹⁶Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyaní savichanuchi jarapuyani, sani ratyevidyey jiryatiy satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samiy tuvachodamu sundejada Jesús vuy, ramunitiy samisadesiy samidyeñi jiñu vanu jirye diya.

¹⁷Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentyityu datyaruy nutyura jiryevyichaniñi Jesús.
¹⁸Judenu jteda daryá, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosi: Sapatyasar Crístu jidyiyada sarajuyu.

¹⁹Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryanuma jachipiya sanijyu Judenu day, satidyey puy variy jiryivasirya jiryejyuuchueda, variy jita jiryajiituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jiituyada Judenumusiy.
²⁰Jadchiy jita sajatyí jpa-

jadani Jesúsntiy, jiryisajusiju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñuni. ²¹ Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu jdutyada rundasaraju, sanumatiy jatyi jdutyadara samirya vichada runda varintyi. Darya niday sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jijeryetavabe jtosi, jiryatiy saju tuchuvabedyeri. ²²⁻²³ Muyusésibe jita jtedantiy:

Jiriva tuchuju sabay Judenu jiryetenute. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy. Jiryetyuvachtata simuntiy, daryatiy sanique jiriva. Rityimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabyimusiy.

²⁴ Titaju tuchuvabe tuchodantiy, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchiy jita titaju jiryatiy ruutijada susijyu. ²⁵ Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranicha jiryejyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabenijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay variy: Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

²⁶ Jirimuni sajotada jpajada Judenuni jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadani jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jirye variy riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu

4 Nanuniquejada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda variy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvadata jarye. ² Riñiquettada varirya jiryatiy nanudatyanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesúsmusiy vuryi jirya diibymusiy misada.” ³ Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya.

Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimysijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidye. ⁴ Tiqitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquejada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

⁵ Ratarya rundamu jita rintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarímuy. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuvedada variy, rimyityuvedada jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye.

⁶ Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jtyatibay varintyi, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye titaju yisaju. ⁷ Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuju, ruutajadoda variy jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaníñi, nutyurata? ¿Chi jtyamura sanumisaníñi, chi jtyamu?” ⁸⁻⁹ Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutuni Pyítrubay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénuvada rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeje jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chínate misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chi?”

¹⁰ Jiryedyetadaju ratuchu jiryivara, titaju Irayénuvada jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryému savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryeñi crusiñutintyi, Judenu misanitiy variy sadiijyomusiy. Sutedamuju saraniy jiñu vanu misi jiryetyuunu. ¹¹ Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jirye jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryejetyasimyaní javiryutyasi, sani banya Judenu rajottya ravichujuni, satidye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatiy vuryitay saroriryi, rivyicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju. ¹² Ne yinuy ne ti rarachara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jtyatara jadchiy jarichu jarijyunuday, jiryatiy sasayada Judenu

jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitidye rarachara variy vuryeyada.”

¹³Runuyada jita japuveda sanacho variy: “Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadata, samiy nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuanijuy daryaju nada jiñujuy nijyamijuy.” Rityittada variñada. Ridyetyada jita variy nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesúsja vichanujyuy.” ¹⁴Jiryatiy ridyiñuyada siva vanu misanichi jityuunu, ne rutaryuyada tara variñuday. ^{15–16}Pariche rupajada jadchiy jityuunusiñada, Pyítrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuñuday, nutyura? Ne ti raramicha datyada nadanundy, jiryatiy mityamusiy juderuy daryaju nada. Títajuma ridyetya Jerusarí janvary, ne vanay nta vuryitañundy: Ne nanumisaníy sitenuni. ¹⁷Rañuma juray junay tuchodanuday, vuryajiyaronu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

¹⁸Jadchiy jita riñatuyada variñadantiy, rubayada jita variy nanajisirya: “Ne sananique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantyamuy ne sanadatyanu Jesús jtyamunuday.” ¹⁹Pyítrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variryi: “Jiryantya jachipiya samiy, samiryavidye sadiy Judenu vuryiva, nañavidye siitye jiryejyu, varimyata Judenuju dyetya. ²⁰Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niquejada day, jiryatiy nadyi riva, natyuvachura darya niquejada.” ²¹Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyatiy: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi titaju nijyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryatiy mityamusiy sundejada daryaju ridyiya. ²²Daryajuy vuyajuy vaatatĩnuma vanu jiryatiy samisada jarapuyadamusiy.

Jesúsnu tuvachuvavyedabay vatadara vanutyada simusiy

²³Rumuryadanumatiy nada Pyítrujube, Juánta, nadayada jita variy yisa vichavamyuju. Nanutuchoda variy jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumiy jarye jtesiy darya nadyiva.”

²⁴Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenuyada jita titajuu sisa Judenu variy: “Nujye, jiñi Jita judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu raní titaju ranicha yimusiy. ^{25–26}Ji jteda sutosi jimyuchechiy, jiryatiy numyunatyí Davyíbeñi:

¿Tarajura riñique munuñumiy, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiya nijyanvay vacha, taraju? tama samirya ranicha, tama. Riyaronu jita mamyi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye jiyaronuni Judenu, sajaryeti jarye jiyaronuyu.

²⁷Sitenu jita riyaronuni jidyenu Jesús. Nini jita jijyetyi sami. Riyaronu jita nutyityuvedani. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñujuu, Irayénuveda jarye jiyaronuni. ²⁸Ruutotan- imya titaju varidyerya, jiryatiy jidyetyanuyada taridyerya. ²⁹Diye, Nujye, yajnuj nutyuramu riyaronu jiñiquejadata nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimyintidy, nuñatidy nique jichuvuyasadamura jiñiquejadantidy. ³⁰Yajmutya jijyomutu ratyasarata, yatidy judanu variy, yatidy jvaantiry mityamusiy datyadodantidy, tittasara risaju, jidyenu jiintyasimusiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.”

³¹Ripyaruyadanumatiy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya roriy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniy ravimuyu. Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu variy titaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada jita jichuvuyasadamu varirya Judenu niquejada.

**Rutañuyada titañumusi
jiberyanchiy: “Vuberyanuma day”**

³² Jiryatij rityuvachoda rajuuvay nijyanvay, vatajuu rijechipiyajada variy. Ne ti niquenuyada: “Jirya raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani yitañuyada darya, ratiy vichanuyada ruumu.

³³ Rityuchunuyada jita sansubyimiy jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús misasubeda. Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samij jvadichavay rivyichanuyada nijyanvayu variy. ³⁴ Ne timusiy rasutyenuyada tara; jiryatij mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada varirya, riryoriy jarye jityeryutanuyada risaju, ramutimyu ne rasutyenuyada tara ruumusiy.

³⁵ Jiryatij rumutyanyadara jiberya murichirya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubyimimiyujura, ribeñuyada variy rityuunura. Jadchij jita richeñuyada yivara daryatij rivyata day. ³⁶ Darya niday sivañuyada Jusiberya. Tajiñuma ruteda nusubyimiy varidyerya sitya day, Bernabénuma ruteda varidyerya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyibe juriñuti, Chipiryey ratyuumu vichi variñi. ³⁷ Ninij taryutanuyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara ramurichirya nusuchavajyu.

**Sajuuchurveda Ananíasibe, savatura
Sajírabatya quivuchodata**

5 ¹⁻² Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubantiy, ravichanuyada sitya Ananíasiy, savatura Sajírabatya. Satoryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichirya tera jijyu, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavajyu. ³ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajunuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásintiy, taraju? jiryatij sanujachipiya quivuyada

sanijyu Jüdenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutij sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jijyuday.

⁴ ¿Sanutaryutyadajisiy, nutyu sanumucadi nta day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiya daryantiy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saninique riñijyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Jüdenu.” ⁵ Satuvachodanumatij Ananíasiberya Pyítrubay niquejada, sarayada variy, sadiiyadama titañu variy jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi runteda variy, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada titañura. ⁶ Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay variy, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rutoda variy jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda variy jasirya.

⁷ Mumuri jóramusiy jita, sitijada savatura machonu rumuntiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu. ⁸ Jasiy suteda Pyítrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenuñiy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jirya criquiy murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jirya criquiy murichirya niday.” ⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayaroju Jüdenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidyey datya jiryatij vuvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryatij jivyanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday riryajtosintiy ji.” ¹⁰ Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyítrubay, sadiimya titañu variy jasintiy, puutyityentiy. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varintiy, ridyiñuvijada diibiy siva savatura machonuntiy. Rutoda jita variy jadchintiyiñi, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiyu. ¹¹ Jaryi runteda variy titañu jiryatij riinteryaniñuyada variy jasiyu. Jiryatij rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda variy.

Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura

¹² Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamijuu cabyimura. Títaju riintyeryaniñuyada jijechipiyajadamu rupijyo rorivymuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. ¹³ Ne tì jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvaju day. ¹⁴ Riryasayada variy jasidye jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹⁵ Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay variy vichada cabyivaju rityiryojoncha, sanumatiy ramiryi Pyítrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruteda jdivajnuvay variy: “Temusiy suntumusiy dyetya vuryamisate.” ¹⁶ Jaryi rajuu nijyami jutyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu Jerusarí juṛo vichavay. Rijerye jtitanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamirya vichavay jarye jiryatiy bayantuveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimiysada títaju variy.

Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay

^{17–18} Jadchiy jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, títaju saniyanvay jiryatiy Saadusévuveda daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiriyjada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiryi, riityejada tanuvunujovimu variryi. ^{19–20} Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryanuma raniñuve Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera vadi vichada.” ²¹ Rityuvachodamu jiejyada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jiñijyanvatya riy japuveda, títaju Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye.

Ruteda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusubyimiy tanuvunujovimusiy.” ^{22–23} Ruutojada jita podisiyaveda jasiy, tiii, ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya.” ²⁴ Satuvachodanumatiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jijechipiyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?” ²⁵ Sitijada jita tiqui vanu tuchu, nitiy tuchunuvijada ruuva: “Jiryajnyu jiryatiy jiryeni tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesaniy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye.” ²⁶ Sayada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisiyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidye jiritya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesiy jiñi jiyada riñecho, riejchipyatityiyada variy: “Vuryatiy jiritya niqueyadamu riy, rirajachiy tavay nijyanvay jiñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy.”

^{27–28} Riyatada jita japuvedamuju riy, riryanityaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: “iNutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundye! Jiryeni muchanidyerya Jerusarí jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeni ntay yabaya nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu.” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variy, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy. ³⁰ Nitiy vichanuyada tariy vumyunatyi Judenu, nini jita misanitiyini Jesús, jiryatiy jiryemyunutyi crusityasani. ³¹ Judenu jita jasuminiyini Jesús

yintyityudamyuju. Nini rachasara Nutyityu, nijyamiva Jantyuyasi jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jijyuuchuvada day. ³² Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.” ³³ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiniqeyadamu variryi nusuchavay. ³⁴ Saradeda variy Varyisévuvada tenu, ravichada sitya Camañéñu. Nini vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunitiy rityuvachunuyada nijyanvay variy simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyatá taraquiju nada jiñujuy vanujuy.” ³⁵ Suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “¡Jiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayénuvada! ¡Samiy jiryaajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura! ³⁶ Taripyudenuma sani nubesumiy Tévdas jtyatibay varidye, sutaty jita variy: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita nijyanvay variy simujuyu, daryajuyu pacha tuunude nijyami. Ruvedanumatiñi, rurayada jita nijyanvay variy sivasiy, ramachojada jita mitya variy sivasiy. ³⁷ Jadchiy jita sanubesityi Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichi, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi nijyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyeñuma riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi. Ni jarye batyeda variy; jiryatiy richiityarinutyiñi, ruratyi varintiyu. ³⁸ Ramutiy ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye nadisa jiñujuy vanujuñudayu. ¡Jiryanuma paruy nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadatiy raryicha, raryi macho mitya variy jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varintiyi. ³⁹ Judenumusiryatiy nanudatyadoda day, ne jirye vuudodasara variñadanuday. Jatyí jiryechiryi sanijyu Judenu.” “Jo.” ⁴⁰ Mitya

rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy ranacho. Riñatuyada jita nada nusuchanujyuy, rimyusiyeiyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantiy, rubayada nanajisiy varirya: “¡Ne sananiqué Jesús jtyamunuday!” ⁴¹ Jadchiy jita nanutaryada nusuchanujyuy jichanayadamu rityuunusiy japuvadantiy, jiryatiy nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsnu tuvachodiva. ⁴² Titaju rundamu nanudatanunuyadara, nanutuchunuyada risajura: “Nini Jesús sanicha vuryeyada rañu Crístu.” Darya niday nanudatanunuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuntiy, nijyanvay rorimyu jarye.

Ribeyada danujuñijyate vadube Judenu jmutyisavajyu

6 Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiyi. Jadchiy jita Judíyuvadantiy, jiryatiy rivyichada taji vichavadye, ruteda jita riñijyu jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi: “Ne richeryujeya titaju rundamu darya daryi nubechenodaveda day.” ² Jadchiy jita, riñatutyadeda Jesús nusuvyeryi Judenumu tuvachuvay titajuntiy. Ruteda variy ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Judenu niquejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyaniy variryi nijyanvay. ³ Jiryantya jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujuñijyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatiy titaju sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay variryi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyaniy vatajuu riy bachenodaveda. ⁴ Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Judenu day, jadchiy jita nuñadatyanu darya Judenu niquejada varidye.” ⁵ Titaju nijyanvay jteda samirya varirya. Jadchiy jita rijeryetadani Estébanubay, nityi tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Judenu, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu titaju siva. Rijeryetadantiriyi Vedípe, Prócoru,

Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasiy, Nicudásiy jarye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamusini, satitumya Judíyujuntiy. ⁶Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusúvyemyuju riy, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay variy sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy, rureda jita variy jijyomututa runupadamuntiy satidye jmutya Judenu Jnutu samiy ruuvaayadamuyu.

⁷Judenu niquejada jasayada variy, riryasayada jita Judenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarímu vichavay tevay varintyidye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintyi.

Ruredani Estébanubay

⁸Judenu bayada samirya jachityijuni Estébanubay, savanuyada jibeyada titaju siva. Ratanuma sivaañuyada nijyanvay cabyimura tittasara, mityamusiy judejada jarye. ⁹Ruutijada jita Judíyuvada simu variy, jiryatiy Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántriya janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye titaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muchechimyi Machovadye jutyeryanijomusivye. Ruutijada jita Estébanubamy, riryatidye niquettanumucha jasiy tariva satayu. ¹⁰Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jidyetyadata riy, jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu Jnutumusidyerya. ¹¹Jadchiy jita rivyatada dutyadamusiy riñecho vadube, rityidye ranique quivuyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye.” ¹²Ratani riñiquettadada riy nijyanvadye, rimityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Richiryjada jita variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jita variy jaryiñi, ripyucheda jita japuvedamuju variñi. ¹³Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy nijyanvabentyi, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivuyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: “Ne saparuryuy riva taji niquejada, jirya

Judenu nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye. ¹⁴Nutyuvachumara Estébanu niquejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jami Jesús, rajavatyara jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryanuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésibe vuvychadaju darya.” ¹⁵Jiryatiy titaju japuveda masada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanacho Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samoṽa, nutyu Judenu jpanu mo nta ranicha samo daryaju.

Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju

7 Jadchiy jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenumiyyi ranicha jiryatiy rutayu?” ²Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadityadoda Judenu Vándanu vumyunatyí Avurábayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesopotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye. ³Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay: ‘Yanuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatiy raday datyanu ramuju ji.’

⁴Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvedada Arámu variy. Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatiy sajay, sajateda jita jadchiy jirya mucadimuju, jiryatiy jiryevyicha diye saraju jiyu ramu. ⁵Ne sasaryuyada Judenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jita variy sivantiy:

Rasay jirya mucadi jiiyyu ji, varityi yadiiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñu-junuma ramachosara varidye.

Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye.

⁶⁻⁷Suteda jita Judenu sivantiy:

‘Jidyedyeñu rachasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy

vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuyu pacha vaata saraju. Raday murichenutaniy rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvantiyde, jiryatiy jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.'

Suteda jita Judenu:

'Rivasiy jita riryasipyatay jidyedyeñubada jasiy mucadimus-intyi, riryajmutyanuvisara variy jiyuntirye.'

⁸ Judenu jteda siva Avurabay variy:

'Yajmutyodosiy titaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatiy vaduryi, riñuma jachipurya jiryatiy ritaty darya yivara.'

Ramunitiy jiryatiy sadetuyada Avurabañi Isacubay, sarupedanumatiy, mumurundaminiyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadeda Isacubañi jidyenu Jacobubay varintyi; daryaday savichadeda Jacobubay varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntidy, jiryatiy vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita Jude varintyidyeryi Judíyu juriñu tavantidyde.

⁹ Rityeryutyada jita Jacobubay dadyeñubani jityeryibay Jusibe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni. ¹⁰ Jasidy savichada Judenu sisa, nity jantyuyada saparutajomusiy yiva. Sadityadoda jita Judenuni Jaravubay, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: 'Nini jita Jusíy sitenu datyara, samirya jachityi risajuni.' Jadchiy jita sabayada Jaravubañi Jusibe jimyucadi nutyityuju, sitenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye. ¹¹ Jadchiy jita ravichada jachinu runda titaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantuñuyada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy. ¹² Satuvachodanumatiy Jacobubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada

jita riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: 'Jiryejia Ejíptumu jmyicharanacho.' ¹³ Rijetyiinumatiy jiyada rumuntiy, variñi jita ridyetyadani jityeryibay Jusibe jasiy, Jaravubay jarye datyada variy tara niyamira Jusidy. ¹⁴ Supajada jita Jusiberya jiniñuejada simu jijyebe: 'Jiyu jita yecha risa, titaju ratyeryivedata.' Riyada jita variy rumuju darajuñijyate vuyajuy niyami, tadajyo rinchaju. ¹⁵ Sayada jita Jacobubay variy raruvaju, Ejíptumu. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidy, titaju sadadyeñu diimuyuyada yisaju, jiryatiy tariy vumyunatyavabederyi. ¹⁶ Rutoda jitarara Jacobu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiy, Siquemyuju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurabay taryurya vimu, jiryatiy pupaday criquiy murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita rani jiruyadadenuma, jiryatiy sani jteda Judenu siva Avurabay: 'Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejíptumu.'

¹⁸ Varicharaju sayayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadani Jusibedye. ¹⁹ Nini jita quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiryi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay, riñuma jasay. ²⁰ Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusibentyi, sami dera savichada derapudera Judenu diya. Munvay jarimiyuni saraju rijyevyechoda sajay rorimiyuy. ²¹ Sajatyadanumatiy sajay jiryorimiyusiy Jaravubay jtedamuni, varicharaju saryeda Jaravubay detubadyeni, ninuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenuju varidyeñi. ²² Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay titaju tara datyadani. Nini jita sanicha jinu Muyusésiy sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiniñuera niñuejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

²³ Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuyy vuyajuy vaata, sayada jita jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayénu dadyeñu.

²⁴ Jasiñi sadiñuvejada siva tiqui jityenu, suvatyi Ejíptu jami samomuni; Muyusésibe sirijada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatychada, jiryatiy suvedani Ejíptu jami daryaju. ²⁵ Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: 'Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusiy saray Judenu riyada,' ridyetyaruyadatya daryaju ridye. ²⁶ Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivatyi rityenujuyy, sani jdutyaruyada samirya nanuniqueyada, suteda variy nadiva: '¿Nutyu mityijyi tenujudye sanicha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvádyeyu, taraju?'

²⁷ Nitiy pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: '¿Chira rañi bay nuntyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?' ²⁸ Suteda jita variy sivantiy: '¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuni Ejíptu jamintiy.' ²⁹ Satuvachodanumaty Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jita variy jadchiy. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruva jami varidyeñi. Jasiy sadetuñuvejada danujuy vanujuy.

³⁰ Jadchiy jita, daryajuyy vuyajuy vaatamusiy, samutijada Judenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatiy Sinayí jtyatarara. Sadyadoda variy Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuya. ³¹⁻³² Satittada Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanumatirya jiiday, sani ntatyidye yadiy samiy variy riva, satuvachoda jita varirya saniquejada Judenu:

'Nutyu rañi rañicha Judenu, Avuráved-abay tariy munatyavay Judenu, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye.'

Samuchutyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday. ³³⁻³⁴ Suteda jita Judenu variy siva:

'Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasiy, ne yinuy Judenuji jiintyasarara jiryá mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radedá rancha. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejíptumuntiy. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasiy, ratidye jantyuñuvi jiryiva.'

Sanatuyada jita variñi:

'Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuji ji.'

³⁵ Daryamuniday riñi jatyada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintiyiyu, jiryatiy ruteda variy siva:

'¿Chí rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?'

Niday supajada Judenuntiy, nitidye racha nutyityuntiy, riyada rayasi jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatiy sadyadoda nutasaranujuunubesiyyu.

³⁶ Nini Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejíptumusiryi Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusiy, mityamusiy datyadata jvaayadamusiy jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Ejíptumura, Varadaja jmityomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuyy vuyajuy vaata saraju. ³⁷ Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantyi:

'Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy.'

³⁸ Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy saniquettada variy Sinayí musinchani. Savichada variy ruusa tariy vumunatyavantyi, nini jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnyadaju, satidye say jiryerya.

³⁹ Dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruñuyada tariy vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyityuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejíptumuji. ⁴⁰ Ruteda jita variy siva sataryibay Arúbay:

'Yajvaay judenu nujyucu, nitiy rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésiyy jiryatiy

sasipyatásiy Ejíptumusiý nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintiy sadatyásiy, tama siti nudyimunúday, tama.’

⁴¹ Jadchíy jíta ruuvaayada variryundamuni nutyu voca denu, ruveda jíta variryi yasíveda, riryatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusíy jvaachímuju riy; riichanatyada variñi jiryatíy rundejada sitenu jijyomututani. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Sanumityeda jíta Jüdenü variy riryajisiy:

‘Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.’

Nutyu daryani ranícha nuchara sacateraniy Jüdenü tuchubay:

‘¿Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda, tama jiryeñi jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tama, jiryatíy jiryeñi jvajejanutyi daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raníday Modócu satu roriy jiryenchutityintiy, jdarichiy jantyasi jarye risaju, Rejánu jtyati jüdenü varidyeñi. Niní jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatíy jiryíndenu yitadyeñi. Ramunítíy rasipyata jiyusiy jirye, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jirye.’

⁴⁴ Ravichada jíta nutyu donajaryoriy tariy vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajajada variñi Jüdenü. Daryani ruuvaayada titajuntírya jiryatíy sadatyadoda Jüdenüni Muyusésibe daryá:

‘Darya níday yajvaatyanintiyírya daryatíy jidyí rivantíy.’

⁴⁵ Raday donajaryoriy rumutyajada tariy vumyunatyavabentyi, jiryatíy rijejyada variy vatajuu Josuvébatya jirya mucadimu, jiryatíy Jüdenü jatya dayu riy taniyanvay riryajisiy jadchíy. Rumu rutoda varírya nutyu donajay jasíjay jiryoriityaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyíbe rundasarajuntiy. ⁴⁶ Niní Davyíbe samírya jachityi Jüdenüju, sani roriiryuyada Jüdenü vichajoju jasiy, rimyunatyívedabay Jüdenüjiju.

⁴⁷ Sadenubay Sadumúbajyunuma ramachojada roriyada day, ninuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Jüdenü day.

⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Jüdenü navay vichi, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatíy nijyami jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Jüdenüju tuchubay darya:

‘Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jíta rañu-mutujiju. ¿Nutyura roriy riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura roriy?’

Suteda Jüdenü variy:

‘¿Mírya vichajomu riryajitutyaniyrye, mírya vichajomu? Nutyu rañíday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.’”

⁵¹ Jadchíy jíta sariryijada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: “¿Ne vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! ¿Jaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimiy risaju jirye! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityaniyryuy Jüdenü Jnutu dayu. Nutyu tariy vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantíy, daryaday jiryevyichantíy. ⁵² ¿Míra Jüdenüju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tariy jiryemyunatyavabe, mí? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatíy rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimyatíy jíta, jiryíyay variy saniyaresiyu.

⁵³ Nutyu jiryeñi rañi jmutyajadara Jüdenü datyadoda, Jüdenü jpanu jmutyadamu jiryeñi jmutyajadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryeñíday rañi jvatyiñi Jesús.”

Estébanubay diiyada

⁵⁴ Rityuvachodanumatíy japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiquettada varírya, richumutuyada varírya jiyada jiñiqueyadamu sanachóju Estébanubay.

⁵⁵ Estébanubavya samuchadeda Jüdenü Jnutu, sunuyada jíta jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jíta variy riva Jüdenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntíy, jiryatíy

saradedda Judenu nutyityudamyuju.
⁵⁶ Suteda jita Estébanubay variy:
 “¡Jiryajnu! Rañi dimya riva jarichu
 muttarya day, radyi siva Nijyamideni,
 jiryatiy saraniy santyityudamyuju
 Judenu.” ⁵⁷ Richeñeyajada japuveda
 variy, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu,
 richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay.
⁵⁸ Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy
 bimujuni, jasityi rijecheda variy
 ravichutani. Richipyatada sanchiy
 tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada
 variy sanumutu tuunu vaderonura,
 jiryatiy ravichada sitya Sávuuru.
⁵⁹ Rijechedanumatini Estébanubay
 ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada
 sanijyu Jesús: “Yejiriy yimujuni
 rintu, Nutyityu.” ⁶⁰ Sadasidyoda jita
 varintiyu, sasañeyajada varintiy:
 “Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara
 ramurichirya jiyuuchurveda.”
 Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada,
 sadiiyada variy rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada
 Sávuurbay variy: “Jo, samirya day riñi
 jvañi.”

Sarupantada Sávuurbaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay

8 ¹⁻² Nuñi ti vaduy, samirya
 jachityavay, jtodo variy jadchirya
 Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyada
 variy jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada
 jarupantada jaryi varirya Jesúsnu
 tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatiy Jerusarímu
 vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurayada
 Judéya mucadivaju, Samáriya mucadi-
 vaju jarye, dantamuy ne rurayada
 Jesús nusvyedyeyu. ³ Varicharaju sani
 munumuryuyada Sávuurbaryi Jesúsnu
 tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada variy
 rorivya, jadchityi satiityatityiyada riy
 nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryoriy, satidyey
 jtye nupocu rorivyimu varirya.

Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu

⁴ Jiryatiy rurayada Jesúsnu
 tuvachuvajyuu, riyada variy titaju
 vichadivaju, ridyetyanutityiyada
 varirya samituchoda. ⁵ Sumusajayada
 jita Vedípebe Jerusarímusiy,
 Samáriyamuju, sadatyadoda jasiryi
 nijyanvay: “Sitima Judenu jaryeti
 Crístu, vuryeyada rañu.” ⁶ Titaju
 nijyamí tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe
 jtedamu. Titaju rijechipityajajada
 varirya, rityuvachoda varintiyrya,
 runuyada ranacho mityamusiy
 judejada varintiy, jiryatiy sivaañuyada
 jasirya. ⁷ Rimiysanuyada jita
 rajuvay jamiryanu bayantutavay,
 richeñechiyanuyada bayantuveda
 variy nijyanvayasiy, rimiysanuyada
 variy ruuvasiy. Rimiysanuyada
 jarapuyadavay varintiy. ⁸ Ramuníty
 riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay
 variy.

⁹ Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui
 vanubantiy, ravichanuyada sitya
 Siimyó. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada
 jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraju,
 rivani rityittanuyada Samáriya janvay
 variñi. Sutañuyada daryaju variy ruuva:
 “Ray jita vanu datyará.” ¹⁰ Titaju
 nijyanvay tuvachunuyada variy
 simu, vaderovay, rimyityumiy jarye.
 Ruteda jita variy: “Nini jita sitenu
 Judenu datyadaday, jiryatiy rutay
 datyaravajura.” ¹¹ Rityuvachunuyada
 simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada
 jiñuvodata daryaju riy. ¹² Riñi
 tuvachodanumatiy ramu, daryatiy
 sadatyanunuyada Vedípeberya
 Judenu nusuyadantiy, Jesucristu
 jtyamu, riityuñuyada variy, vaduy,
 vatuy jarye. ¹³ Niday Siimyóbay
 tuvachoda ramuntiy, sityuyadivasiy
 yinuñumayanuyadani Vedípebe.
 Satittada jita variy rivani jiryatiy

sivaayada mityamusiy datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

¹⁴ Rityuvachodanumatiiy Jesús nusuvye Jerusarímusirya: “Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay varirya Jüdenü niquejada,” rupajada jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu.

¹⁵ Nanímusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Jüdenü Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidye jmutyani Jüdenü Jnutu variy.

¹⁶ Ne sumusada Jüdenü Jnutu daryaju tivaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamuju riñi jtyuyada varidye.

¹⁷ Jadchiiy jita ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jijyomutu rincha, rumutyajada jita variñi Jüdenü Jnutu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sunuyadanumatiiy Siimýóbay jiryatiiy ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jijyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Jüdenü Jnutu day, suntatyada variy nadivara criqui: “Rajerye vatantidyerya datyadantidye, ratidye bay tinchantidyerya rajyomutuntidye, riryatidye jmutya varintyidyeñi Jüdenü Jnutuntidye.”

²⁰ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¡Rama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryuryurya jiryatiiy Jüdenü say mitya nurya, taraju?”

²¹ Ne tara jñay yivaayasara nundy, tama tarade rañicha jirya jvaayada jiiyunuday, tama, ne vase daryajura jijechipiyajada Jüdenunijyu.

²² Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñuyanumucha siva Jüdenura, satidye machotaniy mityara vacha jachipiyajada jijechimysuiy.

²³ Nuryamutiiy rinuy jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatiiy jivyara darya, ne jipyaruryuy riva jamirya vichada, mitya.”

²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Siimýóbay variy: “Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Jüdenü, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatiiy yitesiy rivara.”

²⁵ Nanutuchodanumatiiy Pyítrujube, Juántara Jüdenü niquejadantiiy, nanutaryada jita variy Jerusarímu-

juntiiy, nanudatanutitiiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

Vedípebe saryejadani Etyopyíya mucadi jamibay

²⁶ Suteda jita Jüdenü jpanu siva Vedípebe: “Yanubesi, yanuma jiya day, jiñi tasavumu núva, jiryatiiy rumusajay Jerusarímusiy Cásamuju, rani ranicha mityato nú.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanubeseda jita Vedípebe variy, sayada jita jadchiiy. Sasaryeda jita nütasani myistyasi, Etyopyíyamu vichi. Niñi sanichada nutyityu, matyoda criqui y jñutyi, jiryatiiy Candáse nanitya, Etyopyíya mucadimu vichanuy jamu curacatoda.

Niñi taryada variy Jerusarímusiy, jasitiiy sajachipiyajada variy saniyyu Jüdenü, sataryadanuma variy jimyucadimuju, samasatitiiyada jicyarruvimu.

Saniquetitiiyada variy cateramu, jiryatiiy Jüdenuju tuchubay nuyadara, Isayíasiiy jtyatibay.

²⁹ Suteda jita Jüdenü Jnutu variy siva Vedípebe: “Yatuudirya carru, yatidye jiya rajamijsa ravimu.”

³⁰ Sasiicheda jita Vedípebe variy. Satuvachodanumatirya saniquetitiiyada tiqui vanu ramu Jüdenuju tuchubay niquejada, sitajadoda jita variñi vanu: “¿Jidyetyantarya jiryatiiy jiñiquetiiy ramu?”

³¹ Sumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Nutyichiiy radatya mityara, nutyichiiy? Ti nita datyanu ray.”

³²⁻³³ Suteda jita variy siva Vedípebe: “Yajasumiiy, yamasa ratyuunu.”

³²⁻³³ Jiryatiiy saniquetitiiyada ramu catera nucharate rani jtada:

“Nutyu carniru rutoda variy yivedajuni; nutyu carniru denu varityi riperya sasiy, samachosara niquejasa variy, daryamunimuy ne samuttajara jiiyu jiñiquejadaju nuday. Riryantadeda daryaju ratani, ramutimiyu ne vanay sudutya ti nunrya rityuchutada saniyyunuday. ¿Chira raryityuchu

rinchiy sadadyeñu, chi? tapi richovarya sarunda mucadivasiy.”

³⁴ Sitajadoda jita myistyasi variñi Vedípebe: “Yani tuchu sitenu riva, ¿Chiniyyu sanuyada Judenuju tuchubarya, chiniyyu? ¿Jiñiyyu dyetya, varimyata tiniyyu?” ³⁵ Ramusiñi sajotada tuchoda Vedípeberya samituchoda Jesúsnihiy.

³⁶ Nanurupiyada núva, naditojada variy jaamu, sutañuvejada myistyasi siva Vedípebe: “¡Yajnuj, jiryatirya jaa! ¿Vanantya raryi jtyuy jaamu?” ³⁷ Suteda jita Vedípebe siva: “Yati tuvachu titaju jijechitya jfidýcyu.” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Ratyuvachuma diye simu. Nini sitenu sanicha Jesucristu, Judenu denu.” ³⁸ Saparuyada jita tiyada cavañura carru variy, saraniñuvejada variy jasiy, nanimusada jita Vedípebejyuy, myistyasita ravimusiyyaamuju, siyadoda Vedípebe variy jasiñi myistyasi. ³⁹ Nanasubedanumatiy jaamusintyi, sasoveda jita Judenu Jnutuni Vedípebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada myistyasi junay variy jadchiy sivanuday. Ninuma jiryupiyada jadchiy yasiquita day, sichanacheda variy. ⁴⁰ Muñuma ridiyada nijyanvay siva Vedípebe variy, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutityiyadara samituchoda vichadiva titaju, Sesaréyamu jtojada saraju.

Satítuyada Sávrubay Jesúsmu tuvachuju

9 ¹⁻² Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávrubay variy yivaryuyadamu Jesúsja datyavañiyyu. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranacho, satidye jiyata jutyeryaniyyomura, jiryatiy Damáscumura, satidye diñuve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatiy richiitarirra Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarímuju riy. ³ Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay,

satuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusiñiday radanuyada nutyu nono jarichuvimusiy siva. ⁴ Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niquejada jiñiyyu: “¡Sávrubay, Sávrubay! ¿Tarajura yarupantanumucha ray?” ⁵ Saniquejada jita Sávrubay variy: “¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chi?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatiy yarupantanurye. ⁶ Yanubesumiy yatidye jay variy vichada cabyimuju, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratiy yajvaay.”

⁷ Rityi rupiñuyada sisa Sávrubay, rindasada variy niquejada yintedamu, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyada daryaju siva niquejada jami. ⁸ Sanubesubeda jita Sávrubay variy mucadinchasiy, sani jnyajada variy yiro, ne sadiy tiva. Rimyutacheda variy jadchiñi, Damáscumuju. ⁹ Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyeda tara variy, dantyamuy ne satoda tara, mitya.

¹⁰ Jasiy jita savichada Jesúsja datyi, Ananíasiy jtyatibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: “¡Ananíasiy!” Sumutyajada jita Ananíasibe variñi: “¡Jiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!” ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita Nutyityu variy siva: “Yanubesiyy, yatidye jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatiy rutay Vasenúra, yajtajadosiy Judásiy rorimyu siva jiryatiy Sávrubay sitya, jiryatiy Társu jamini. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisa Judenu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatiy Ananíasiy jtyatini, jiryatiy sajay jita simu, sabarya jiyomutu variy sancha, satidye jatyi jnyasubeda varintyi.” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Ananíasibe variñi Judenu: “Ratyuvachusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryi rajuura savichaniy Sávrubay riy Judenu siitaryarivay, Jerusarímu vichavay. ¹⁴ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita jpa

simura niquejadantiy, satidye jurityaniy títaju riy jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Yiva, jiryatiy riñatuy Yityata Ji.”

¹⁵ Suteda jita Judenu variy sivantiy: “Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetani jiñu vanu, nítiiy rajítitara ritya niyyamijuumuju, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, Irayénu dadyeñumuju risaju. ¹⁶ Radye radityanu rimusidyeni, nutyura sacha riva, jiryatiy sasiityari daryaju ray.”

¹⁷ Sayada jita Ananíasibe variy, sajayada jita rorivyimu, siriñuvejada variy sanumutoncha, suteda jita variy siva: “Pi, Sávruru. Supama Nutyityu ray, nutyu niday Jesús jiñi dichiy nítasantiy, jiryatiy yitasiy rumusiy. Ramuni supa yimu ray, yatidye jnyasumiy varintiy, satidye muchaniy Judenu Jnutu variy yiva.” ¹⁸ Varicharaju rajuuyada tara sanisimyusiy, nutyu quivaji, sunuyasubeda variy rubiva. Sanubeseda jita variy, sityuyada jita varintiy. ¹⁹ Siñyedanumatiy tara, savanutyada jita rivasiyu.

Sadatyadoda Sávrubay Damáscumu Jesúsnnchiy

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay. ²⁰ Varicharaju sadatyadoda Sávrubay jutyeryanijyo vimura Judenu niquejada Jesúsniyyu: “Niñi sanicha Judenu denu.” ²¹ Mityanuma runuchadeda sanacho: “¿Neviy nidaay jiryatiy sayasantanuchiy Jerusárimu riy, jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy nidaay jiryatiy savatanumaya riñecho, satidye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju riy?” ²² Sávrubay jita jasachodara jidyetyadoda, ratani sadatyisadeda riy Judíyuvada, jiryatiy Damáscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryaju Jesúsnnchiy riy: “Niñi sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

Saramityada Sávrubarya Judíyuvada juveda

^{23–24} Rajuu rundanumatiy riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judíyuvada juvedani Sávrubantiy, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacaju runutyadara vichada rorijyu sabayadajisiy, riryatidye jvay variñi. ²⁵ Ripyucheda jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadeda variy puryesara rudivasiy jtyuvimuni.

Sataryada Sávrubay Jerusárimuju

²⁶ Jadchiy jita sayada Sávrubay Jerusárimuju, jasiy sanicharuyada ruusaju Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataryada yisajuni, ne rutaryuyada nta sitenu Jesúsnu tuvachu dañi. ²⁷ Sireda jita Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jita nusuchavamyuju variy jadchiñi. Jasiy jita satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: “Nútsa sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique variy siva. Damáscumu jita sadatyadodara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita savichada títaju variy ruusa, Jerusárimu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu. ²⁹ Satuchunuyada Sávrubay variy, saniquettanuyada riy Judíyuvada jiryatiy Cryécu niquejada niquevaryi. Riñi vatada variy sanacho day, ruvedaju. ³⁰ Ridetyadanumatiy sataryiveda, riryaracheda jita variy jadchiñi, Sesaréyamuju; jadchiy jita rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

³¹ Jesúsnu tuvachuvay machojada variy samirya títaju mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye títaju. Rivyanutyada variyu, rivyichanuyada variy jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñi Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanatyaniryuyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada variy.

Samisada Enéyasibe

³² Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay títaju vichadiva, sumusada jita variy jadchintyi, jiryatiy Judenu siityariyay vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichadamu. ³³ Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui vanu, Enéyasiy jtyatibay. Mumuriniyate vaata saraju satiryoyajajada rancia jityiryojo, jiryatiy jurichini daryajuni. ³⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasiy! ¡Samisaniy Jesucristu ji! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdyutara jimeya!” Varicharaju sanubeseda. ³⁵ Ridiyadanumatiy Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riry anumityeda jita variy simuju Jesús.

Samisashubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy

³⁶ Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsnu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanitya Tabíta, tara niquejadamu jita ruteda nada Dórcasiy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavantiy. ³⁷ Variryundamu rivaayada jdivajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richuutadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jita navay rorichivyimu varirya. ³⁸ Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyítrubay ratarya vichadamu, Dídamu, rupajada jita danujuy vanujuy sanacho, nanujiyasantanumuchada variy jasiñi: “Varenude niday yajniy nudyimuju.” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Pyítrubay variy, sayada variy nadisa. Sitojadanumatiy ruumu, rijecheda jita ravimu navaryorichiñi, riryadeda jita bachenodamiy variy suro, jasiy runachadeda variy, ridiyiyadoda variy jichujayyuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadivaañuyada Dórcasiy yube rijyura, jasiyidyen nanichanuyada variy ruusa. ⁴⁰ Samadchoda jita Pyítrubay títaju

bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiy, satuchoda sisa Judenu variy jasiy. Sanumityeda jita nanubabyi nachoju, saniquetada jita variy jasirya nanubabyi: “¡Tabíta, sananubesumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyanumatiy siva Pyítrubay, nanumasasubeda variy. ⁴¹ Sadyadoda jita Pyítrubay jiyomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Sanatutyadeda jita variriy Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadyadoda diibyimusiy misanyu variriy. ⁴² Ridyetyada jita Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús variy. ⁴³ Taripyuju samachojada Pyítrubay variy sarorimyu Siimyó jtyatibay, jiryatiy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

Judenu tuchoda siva

Pyítrubantiy, Cornéryubay jarye

10 Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, ravichada sitya Cornéryu. Nini vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada ritya: Itádiya sutarujuu. ² Nini vichanuyada samirya jachityintiy jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, títaju sarorimyu vichavatya jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantiy. ³ Nini diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy sani jniy simuju. Ninu tasavumu vichita sadiy siva. Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “¡Cornéryu!” ⁴ Sunuyajada yintedamu variy sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jiryatiy jityuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatiy yimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay varintiy, ramutiy sajachipiya Judenu variy jiñiyu. ⁵ Diye jita yajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini. ⁶ Nini vicha sarorimyu Siimyó, jiryatiy vocajay

tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiinirya saroriy.”⁷ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Judenu jpanu, sayada jita Cornéryubay variy rivasii, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muchechijyuy, tiqúi sutaru nadisaju, jiryatiy samirya jachityini, siityera risajuni.⁸ Satuchodanumatiy titaju ruuvara, supajada jita Jópemyu variryi.

⁹ Riñi jtoruyadanumatiy ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varicharaju roriy nupadamu, satuchoda variy jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jiñita ravichada variy.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sajachijadanuma varidye, simyiryuyadanuma varintyi. Riñi mutiiedye varidyerya jmyichara day, satituyadamu jidiyada riva jarichu muttaryá. Rumusajayada jita variy nutyu sujaquii, daryajuyu murnasaratara mucadinchaju.

¹² Jasiy savichada ti rapurya ravimu, daryajuyu numututi jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara.¹³ Satuvachoda jita Pyítrubay varirya niquejada: “Yanubesumiy, yajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi.”¹⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Tama rimyiryuy ntate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachi day, javidchico.”¹⁵ Sajatyiiyada jita tuvachodara niquejadantiy: “Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiijyu dañi.”

¹⁶ Mumurinumatiy suteda siva, saryesubeda variy navajyuntirya sujaquii murnasariantiy.

¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita Pyítrubay jijechimyu variy: “¿Tarajura ranicha jiryatiy radiy riva, taraju?” Varicharaju rimyutinuvijada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatiy ruutijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jita riva Siimyóbay roriy.¹⁸ Ruutojada jita rorijyumu, riñatuyeyada jita variy jadchiy: “¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimyó, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jyatini?”¹⁹ Raday

sajachipityajajada Pyítrubay varidye jiryatiy sadiyada riva, suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva: “Yajnuuy, munvay vanumiy vata jiñecho.”²⁰ Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya taji variy, radye jpa yinudyeryi.”²¹ Sumusada jita variy ruumu, sutañuvejada jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha jiryatiy jiryevyata rañecho. ¿Taraju jiryiniy, taraju?”²² Ruteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “Nuy jita jniy Cornéryumusi, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni. Niñi sanicha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajuni. Satuvachusara simu Judenu, samirya jvadichi variy Judíyuvadajuni. Niñi jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niquejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimiyuju ji, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jiñiquejada.”²³ Sanatuyada Pyítrubay variy jasiryi: “Jiyu jiryamaryi tanuporaqui.”

Ratarimyusiñuma sanubeseda, sayada variy ruusa, riyada jita Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevay ruusa.²⁴ Ratarimyusiy jita ruutojada variy Sesaréyamu. Santuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santyeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamicyuveda jarye jiryatiy samiy nijyadvadyeryi.²⁵ Sajañuvejada jita Pyítrubay, sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sidchoju, supatyeñuvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu.²⁶ Sanubesityadeda jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Yanubesiy, day vanu dantyidyerye.”

²⁷ Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sayayada jita variy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryeñuvejada riy nijyanvajyuu rajuu.²⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryeni datyisatanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judíyura taji chisa vichada, dantyamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamya Judenu

darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachi nunñi, dantyamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday.”²⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryatiy jiryeñatuje daryaju ray. Rajtajanu diye jirye: ‘¿Taraju jiryeñatujerye, taraju?’”³⁰ Suteda jita Cornéryubay variy siva: “Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenujsa raryorimyu. Mityamusiy saranije tiqwi vanu variy ratyuunu, vandajay sasujay.”³¹ Sutaje jita variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachuma Judenura jityuchoda, jiryatiy jityuchusara sisa. Sadatyamantiy, jiryatiy yicanuchara jmutyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipityajama jita riva variy ji.³² Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyo Jópemyu, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatini. Jasiñi Siimyo rorimyu savicha, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiinirya saroriy.³³ Jasidye ripajay jiiyyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sutaje Jesús viva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimyu

³⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Diye jita sitenu radyetyara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju.”³⁵ Judenu jmutyasaraní nitiy tuvachusara simu, nitiy samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sacha tara nijyami.³⁶ Supajada jita Judenu, Irayénu dadyeñujuumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucrístu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyami Nutyityu.³⁷ Jiryedyetyantyarā raticheyada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada jasiy Judíyuvēda mucadimu, jiryatiy rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juán Jityanu datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye.³⁸ Jiryedyetyantyaní Jesús, jiryatiy

Nasaryé jamini. Judenu sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusiy judejada jarye, ranchityi riryadatyaní: Nini Judenu denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantya jirye, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samirya riy nijyanvay, samisaniñumaya titaju riy, jiryatiy bayantuveda jdivatadedā riy, tapi Judenu vichanuyada daryaju sisa day.³⁹ Nujerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarímu, titaju Judíyuvēda vichadiva jarye. Ní jarye richotadedā jiipu tasasiy.⁴⁰ Judenunuma misadedā jadchiy ratarya tarimysidyeñi, sasayada jita variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu.⁴¹ Ne sadyadoda titaju nijyamiyu, vinu sanchiy tuchuvajyuu jidyityadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira radiy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay, jiryatiy nuñimiytyi vatajuu sisantiy, nuñatutyi variy sisantiy, samisatimya variy jidyiyadamusidye.⁴² Sutatyí Jesús variy nuñijyu, nuñatidye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejadata, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy variy sanchintyi. Nini Judenu bayada Cadnadujuni Jesús, nini ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnuvyē, diibymiy jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya.⁴³ Titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu: Jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya saramityaniy varirya rijyuuchuvēda sityamu.”

Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu

⁴⁴ Saniquejadanumatyí Pyítrubarya jirya niquejada, varicharaju sajuuveyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, titaju jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada.⁴⁵ Judíyuvēda, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy Pyítrubayjsa vichavaryi, riñi tittada varirya jiryatiy

sarumiy Jüdenü ruuvani Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judíyüveda riñicha day. ⁴⁶Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatiy rijyotada niquejada nuñi timusiy tara niquejadamu. Rityuvachoda jítara rutedantiy: “¡Jaryi rajuura datyara Jüdenü!” ⁴⁷Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubay varintiy: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaa nundyey, riryatidyey jtyuyasyi jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamani Jüdenü Jnutu day, nutyu nutyi daryantiy.” ⁴⁸Sityanutadeda jíta Pyítrubay Jesucrístu jtyamu variryi. Jasiy jíta riyasantada variñi Pyítrubay: “Yamacho tarundamiy nudyisa.” “Jo.”

**Satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva
Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuubay
jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi**

11 Rityuvachoda jíta nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Crístumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimuy ne riñicha Judíyüveda day, rijerye niday jmutyasintyirya Jüdenü niquejadantiy.” ²Sasubedanumatiy Pyítrubay Jerusarímu, riñiquettada variy jasiy Judíyüvedani. ³Ruteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimuy ne Judíyüveda daryi, jimyichiy variy ruusantiy.” ⁴⁻⁵Jadchiy jíta satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva ranchiy, daryatiy savichada sisa Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratyuchunutyi sisa Jüdenü, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajuutyityi sujaquii murnasara rimuju, daryajuyu nurorá. ⁶Mitya jnutacha rinuy ranacho, radyi jíta rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatiy daryajuyu numututini, tojami jarye niquerya sisaju, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara. ⁷Ratyuvachuti jítara niquejada: Yanubesumiy Pyítru, yajvani, yatidyey jmyiñi. ⁸Ritatyi jíta variy: Tama vanay ntate rimidyeyñi jubachi day,

Nutyityu, tama, jiryatiy javidchini, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day. ⁹Ratyuvachuti jatyiyadantirya niquejada jarichumusintiy: Jiryatiy satitudoda Jüdenü samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyu variñundyey. ¹⁰Mumurinumaty sutaty rivantiy, saryesumityi jíta variy jadchiy titaju jarichumujuntirya. ¹¹Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatiy Cornéryu jpajadamu rañecho riy, ruuti ramu roriy, jiryatiy nuvyicha ravimu. ¹²Sutaty jíta Jüdenü Jnutu riva: Yejiya ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara variy ruusasiy. Jadchiy jíta riyati tiquinijyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jíta Cornéryu rorivyimu. ¹³Nini tuchuti nudyiva: Radyimya siva Jüdenü jpanu raryorimyu. Saraniy jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyati rutañi. ¹⁴Nini ranique yivara, mirya niquejada rajantyuy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵Rajyotada niquejadamu sajuuje Jüdenü Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday titaju jiryatiy munatya sajuujejada darya vuryivajuntiy. ¹⁶Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesús: Nini jíta Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadyey, jiryey jíta rajtyuy Jüdenü Jnutumu day. ¹⁷Jüdenü satyi mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasaty daryantiy, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jíta Pyítrubay varintiy: “¿Chi rañicha ray, chi? ramutyi rajbarya sivaayada Jüdenü.” ¹⁸Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya niquejada, rindasada variy ranchiy, riichanatyada variñi Jüdenü. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiryatimuy ne Judíyüveda daryi, rijerye sasayada Jüdenura riryatidyey paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidyey jay junareju jnyuadamuju varintidyey.”

Jesús siityarivajyuubay Antiyuquíyamu

¹⁹ Jiryatij rijyotada jiyasantadani Estébanubay, rivasinuma jita riyasantadantiriyi Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiyi. Varicharaju rurarayada varidyeyu, ruutojada variy ramu Venísiya mucadi, Chípírye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquíya vichada saraju titaju. Riñiquetitiyada varirya Judenu niquejada, vinu Judíyuvada ridyeyanutitiyada rata. ²⁰ Jasiy rivyichada Chípírye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruutojadanumatij Antiyuquíyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niquejada variy jasiy ruuvantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, rityuchoda variy jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsnchiy. ²¹ Judenu jarye jmutyada varidyeryi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryanumityemya variy vacha vichadajisiy Judenunachoju day. ²² Ridyeyadanumatij Jesúsmu tuvachuvay Jerusarí janvarya raticheyada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquíyamu. ²³ Sitojadamu yinuñuejada jiryatij Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita variy, sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: “Ne jiryaparuy jijechitya riva Judenu siityarisada.” ²⁴ Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jijechitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu day. ²⁵ Sayada jita Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávrubañecho. Sadiyadanumatij siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jita variy Antiyuquíyamujuni. ²⁶ Taraqui vaata saraju riinteryadeda Jesúsmu tuvachuvay nadisajuyu, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuuvey nijyanvay. Antiyuquíyamu jita rijyotada jteda Crístu siityarivariy.

²⁷ Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuchuvay Jerusarímusintiy, Antiyuquíyamuju. ²⁸ Sanubeseda jita tiqui riquebyimusintiy, ravichada siya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha titaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy. ²⁹ Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variriy jityeryiveda, jiryatij rivyichanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatij ruumu day. ³⁰ Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébamuyura criquiy, Judéya mucadi rimyityumimyuju. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

Santiyácubay munusada, Pyítrubay tanuvunusada jarye

12 Variryundamu sirityadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberiyi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay tevay, satidye jvatyanij variriy. ² Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityiyata. ³ Sunuyadanumatij Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judíyuvadara, sirityaniryuñuma varintiyiñi Pyítrubantiy. ⁴ Pa suró vichtya rundamu siirityadedani Pyítrubay, riiteyada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variriy vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquiniyyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada variyu, nuñi dañujuyumusiy, riryatidye jnutya variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatadedani Pyítrubay nijyamijuu diya, Pásco vichtyavasiy. ⁵ Jiryatij savichada Pyítrubay samiy jnutyasi ravimu nupocu roriy, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

Jüdenü jpanu sipyatadani Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimusi

⁶Variy tarimysiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe niyjamijuu diyani, samayada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumiñi jnutyada variy rorijyumu day. ⁷Mityamusiy samutijada Jüdenü jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquiiyu variy jasiy. Suvatyyada sajiimunumu Pyítrubay variy, sidyoadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¡Vaniravaju yanubesi!” Rajuuyada jita cadyidyaju variy sajomutu mururyamusiy. ⁸Saniquejada jita Jüdenü jpanu sivantiy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda varirya. Sajatyiyada jteda sivantiy: “Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiityari jita varirye.” ⁹Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita varidyeñi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay varirya savichadeda: “Sitenuñi sanichaniy Jüdenü jpanu ray, varimyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichanirye.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹Nanuramirijada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatiy naninutyara rorijyu, naditojada ramu rorijyu, yivyamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamusiy ramutteda rorijyu nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy, nanurupicheda vanira japupu riva nú. Mityamusiniñi sacarayada Jüdenü jpanu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: “Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Jüdenüñi yipanu rimu, nini jantyuy Jeródesmyusiy riva, Judíyavedamusiy jarye, riñi jachipiyamatty: Titaju tara vuryechaniñi.”

¹²Sadatyasubedanumaty Pyítrubayu, sayada jita variy Mariyajube rorimuju, jiryatiy nanuvichada Juán jnoda,

ruñañuyada Márcura sitya táryara. Riinteryadeda rajuu niyjamijuu variy jasiy, Jüdenüjsa rityuchoda variy jasiy. ¹³Suvatyiñuvejada Pyítrubay variy nanurorijyudavya, Mariyajube. Sunuñuyada jita muchechityu sanacho, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Rúdi. ¹⁴Sadatyadanumatirya saniquejada Pyítru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisiy rorijyu, satuchoda variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Pyítru jita rorijyumu day.” ¹⁵Ruteda jita variy rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, taju?” “¡Ne, sitenu niday!” Ruteda jita variy sivantiy: “¡Suntu jnutyi dyetya!” ¹⁶Junay suvatyyada Pyítrubay variy rorijyuva day. Rimyuttada jítara rorijyu variy, ridiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi. ¹⁷Sumuyajada jita variy riñecho: “¡Jiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Jüdenü sipyatasiy ravimusiy nupocu rorirye.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchu siva Santiyácu, titaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchiy tajijyu.

¹⁸Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nuty-iñumantiñi Pyítru jiyusintiy?” ¹⁹Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi vati sanacho. Ne ridiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samiy variryi sutarumiy. Suvatyadeda jita Jeródesbe variryi sutarumiy yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe variy jadchiy, Jerusarimusi, Sesaréyamuju, samachojada jita variy jasiy.

Jeródesbe diiyada

²⁰Jaryi saniqueyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjsa jarye. Rijechipiyajadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaruyada sisa Nutyityu

Jeródesberya niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudyisa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusiñi rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jaryi. ²¹ Tarundamu sanyeryanityadeda Jeródesberyi nijyanvay, riryatidye tuchu variy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe variy yivara samichujay, samasada jita variy jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchiy ruuva. ²² Richeñeyajada jita nijyanvay variy: “¡Nutyu rani ranicha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya nijyami niquejada ranicha day, tama!” ²³ Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanuni Jeródesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Variy jita simyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

²⁴ Judenu niquejada rayasumityityiyada, ruratyityiyada varintyi. ²⁵ Bernabébay, Sávrubatyá nanutaryada Jerusarímusiy, nanusamyutimyatiy criquiy variy jasiryi. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchiy, jiryatiy rutañuyada Márcuntiñi.

Bernabéjube Sávruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda

13 Rivyichanuyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquíya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatiy rutedani Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatiy Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatiy savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichí, Sávrubay jarye ruusajuntiy. ² Judenu nijyu rijechipiyajada variy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada sanijyu variy. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanujuyyu nada Bernabé, Sávruta, jiryatiy rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.” ³ Jadchiy jita rityuchoda Sisa Judenu yinradivasiy,

ribeyadara jijyomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita variy jadchiñada.

Nanudatyadoda Chípyirye ratyuumu

⁴ Judenu Jnutu jpajadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchiy, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita variy jadchiy cartyequiivimu, jiryatiy sujamyusiy rupirya, Chípyirye ratyuumuju. ⁵ Naditojada jita Sadamyínamuntiy, nanudatyadoda variy jasirya Judenu niquejada, Judíyuvada jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisiju. ⁶ Nanutiryorijada ratasa raratyuu, naditojada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuvejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatiy suteda mitya Judenuju tuchuyu. Judíyu sanichada, jiryatiy Barjesús sitya. ⁷ Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatiy Sérjyu Pávuru jtyati dañi, nini vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japonada Bernabéjube Sávruta, Judenu niquejada satuvachuruyada daryaju. ⁸ Jamirya savichada Edímasiy jtyati rimyurabay variy nanumomusiy. Edímasiy rani sitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeñi japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sávrubay jita, jiryatiy sityantiy Pávuru, tapi Judenu Jnutu vitya muchadeda siva, sunuyada variy samiy sanacho rimyura, saniquejada variy siva: “¡Quivuyada jay rapurya! ¡Vacha jachipiyara rapurya! ¡Bayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! ¡Samirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyeñuma yaparuy ruyinujajadara Judenu nú, nutyeryivye? ¹¹ Tama taji ranicha Judenu jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamacho variy, ne yadiy variy riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchiy jita ne sunuyada taranuday.

Jasiy sani vatanumayajada variy tina-
cho, satidye mutachiy sajomutunchiyu.
¹²Sadiyadanumatiy japu riva, satuva-
choda jita variy simu Judenu, satittada
varirya Judenu datyadoda.

**Nanuvichada Pávurujube
Bernabébatya jaññujuy
Antiyuquíyamu jiryatiy
Pyisídiya mucadimura**

¹³Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa
vichavatya Pájosimysiy, ruutojada
jita Pérquemyuntiy, jiryatiy Pajídiya
mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay
variyy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarímuju.

¹⁴Nadayada jita variy jadchiy,
naditojada jita Antiyuquíyamuntiy,
jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimu darya.
Jadchiy jita nanujayada ravimu
jutyeryanijyo, nanumasanuvejada variy
jasiy.

¹⁵Saniquemuyadanumatirya
Judenu niquejada catera padyevya,
jiryatiy Judenu datyadoda darya,
Judenuju tuchuvay niquejada
jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryanijyo
nutyityumirya jiñiquejada nadimu:
“Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye
tara datyadoda niquesada nijyamijuday,
sanani nique diyedemusirya.”

¹⁶Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy,
sasaranujajada jiyjomututa rijyu
ridyetyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

“Jirye vaduy, Irayénuveda, jiryeñi
tuvachutiy Simu Judenu, jiryatuvachu
samiy rañechontidyecyü. ¹⁷Sajaryetada
jita jiñu Irayénuveda Judenu riy tariy
vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda varirya
nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye
variyy Ejíptumu. Sasipyatada jita
jadchiy yindejadata riy. ¹⁸Daryajuyu
vuyajuy vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada
mityatomu riy. ¹⁹Sacasiyada riryajisiryi
dajuujñijyate nijyamijuu, satidye
say rubivaju mucadi riy. ²⁰Daryajuyu
pacha vaatamusiy, tadajyo vuyajuy
vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche

mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Judenu
variyy rijyapujuyu, rintyityuju, nitidye
rajpanuy taranacho riy, sarundamutidye
jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samíru
jtyatibay variy. ²¹Jadchiy jita rivyatada
nijyamijuu jintyityuju siva Judenu,
sasayada jita variy Sávuru jtyatibaryi,
daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatiy
savichada Sísabay denubay, Myijamyí
jurirya. ²²Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu
jadchintyíñi Sávurubantiyi, sabayada
jita variy sabivajuni Davyf Bentleyi.
Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayí denu Davyíy, jiry-
atiy samiy vanu rajyu dañi. Niní jita
rajvaacharara ravýataraday jiryatiy
ricanuchara darya.

²³Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyf Bentley
dadyeñu tenu, Irayénuveda
jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nutyu
niniday Jesús sanicha jantyutyará.

²⁴Jesús judedajisiy, sadatyadoda
Juán Jityanubadyeryi Irayénuveda
nijyanvajuyu day: Jiryanuma paruy
riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchiy jita
jiryajityuy. ²⁵Rabaryiruyadanumatiy
sivaayada Juánbay, suteda jita variy
jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye,
nutyura? Tama darya rañicha
jiryatiy darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchiy
jita sutedantiy: Jativyenumani nu
risintiyi. Niní jita jaryiñu rimusidye,
ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay
samuchechijyu, ranadamusiy
ramyasanyu satuunu day, ramutimyu
ne ririryuy ranacho sasaapatu vitada.
Daryani suteda Juán Jityanubay.

²⁶Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy
Avurábay dadyeñu jirye, jiryatiy
jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu
jita supa Judenura jirya jantyuyada
niquejada day. ²⁷Jiryatiy Jerusarí
janvaryi, rintyityu jarye, ne ridyetyaryu
jantyutyarani Jesús. Ramutimyu ne
rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay
niquejada, jiryatiy riñiquettanuyada

varirya catera, jiituyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruutotadedada varirya jirya saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riñiquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riryamunu rivani. ²⁸Richabuyama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechiñuyada jita siva Pyidátu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesús. ²⁹Rivyichanimyuyadanumaty tarani Jesús, titaju jiryatiy Judenu niquejada daryára: Nurya niday riryechaniñi. Rumusadedada jita ratasasiy crusiñi, rumuchoda jita variñi. ³⁰Jasidye samisadedada variy Judenu diibyimusidyeni. ³¹Rajuu runda saraju sadyitanunuyada Jesús yisa vichavayu, jiryatiy riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidéyamusi, Jerusarímuju. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya. ³²Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatiy suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara. ³³Sitotanimyumya jita pariche vujyura, jiryatiy ridyedyeni davyuy, jiryatiy samisaney daryajuni Jesús. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateraniy, darajuju murrayadamu nuchara jasiy: Jiñi ranicha radyenu, jiryatiy diye rundamu radyetuy ji.

³⁴Jiryatiy samisanityi Judenu diibyimusini Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryani Suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatiy riteda tariy siva Davyíberya: Daryani racha jiyu.

³⁵Ramunitiy rútay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitani jivyatabi jiryatiy jiyu jiintyasi dañi.

³⁶Nini Davyíbentyi, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatiy suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jijyebe bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy. ³⁷Tapi samisadedama Judenu

daryaju dañi Jesús day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

³⁸Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchuma ranchiy: Jasidye simura juuchuvada ramityadedada vujyu. ³⁹Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityaniy ruuva titaju dárya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva dárya. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha jita darya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantiy:

Jiryajnuy jirye, rrachuvay, jiryatittara, jiryaparutay variy, nutyu rani jita ranichaniy samirya jirye, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu ti tuchodamuntiy.”

⁴²Richipyatedanumaty jutyeryanijyo vimusi, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentyi: “Yajaty niquejada ratarya jiituyada rundamuntirya jirya niquejadantiy.” ⁴³Rityeryadanumaty jutyeryanijyomusi, rajuu Judíyuvada siityarijada variñada Pávurujube, Bernabéta, jiryatiy ruteda Judíyuvedayu, rijerye siityarijadani. Nanudatanutityiyada variryi: “Jiryantya jiriryi rupiyada Judenu jantyutyadamu.”

⁴⁴Ratarya jiituyada rundamuntiy, variñiday riinteryadedada nijyamijuuyu, riryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada variy. ⁴⁵Ridiyadanumaty Judíyuvada rajuu nijyamiva, ramuchada variy rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutiy riñiquejada riva sanijyu Pávurubay, riryavityeyada variy rivantiñi.

⁴⁶Ramunitiy nanuniquejada Pávurujube jichuvuyasadamu: “Munatya nañanique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Judíyuvada jiryedye, nutyuramura jiryaviryutya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnuyada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatyanuntidy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. ⁴⁷Tapi daryatya suteda Jesús nadyiva: Rabetyi

sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, riryatidye diy variy sadimusi y riva jantyutyāda, dañuma riryēcha mucadi sutyeryava.”

⁴⁸ Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, riichanayada variy, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. Titaju jiryatiy sabayada Judenu junareju jnyadajuriy, riñi jita tuvachoda ramu day. ⁴⁹ Jadchiy jita rurayada Judenu niquejada titaju Pyisidiya mucadiva. ⁵⁰ Judíyuvēda jatachoda variryi vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada jnutyavay jarye riryatachoda, riryatidye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimyucadimusiñada. ⁵¹ Nanumuchutyachedara jiñumutu juru rijyu: “¡Jiryeyasayadamundyerya!” nadayada jita variy Icóniyumuju. ⁵² Rimechojada jita Judenu siityarivay jichanayadamu, Judenu Jnutu muchadedada daryajuriy.

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu

14 Daryaday nanujayada Judíyuvēda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara niday nanuniquejada jasidye, nutyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judíyuvēda ramuntiy, nutyichiy, jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi. ² Tavay Judíyuvēda jita, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñyada ramu, riryatachoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, Crístumu taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechipiyatadedada riyarojuntiryi. ³ Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamiy variy jasintyi, nanuniquejada jichuvuyasadamu, naniteda variy sanijyu Judenu. Niní dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, nadani jita niquejada sitenura santutytyada

niqejada. ⁴ Riñantajajadama vichada janvay variyu, tini niquejada riyadaju Judíyuvēda day, tini niquejada nadayadaju nusuchijuntidyē. ⁵ Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judíyuvēda, japuvēda ruusaju. Jasiy rivychada tavay, riñi javityiyeryuñuma variñada, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada. ⁶ Nanudatyadanumatiy, nanubayada jita variy jadchiy, Dísturamuju, Déribemyuju, ruoju jarye jiryatiy Dicavúniya mucadira. ⁷ Jasiy nanudatyanunuyadara samituchoda.

Ruvēda ravichutani Pávurubay Dísturamu

⁸ Dísturamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryatiy sapirutyanyuma daryaju darya. ⁹ Satuvachoda jítara Pávurubay niquejada. Sunuyada jita Pávurubay variy samiy sanacho: “Nini sitenu tuvachu jije chitya simu Judenu, satidye misaniy variñi.” ¹⁰ Saniquejada jaryimysiy jasiy variy siva: “¡Yaraniy vase jiñumututa!” Sarayada variy jadchiy, sarupicheda jita variy. ¹¹ Ridiyiadanumatiy Dicavúniya janvay riva, richēñeyajada jiñiquejadamu variy: “¡Nanimusama jita judenujuy vuryimu, nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!” ¹² Rutēda variñi Bernabé: Rísu, Pávuru jita rutēda: Érmesiy ntidyē jiryatiy Rísuju niqenuni, tapi nivitya niqenuyada jaryi. ¹³ Jasiy ravichada Rísu nijyu jachipiyajo, vichada rorijyu tuunudera. Sapucheda jita Rísu caserdóte jadchiñi voca vanumiy, sisabi jvaachara sisaju. Sapucheda rorijyu tuunujuni, jiryatiy nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada caserdóte, titaju nijyamitani voca, satidye jnutatya variy nadivani. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nanutuvachodanumatiy Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryanyuma jvañi voca, varicharaju nanusetada

yintedamura jichujay, nanurañuvejada variy nijyamijuu parudamu, nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy, ¿taraju jirveyicha darya, taraju? Nutyu darya vanujudye nañichantidye, nutyu jirye daryantiy. Samirya tuchodanacho nañinichiy jiyu day, jiryatidye paruy riva darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne samiryara, jiryatidye siityarini Judenu jnuñu variy, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatiy titaju sunderavara.”¹⁶ Tariy vumyunatyí rundamu, ne subañuyada riryajisiy didyerya daryatiy rivyicharudye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi.¹⁷ Sani datyadoda Judenu riy, daryatiy supasara jarichu vimusirya rumura rijyu, titaju tarasiy jarye sasay variryi, rityuredaju, riryatidye poy variy riva, riichanatyada varirya.”¹⁸ Ratiy suteda Pávurubay darya titaju ruuva, pasidyera sani jachiputyaniruyuyada rajisiy voca juveda riy, riñuma jnutatya nadivani.

¹⁹ Ruutijada jita Judíyuvada, Antiyuquíamusiy, Icóniyumusiy jarye, riryatachoda variryi nijyanvay. Jadchiy jita ruvedani Pávurubay ravichuta, rityiicheda jita variy vichadamusiñi, rityojada variy rumuni, rutamyata diiñunumani.²⁰ Riryadeda sisa datyavay variy yiro, samisashubeda variy, sajayada jita variy vichadamujuntiy. Ratarimysiy jita nadayada Bernabébatya Deribemyujuntiy.²¹ Nanudatyanunuvejada jasirya samituchoda, rajuu tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jita jadchiy, Dísturamujuntiy, Icóniyumuju jarye, Antiyuquíamuju jaryentiy.²² Nanujutyanutityiyada riy yimusiy datyavay, samiy nanutuchoda variy ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Nanutuchoda ruuvantiy: “Parucharimysiy vuryajachara ravimuju Judenu nusujyo.”

²³ Nanubatyityiyada nuñi tavichadiva variryi rimyityumiy, tuvachuvay jnutyisavayyu. Jmyichara jnuradivasiy rityuchoda sisa Judenu variy, rivyatada variy sivara: “Yantya jnyu riñecho jivye, yimu tuvachuvay.”

Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antiyuquíamuju, jiryatiy Síriya mucadimura

²⁴ Nanutiryorijada jadchiy, Pyisídiya mucadimusi, Pajídiya mucadimuju.²⁵ Jasiñuma jita nanuniquejadara Judenu niquejada Pérquemyuntiy, jadchiy jita nanimusajayada Atadíyamujuntiy.²⁶ Jadchiy jita nadayada jaava Antiyuquíamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumutijada munatyantiy. Nanucasiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutiy rupajada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmutyadata.²⁷ Naditojadanumatiy, nanintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadeda Judenu riy nijyanvay nadyimusiy.” Nanutuchoda jita variy jadchintiy: “Judenu mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riryatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye.”²⁸ Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

Riintyeryadeda Jesús nusuvyevyedabay Jerusarimuyu

15 Jadchiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusi, ridyetyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Crístumu: “Netimyu ne jiryajmutyonutaniyu, nutyu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanay ti rajantyuy variy jiryiva.”² Ramunítyi nanujotada niquettada Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne rijechipiyaruyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadani Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumiy variy

nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumimyuju jarye, Jerusarímu: “Jiryajnuj, nutyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nutyura.”

³Rupajada jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorijada jitara Venísiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya vadi tuchoda: “Muvyeñintimyu ne Judíyuvada, riparyumya riva jiyuuchuvada, riryatidye siityari variñi Judenu.” Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy.

⁴Ruutojadanumaty Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada samirya jasiryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, sansuvey jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, titaju jiryatiy savichadeda Judenu ruumusiyy nijyanvay cabyimura. ⁵Jasidye riñubesubeda Varyisévuvada tevay Jesúsmu tuvachuvay; ruteda variy: “Vuryajmutyonutaniriyi, vuryadatyanu variriyi, riryatidye jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

⁶Jadchiy jita riñatutyadeda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidye tuchu samiy variy jasiy ridyetyadaju.

⁷Riñiquettamuyadanumatyiy, sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Judenu jiryequebyimusirye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu.

⁸Judenu nityi datyara vujechiy, sadyadoda samiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiriyi, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu variriyi, nutyu vutyi sasayada daryantiy. ⁹Ne savatada Judenu jaryi ruumusidyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijechivyasirya jiyuuchuvadantidye, jiryatiy rityuvachuma daryaju simuday.

¹⁰¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nutyuramu? nutyu sani jantyuryudye Judenu ruuvantiy.

¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyu day, taraju? Ne jiryinuy tariy vumyunatyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nujiyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne nujechideda rajyuy. ¹¹Nutyu santuy Jesúsu vuryivantidye, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidye.”

¹²Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu nadimusiy rijyura, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi.

¹³⁻¹⁴Nanundasadanumaty, sanubesubeda jita Santiyácubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyo Pyítru vuryiva, rattaday samuti Judenu ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, santutyadamuju; sajaryetada variy riquebyivasiy jichiityarijasiju. ¹⁵Daryani rani nique jirya niquejadan-tiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara daryajura:

¹⁶⁻¹⁸Rivasiy jita rajaty ratyadodantirya Davyíbe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judíyuvada) jiryatiy juuyara daryajura. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintyirya jiryatiy rajuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vata tavay nijyanvay rañecho variy, titaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Judenu, nityi jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharanirya.

¹⁹Ramunitiy rajechipiya ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riñuma janumitye variy susijyu Judenu.

²⁰Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatiy runtaty tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura,

ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara. ²¹Ne yinuy tariy vichada ne sutyeryuy titaju vichadiva nitiy datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantyamuy ne jutyeryaniyomu rasutye titaju jitiyada rundamu riñiquettadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

²²Jadchiy jita Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada variy: “Vuryajaryeta vuquebyimusi danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidye jpa Pávurujuyja nada, Antiyuquíyamuju.” Rijeryetada jitani Judásiy jiryatiy sityantiy Barsábasiy, Sídasiy jarye sisaju. Nada niday vichada rajottya vatasanutuy, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay cabyimu. ²³Nadimu niday rupajadara catera nuchara. Jasiy ruteda catera nucharamu: “Nuy Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, numyuchuvay jirye nutyeryiveda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyaveda jiryedye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamu vichavay jiryedye, Síriya mucadimu vichavay jarye, Sídasiya mucadimu vichavay jaryenti. ²⁴Nudyetyati riyama vaduy jiyusiy riryatidye jarupantanuve jiryentyi, riryatidye jatachu rajisiy jiryejchipyajadayu. Tama nuñi jpasidyeryi, tama.

²⁵Ramunitiy nujechipiyasiy jaryetada jiyusiy nutye, nuñatidye jpa jiryimu nada Judásijyuy Sídasiya, vuvyatabi Bernabéjuyja, Pávuruta. ²⁶Nada day jiyatara jidyiiyada Vuntyityu Jesucristu jtya vatasadamu day. ²⁷Ramunitiy nuñi jpani Judásiy, Sídasiya, nadatidye ratuchura daryaday rani nique cateramuntiy. ²⁸Tapi nutyu Judenu Jnutumusi nujechipiyajasiy nudy: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadeda niquejada jiryejyunuday, nutyu vinu rani ranicha jaryi vatasara. ²⁹Ne jiryejmyirya jiryatiy runtatya tavay

jiipu tera jvaachimura; dantyamuy ne sasaviy nudatara; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasantiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day. Jiryetyi bay samiy jiryivara, ne jiryecha tara nta variñuday. Samiy racha jiryejadaju.”

³⁰Rupajadanumatiy jadchiryi, rumusajayada Antiyuquíyamuju, riintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu variy jasiy, richenuejada varirya catera nuchara. ³¹Runuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, riichanayada variy, mityavaju rijechipiyajada variy. ³²Jadchiy jita Judásibe, Sídasiy jarye, nada niday vichada Judenuju tuchujuy, rajuura niquejadamusi nanuniradoda riy jityeryiveda, nanuvanutyadeda risaju riy. ³³Taripyunumatiy nanuvichada jasiy, ruutajadoda jita variy siityarivajyuu nada: “¿Sanutaryaruñumaviy?” riñi taryatadeda jita variy jadchiy nanibivajuntiy, jadchityi rupajada nada. ³⁴Sídasiy jita machojada jasiy, vinu Judásibeñuma taryada. ³⁵Pávurubay jarye machojada variy jasiy. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samituchoda, nanutuchodara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy, rajuumusi rityuchunuyada jasirya.

Pávurubay jotada tuchunumayajada darajuju

³⁶Tarundamu suteda Pávurubay siva Bernabébay: “Vañu, vuryajañuy vutyeryivedamuntiy, titaju vichadiva jasityi vutyuchodara Judenu niquejada, vuryajnyu nutyuranuma riñichasara, nutyura.” ³⁷Jadchiy jita sani jararyuyada Bernabébañi Juánbay, ravichada sitya taryara Márcu. ³⁸Sumutyajada jita Pávurubañi: “Tama rararyuy ntate nundyeñi, tama, chi jtedamuti sajintyetyi vuryisasiy Pajídiya mucadimusi. Tama sayada

jadchiy vuryisa jvaayadanacho nūday, tama.” ³⁹Ne nanujachipiyaruyada nta varidye. Pariche sajiintye Bernabébay sisasiy, saracheda jita variñi Márcubay, Chípírye ratyuumuju. ⁴⁰Sajaryetada jita Pávurubay variñi Sidasibe, nadayada jita varintyidye. Nanutaryiveda jachiñuyada variy siva Judenu nadayadaju: “Yinutyata samiy nanunacho.” ⁴¹Jadchiy jita nanutiryorijadara Sñriya mucadi, Sidísiya mucadi jarye, nanuvanutyanyityiyada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu.

Timutévubay jiyada nadisa Pávurujube, Sidasitya

16 Naditojada jita Déríbemyu variy, Dísturamu jarye. Jasiy savichada tiqui Jesúsnu tuvachubay, ravichada sitya Timutévu. Sunoda vichada Judíyutoda, Jesúsnu tuvachunuy, sajay jitamuy ne vichada Judíyu day. Rutañuyada jita variñi: “Nini jita sitenu samirya jvadichi.” ²Darya ruteda Crístumu taryivachavay rityi vichanuyada Dísturamu, Icóniyumu jarye. ³Savatada jita Pávurubañi Timutévubay: “Yejiya risa.” Saracheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadeda variñi, riryatidye jmutya jasiy vichavay Judíyurveda variñi, ridyetyisatya ne Judíyu savichanuyada sajadye. ⁴Riryamirijadamu, jityuchutityiyada vichadivara nusuchavay jteda, jiryatiy rijechipityada rimyityumitya Jerusarímura, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay variy ramu. ⁵Ramunitiy rivyanutyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu variyu, riryasajeyajada sanijyanvajyuu variy.

Pávurubay diyada mityamusiy siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichi

⁶Rityiriyorijadanumatirya Vuryíjiya mucadi, Cadásiya mucadi jarye, Judenu Jnutu jubayadara Judenu

niquejada tuchoda Ásiya mucadimu. ⁷Jadchiy jita ruutojada Myísiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiyajada jiyada Bitíniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyaniryuyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy. ⁸Riryamiriyityiyada Myísiya mucadimuju variy, rumusajayada jita variy jadchiy, Trúvasimyuju. ⁹Nuporatasa jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tiqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradedá satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimuju, yatidye jmutya jiyu nuy.” ¹⁰Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru siva, varicharaju nuvyatada ranacho cartye nuryamityejyoyu, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimuju ravimu. “Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvyuy, vuryatidye datyanu variy samituchodata jasiryi.”

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube, Sidasitya, Vidíposimyu

¹¹Jadchiy jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimyusi, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrásiya ratyuumuju, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantiy nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimyuntiy. ¹²Jadchiy jita nudyeantiy Vidíposimyuju, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatiy Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jirya vichadamu nuvyichada rajuu rundamiy. ¹³Jiituyada rundamu nudyejada vichadamusiy, jamumu jiinijyu, jiryatiy riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryaniy nijyami rajuuuy, jasityi riñi jtay yatuchu sisa Judenu.” Numyasanuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyjsa, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda jasiyu. ¹⁴Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutyany. Nadani vichada Tiyatíra jamunuy. Nadani tuvachunuyada

simu Jüdenü, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru. ¹⁵ Jiryatyi rivyichanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada variy nuy: “Jiryatyi jiryinuyada rachiityari samiñi Jüdenü, jiyuni jiryajti raryorimyu munatya.” Nanumachotadeda variy jasiy nuy.

¹⁶ Tarundamu nudyeyada rumu jasityirya Jüdenüjsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tiqwi muchechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunitiy sacanayadara rajuura criquiy jipyatruvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya. ¹⁷ Sasiityarijada variñi Pávuru, nujerye, saniquetityiyada variy jaryi: “¡Jivyetyiryi vaduy, Jüdenü navay vichi muchechimyidye! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatyi rityuchura Jüdenü nú, jantyutyada nú.” ¹⁸ Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita variy Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Ritay Jesucristu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharaju sayada bayantu variy muchechityuvasiy.

¹⁹ Ridiyadanumatyi sapatruveda riva daryá, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacanarya criquintyi, nutyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sidasii jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamuju variñada, japuvedamuju. ²⁰ Jadchii jita richeñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda variy ruuva: “Jiñujuy Judfyujuy, nadani jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay. ²¹ Nanudatyanunumayara paruchariy nacho tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya.” ²² Riñiqueyada jita nijyamijuu variy nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasii, rimyusiyetyadeda jijiivusetavay variñada. ²³ Rajuuranumatyi rimyuseda

nada, rijechoda jita variy nupocu rorivyimu nadantii. Ruteda jita siva nupocu roriy jnutyi: “Yinutyata samii nanunacho jiyu.” ²⁴ Jiryatyi ruteda daryaju sivara, ramunitiy sityejada jaryi ravimuju nada, satanuvudoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvunutata.

²⁵ Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujuy sisa Jüdenü, nanumurrayada variy jichanayadamu Jüdenü nijyu. Jiryatyi tanuvunusavantidyeryi, riñi jnuyada variy nanunacho. ²⁶ Mityamusiy ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada varirya ravichu teramusiy jvaachara nupocu roriy. Ramuttamyuyada variy rorijyu, rarotyetyimyumya variy cadyidyajuu titaju riñumutuvasiy tanuvunusavay. ²⁷ Sidyoyada jita nupocu roriy jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma titajura rorijyuvicha, varicharaju saryedara jichityitya, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyumya tanuvunusavay titaju.”

²⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi variy: “¡Ne yechaniy tara ji! ¡Tama taji nuñicha titaju jiyu!” ²⁹ Savatada jita jnutyira nonosii variy, sajayada jita siiyadamu variy ravimu. Sarañuvejada variy nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube. ³⁰ Sasipyatada variy bimuju nada, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, ¿Nutyura ranchanirye, nutyura? ratidye ramityaniy variy rivara.” ³¹ Naniteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramiy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju.”

³² Nanuniquejada jitaru Jüdenü niquejada variy jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye. ³³ Variy nupora day saracheda nadantii, sasutada varirya nanuvatajo. Varicharaju sityuyada, titaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ³⁴ Jadchii jita sasumideda jiryorivyimuju nada, sapotyadeda

jmyicharata variy jasiñada. Sichanayada jita variy jiryorimyu vichavaty, jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu Judenu.

³⁵ Jnaryanumaty ravichada, rupajada jita japuveda variryi jiivusetavay nupocu roriy jnutyimu, ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmurya nada day.” ³⁶ Satuchoda jita nupocu roriy jnutyi siva Pávuru: “Rupama japuveda sadimura jiniñuejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samirya variy.” ³⁷ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva jiivusetavay: “Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamijuy. Riitejay nupocu rorivyimu nantyi. Ramutiy rijetyary nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyide. ¡Tama darya ranicha, tama! ¡Riñuma rajmurya nadye!” ³⁸ Rityuchoda jita jiivusetavay ruuva japuvedara nanuniquejada. Rityuvachodanumaty: “Nada niday Róma jamijuy,” richuvuyada variy. ³⁹ Riyada jita japuveda variy nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, rutañuejada variy nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudyetyadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu sada.” Richipyatada jita variy jadchiñada, riyasantada variñadantiy: “Sanajiya nuvyichadamusiy.” ⁴⁰ Nanusipyatada jita variy jadchiy rivasiy, nadayada jita variy Dídiyajuy rorimyuju. Nanudiyadanumaty ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipiyatadeda siityarijada Judenu variryi, nadayada jita variy.

Riñiqueyada nijyanvajyuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu

17 Nanuramiryijada riva Anjipodisiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanuyada Judíyaveda jutyeryanijyo jasiy. ² Savichechinuma

Pávuru daryaju dayu, sajañuvejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryanijyo. Mumuri jiituyada runda saraju saniquettada Judíyavedata riva catera nucharayu. ³ Sani datyadoda jita Pávururiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini, saparutyadamusiy jiryi misa pariche jidyiyadamusiy. Niñi Jesús jiryatiy rañi tuchu sanchiy jiryiva, niñi Judenu jaryeti sanicha.” ⁴ Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riinteryadeda jita variy nadimu Pávurujuy. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judíyaveda rivychada day, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintiy rivychada matyodaveda ruusa. ⁵ Judíyaveda jita jnunutya variy siva Pávurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiy vacha rivychanumucha jasiy. Riinteryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya variy rajuumusiy. Rata niday riryatachoda variryi vichada janvay. Richiijeñuejada jita nijyamijuu Jasó rorimyu, riñi jteda yasipyata nada Pávurujuy jadchiy, riñi jteda yasay nijyamijuumu variñada. ⁶ Ne ridyiñuejada jasiy nadiva, niñuma Jasó jtyati rityiicheda variy nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rutoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada variy rimyomusiy: “Nada niday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niquejada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jiry vichadamuntiy, Jasó rorimyu nanumachonuvintiy. ⁷ Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, ¿nutyu riñi jtay, nutyu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.” ⁸ Rityuvachodanumaty nijyamijua, japuveda jarye, riryatachoda variyu. ⁹ Rimechotadeda jitara Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya variy ranachontiy. Rumuryada jita variryi.

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sídasitya Beréyamu

¹⁰Variy nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamu-juyu. Naditojadanumatiy nadayada variy Judíyuvada jutyeryaniyomuju. ¹¹Jasiñi jita riñicha Judíyuvada samirya vichavay ruumusi, Tesadónica janvay Judíyuvadamusi; samirya rumutyajada daryajura niquejada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vatada ranacho sadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnyu sitenuniviy jiryatiy sutay darya.” ¹²Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, jadchiy jita rivyichada matyodavedantiy, rajuu vanujuu jarye. ¹³Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judíyuvada: “Muy sadatyanu Pávurura Judenu niquejada Beréyamuntiy,” riyada variy rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay variy jasiy, riryatidye niquettaniy varintyiryi. ¹⁴Jadchiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruyu, jamu nava jiinijyu. Vinu Sidasiy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu. ¹⁵Rityi jnutyanuyadani Pávuru, riyatada jita jadchiy Aténasimuyuni. Supajada jita Pávurura jiñiquejada variy nadimuntiy, Sidasijyumuntiy: “Varenunuma sanajniy rimuju.”

Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu

¹⁶Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, parucharay savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha. ¹⁷Ramuntiy saniquettada Pávururiy Judíyuvada ravimu jutyeryaniyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatiy riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Titaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu. ¹⁸Jadchiy jita riñiquettada jaryi

datyavañi, tini datyanunuyada darya Epicurévuvada datyadoda day, ti niday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicuvada datyadodantidye. Tini jteda darya sanijyu day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?” Tini jtedantidye: “Nutyu ninuma tavichada jamí judenu, sani jatichetyanidyeyu.” Darya niday ruteda variy, jiryatiy Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsniy, samisasubedanchiy jarye. ¹⁹Riryaracheda jita jadchiy jutyeryaniyomujuni, jasityi sadatyanu riy. Ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidye ranicha jiryatiy jidyetyanu vadirara? ²⁰Jiryatiy yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tariy daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura ranique jirya day, nutyura.” ²¹Jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi, Aténasiy janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryatiy rimechojada taripyuju jasiy ruusantiy, ne ruuvañuyada tara ranchiy. Vadi tuchodanacho rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutityiyada varirya, rityuvachoda variy risaju darya.

²²Saradeda jita Pávuru jutyeryani-jyochache variy, suteda variy ruuva: “Vaduy, jiryatiy Aténasiy janvay jirye, nutyu rinuy, jaryiñumate jiryeñi jachipiya sanijyu satu day. ²³Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvicha, jiñunijyu vitya jiryejchipyasara day, jiñunijyu. Jadchiy jita radyi riva saroriy satuntiy, jasiy radyi riva niquejada nuchara variy raniy: Ne nudyetyadani judenu day. Ray jita radatyanu Judenu sitenu jirye, dajitya jiryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyisadamu simu satu. ²⁴Judenu, nityi judejadara mucadi, titaju jiryatiy mucadivara, ne savichasara Judenu jirya rorimyu day, jiryatiy sivaay nijyamí sajura, tapi nitya Nutyityu jarichumu day, mucadimu jarye. ²⁵Dantyamuy ne savata sasay nijyamí tarayu; nini jita sadyerya

vuryinuyada day, vuñeryeyajada jarye, títaju jiryatiy vuryimura. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tíqui nijyamimusiý sundejada Jüdenü riy títaju jaryedo nijyami, rityidye rachasara títaju mucadiva. Níni bayada títaju nijyamijura jiryunda, rivyichajo jarye, riryatidye vata sanacho Jüdenü mityajisiy, riñiyaresiy jivyatanumaya variy sanacho. Ripyaniviy sitenu sanicha Jüdenü vuryajisiy. ²⁸ Sutedamuju vuryinujeyasara, vuchiquityajantiy, vuvyichasantiy. Daryani suteda jasidyeñi murrayada datyi jiryetyenu: Vuy jita Jüdenü dadyeñu day. ²⁹ Jiryatiy Jüdenü dadyeñu vuy çutyichitya vuryajachipiya Jüdenunchiy óruterä jvaachi nijyu day, nutyichiy? dantyamuy ne pupadatyera jvaachi nijyu, dantyamuy ne ravichütera jvaachi nijyu, jiryatiy sivaay vanu jidyetyadatara, sajachipiyajadata jarye. ³⁰ Tama sani baya Jüdenü riñiyu nijyanvarya jiryatimyu ne ridyetyanuyada variy didyerya, tama. Diye jita sutay Jüdenü ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatidye siityari varirye. Daryani sutay Jüdenü títaju nijyamiju, títaju mucadiva vichavajyu. ³¹ Sabamya Jüdenü daryajura tarundaqui jityaju day, satidye dityanu riy nijyanvay chira rachajayasara tanuvunusi, chi; chira rachajayasara risajuntiy, chi. Sajaryetimu yadityanu vasera. Samisadeda diibymusiñi jijeryeti, riryatidye datya títaju nijyanvay variy sitenuni sacha.”

³² Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvay jiryatiy samisadeda diibymusiñi Jesús, tini todieyada mitya raniyare day, tini jteda tajintyidye: “Tarundamu nuñajatyí tuvachodantirya darya niquejadantiy.”

³³ Ramunitiy sasipyateda Pávuru variy riquebyimusiý. ³⁴ Tavay nijyanvay jutyeryadeda simu Pávuruyu,

rityuvachoda jita variy simu Jüdenü. Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, ravichada sitya rityenu Diyunisiyu, Areyópacu jami, tanuqui vaturuy jarye, jiryatiy nanitya Damarisa, tijuunuma variy ruusaju day.

Savichada Pávurubay Coríntyumü

18 Jadchiy jita rivasiy sayada Pávuru Aténasimysiy, Coríntyumuju. ² Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tíqui Judíyu, ravichada sitya Aquídyä, Póntu mucadi jami. Ne tariy jtínu Itádiya mucadimusiý variy didyeñi, savatura Prísidya jtyatita. Títaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy Cadávuryu sitya, sutedamu níday: “Títaju Judíyüveda rasipyatay ramusiý Róma vichada.” Ramunitiy nanusipyateda jadchiy savaturata. Satuudiyada jita Pávuru variñada. ³ Ní jarye, daryaday sanichadantiy nutyu Pávuru daryantiy, donajay roriy juvaañu. Samachojada jita Pávuru rivaachadani variy jasiy nanurorimyu. ⁴ Títaju jiituyada rundamu saniquettada jutyeryaniyomu riy Judíyüveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, satidye jachipiyataniy vadi tuchodanijyu varidyeryi.

⁵ Naditijadanumatiy Sídasijyuy Masedóniya mucadimusiý, sajotada datyadoda Pávuru varirya Jüdenü niquejada vaníramusiý, ne saparuryuyada variy rivanuday. Satuchoda jita Judíyüvedava sanchiy Jesús: “Níni sanicha Jüdenü jaryeti.”

⁶ Saniquettadeda variy jiyaroju riy Judíyüveda, riryavityiyeyada variñi Pávuru. Samuchutyajajadara jichujay variy riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryedye jiyasanu dayu, nutyichitya ti rajantyuy jiryiva, nutyichiy. Ne jiyasachi jiryepyarutadamusiý nundyerye. Diye rundamusiy rajiya tavamyuju, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda

daryi.” ⁷Sayada jita jadchiy, sajañuvejada tiq̄ui vanu rorimyu, ravichada sitya Tísiyu Jústu, jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu day. Saroriy jita jatyaada jutyeryaniyjonyi.

⁸Jadchiy jita savichanuyada Crispí, jutyeryaniyjo janvay nutyityu. Nini tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, titaju sisa vichavatya. Rityuvachunuyada jita rajuu Coríntyu janvay variy ranacho Judenu niquejada, riityuyada jita variy jasiy. ⁹Saniquejada jita Judenu variy siva Pávuru nupora, sunuyada cabyiva. Suteda jita variy sivantiy: “Ne yasuvuy, yani nique jichuvuyasadamu.

¹⁰Tapi yinuy yisa ray, nutyichitya ti rapanaryi jiñiy, riryiñuma jarupanu variy ji. Tiquitya yinuy ratuvachu jiyu vichavay rimu.” ¹¹Samachojada jita variy jasiy, taraqui vaata saraju, tiquinijyate jarimunyi ranchaju, jiryatiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada vichada cabyimu.

^{12–13}Savichadanumatiy Caryúbay purijítyu Acáya mucadimu, riryatachoda jita Judíyuvēda variy sayaroju Pávuruyu, rutoda jita variy purijítyumujuni, rityuchutadaju: “Nini jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidye jachipiyataniy sanijyu Judenu riy, tama darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tama.” ¹⁴Sani niqeruyadanumatiy Pávuru variy, sumutyajada purijítyu varenu variryi Judíyuvēda: “Tarajutiy jiryetyuchutaruyu, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jirye niquejada, Judíyuvēda.

¹⁵Nutyu jiryenique-jadanchidye ranicha day, jiryatiy jirye niquera sitya, nutyu jiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryama jdutya nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaruy ridutyadajura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya.” ¹⁶Supajada jita variy jadchiryi.

¹⁷Rureda jita nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryaniyjo nutyityu, ruvatyiyada variy Caryú diyani.

Ne sadatyaruyada Caryú variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquíyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada mumuriju

¹⁸Jadchiy jita samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchiy jita sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síríya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaju nada Prísídyā, Aquídýata. Sen-créyamu sapatyaniñuvejadara yinojasiy, sitotadeda daryajura yiteda saju Judenu. ¹⁹Ruutojadanumatiy Evésumu, sajiintyeñuvejada Pávuru variy nadisasiy, sajayada jita variy jutyeryaniyjovimu, riñiquettada Judíyuvēdata variy jasiyu. ²⁰Riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yamacho jiyu taripyu saraju nudýisa.” “Ne vanay nta ramecho.”

^{21–22}Jadchiy jita satuchucheda variy ruuvantiy: “savatatiy Judenu raday tarya jiryimujuntiy.” Sayada jita jaava jadchintiy, Evésumusi, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu. Sasubeda jita jadchiy Jerusarímuju, jasiy samuchuvañuvejada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu, sumusada jita jadchintiy Antiyuquíyamuju. ²³Savichadanumatiy taripyu jasiy, sayada jita jadchiy vichadivaju, Cadásiya mucadimu, Vuryíjiya mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyaniiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay titaju.

Sadatýadoda Apódosibe Evésumu

²⁴Sitijada tiq̄ui Judíyu, Apódosiy jtyati Evésumu, jiryatiy Adejántriyamu rupini. Nini jita vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenuyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. ²⁵Nini jita samiy datyanusi risaju satidye siityari samiy varirya Judenu nú. Jaryi vaniri daryajuni suntu, sadatyanuyada variy

vase sanijyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juán Bautistabay jtyadoda sadatyada day. ²⁶Nini jita jotada niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryanijyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatiy Prísidyajuy, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jitani, nanudatyadoda jita variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Jüdenu siityarisada. ²⁷Sani jiyaruyadanumatiy Apódosiy jadchiy Acáya mucadimuju, satoryiveda nuyada variy jiyura catera, riryatidye jmutya Jüdenu siityarivay samiy variy rumuni, rumutyada variy ratani. Sitojadanumatiy Acáyamu, sumutyauvejada variy jasiryi Jüdenu siityarivavyeda jiryatiy rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatiy santutyada daryajuriy. ²⁸Nijyamijuu diya sandasadede Apódosiryi Judíyueda jiniñuejadata, sani datyadoda Jüdenu niquejadata riy: “Nini Jesús sanicha Jüdenu jaryeti.”

Pávurubay vichada Evésumu

19 Jasityidye savichada Apódosiy Coríntumu varidye, saramicharijadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuejada ruuva tavay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. ²Suteda jita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeni tuvachodanumatiy simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Jüdenu Jnutuntiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanchiy Suntu, tama.” ³Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeni jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda jita day: “Juánbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.” ⁴Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Juánbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nitiy rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadytanunuyada Juánbañi Jesús.”

⁵Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy. ⁶Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jiyjomutu, sajuyeyada jita Jüdenu Jnutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jitara taji vichada niquejada variy, ridyetyadodara Jüdenu niquejada variy. ⁷Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

⁸Sayada jita Pávuru variy jutyeryanijyomuju, munvay jarimyuni saraju saniquejada jichuvuyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquettada variy jasiryi, satidye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Jüdenu nusuyadamu. ⁹Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisiy Jüdenu nú siityarijada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramunítyi sajiintyeda Pávuru variy ruusasiy, saracheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiránu catera nujyomuju, jasiy sarirynuyada titaju rundamu niquejadara. ¹⁰Darya niday sadatyanunuyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Jüdenu niquejada; jiryatiy Judíyueda rivyichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyidyerya.

¹¹Jüdenu jüdenuyada Pávurujura mityamusiy judejada, jiryatiy tittasara darya. ¹²Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiryanuyadara pañi, ricyadnumu puchujajyu jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada variy sivasiy jdivajni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴Jadchiy jita sarupiñuyada Judíyueda tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda nijyamivasiy.” Jiryatiy rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasiy bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada

danujuñijyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judíyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintyidye: “Vuryajantya niquejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyera, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasiy ramusintyidye.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasiy Jesúsumsiy, jiryatiy sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy.”¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryequé, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?”¹⁶ Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatiy bayantutini, sapuryijada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiryi. Ribeyada jita variy jadchiy rorimyusiy; sidyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi.¹⁷ Rityuvachoda jita Judíyuvada titaju varirya, jivye jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyirya, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyu riñi suvuyada, rutañuyada jita variy: “Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús.”¹⁸ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: “Nurya nuvyichaniñuyada tariy.”¹⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimyu-ravedantiy, ruutitanuyadara jicyatera padye, rimyuyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatiy riryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya.²⁰ Judenu niquejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasidye, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

²¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarímuju, raramiriyitityi riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchiy jita radatyantirya Róma vichadantiy.”²² Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, sama-

chojada jita taripyu saraju nanibiva jasidye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichada sitya Timutévu, sataryi jitya jita vichada Erástu.

Richeneyajada nijyanvajuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu

²³ Variryundamu jita sasañeyatadeda Demétru jtyatibay Judenu nú jiyaroju riy nijyanvay.²⁴ Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatiy sivañuyada pupadatyeramusirya satu roridye, Diyána jtyati satu rorivyicha. Rivaachada murichirya ricyanañuyada samiy Demétrusa jvaavyeyjuura criquiy.²⁵ Jadchiy jita santyeryanityadeda riy, titaju jivye jarye jiryatiy darya ruuvañuyadantidye. Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu vaduy, jiryedyetyisatya rivaachada murichirya vucyanay samiy.²⁶ Tajitya jiryinuy, jiryetyuvachu titaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye titaju, jadchiñiday satachoda Pávururiy nijyanvay quivuyadata. Nini jtay: Jiryatiy ruuvaay jiyomututani jantyasi, tama Judenumiy nta riñicha day. Darya niquejadata savuunusara Pávuru riy nijyanvay.²⁷ Riryaniquesara variy taji rajisiy vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusiy ramachosara mitya satu rorintyidye, jiryatiy rutañuyada sitenu judenuni, Diyána jtyati. Ni jarye ramacho mityantiy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simuntiy, titaju nijyanvay mucadivasiy.”²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvarya Demétru niquejada, riñiquettada varirya, riyarovayajada variy sanijyu Diyána: “Nini jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.”²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatiy vichada janvarya, runteda variy, riñiquejada varintiyi: “¿Nutyura ridyetyá nijyamijuu vichadamu, nutyura?” Titaju nijyanvay siichiyeyada ramuju

vatapadaquii, rityiicheda variñada Pávuruṣa rupiñujuy, Cáyu, sataryintiy, Aristyáruṣu, Masedóniya mucadi jamijuy. ³⁰ Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada vatapadaquiiṃu nijyanvamyuju, ne rijetyaniryuyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variñi. ³¹ Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryatiy Pávuru jaamyicyumiy tevadyeryi, riñi jpajada variy simura jiñiquejada: “Ne samirya yajay rumu.” ³² Varicharaju riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada variy; tñi jteda tajidye, tñi jteda tajiñechoju day. Ridyetisama nijyanvay varidye, ridyetyaruyadatya nūday, nūtyuramura riintyeryadedayu, tñi datyada ruusasidye. ³³ Judíyuvēda siityeniyityiyada nijyanvañechoju variñi Adejántru jtyati, satidye jdasaniy variryi nijyanvajyuu. Rityenu rañi niquetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada jijyomututa variy riñecho, sani niqueruyada daryaju. ³⁴ Ridíyadanuma variy siva day jiryatiy Judíyu sanicha, rijyotada jita jiyarovayajada títajumusiy variy: “Nñi jita Diyána sítenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.” Jadchiñi ririryijada varirya jiyarovayajada darajuy jóra saraju.

³⁵ Sandasadedada jita catera jmutyanu variryi nijyanvay. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tamā riñi datyisa nijyanvay, nūtyu vuñi rañicha sunūtyi Diyána jtyati, jarichuvimusiy jmussi, jiryatiy satu vuryitañi. Vujerye jnutyasarara sarorintiy. ³⁶ Ne tidera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jita variy ruvantiy: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jita vacha jachipiyajadamu tara. ³⁷ Nūtyu jiryeni rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanujuy, tamā nani paranu tara ravimusiy satu roriy, dantyamuy ne nanunique vacha sanijyu satu. ³⁸ Rityi tuchutaruy Demétruvēda nada vanujuy, satu roriy jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatuchuta nada, tamā taji sanicha cadnadu sivatiy

riryatuchuta nada. ³⁹ Jiryevyatati junarya tara niquejada, vanñuma jiryadatya jiryenatuchadamura, sanumatiy natuy japu variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁰ Diye jiryatiy jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma vuñicha, riryanuma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nūtyichityi vuryajtay nūtyuramura vunttyeryaniy jiyu vuy.” ⁴¹ Suteda jita variy: “Jiryānuma jiya jiryorimiyuju.”

Pávurubay jiyada Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye

20 Ripyaruyadanumaty riva yavatyada day, sanatuyada Pávuru variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanumatiriy, satuchucheda jita variy ruuva, sayada jita variy Masedóniya mucadimuju. ²⁻³ Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada títaju vichadiva, saniquenuyada ruuva nijyanvarya rajuura datyadoda niquejada. Jadchiy jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, mūnvay jarimyni saraju savichada jasiy. Jadchiy jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda yejiya ravimu Síriya mucadimuju. Judíyuvēda rañi jteda yajvay saniyaresiy Pávuruyu. Saparuyada variy riva cartyevimu jiyada. Sataryadanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramiryijada variy. ⁴ Riyada jita tavichada janvay sisa Pávuru. Savichada Sopáteru jtyati, jiryatiy Pyírrubay denuni, Beréya jami; Aristyáruṣu, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatiy Tesadónica jamijuñada, Cáyu jarye, jiryatiy Déríbe jamini, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintiy Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi jamijuñada. ⁵ Sunūvyē jita jiyantadayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyeñi. ⁶ Ratyuchura, jiryatiy nadyeyada cartyevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimysiy. Nadyeyada jita pa surō vichtyavasiy, tadajyo

rundamusiy năcheryeda riy nădyisa jiyavay, jasiņi rintuyada Trúvasimyu nay. Jasiņiday nuryicheyada taraqui simyanu saraju.

Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimyu

⁷Tumýicyu rundamu nuntýeryade-dayu, nuñatidyē patatirya pa (nuñatidyē jachipitya variņi Jesús). Pávuru niquejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatiy sayaruyadanuma variy ratarimysiy. Sariryjida niquejada variy ruuvara, nupora tasa saraju.

⁸Jasiy ravichada riñonosiyy nuchasara rorichivyimu, jiryatiy nuntýeryadeda jasiyu, navay rorivyimu. ⁹Tiqui vaderonu jiryatiy ravichada sitya Évuticu, samasada bentánumu. Rani vuunuruyada maryuyada variy jasiņi, jiryatiy jamuca saniquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita maryuyada variy jasiņi, sajuuyada variy tamitya bentánumusiy, riryesubeda jita variy diibyini. ¹⁰Sumusada jita Pávuru sanacho variy, sarañuvejada variy sancha, samariyajada variy jasiņi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyasy day.” ¹¹Sasubeda jita Pávuru navajyu varintyi, sapatada jítara pa, riibýeda jita varirya. Jadchiy jita satuchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayada jita variy rivasiy. ¹²Riryaracheda jnuñu variņi vaderonu jiryatiy sajuuyajada jasiy. Ramutiyy richanayada variy.

Pávurubay jiyada Trúvasimysiy, Myidétumu

¹³Ray jiyanta risa vichavavyedata carteyvimu Ásomu. Jadchiñiday nuñimusadedani Pávuru, jasicharajutiy sayaruyada siidiva daryaju. ¹⁴Sasaryedanumatyy Ásomu nuy, nuñimusadeda variy jadchiy carteyvimuni, nudyeyada jita variy jadchiy, Myitidénemyu. ¹⁵Jadchiy

jita tarundamu nudyitojada Quíyu ratyuusara. Tamitya rundamu nudyeyada Sámosu ratyuunchaju. Tarundamuntiy nudyitojada Myidétumu. ¹⁶Ne sajaryuyada Pávuru Evésumuju daryaju, sañuma richechujajasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarímu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichtyamuju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy.

Pávurubay tuchoda jamuca ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe

¹⁷Ramunítiiy sanatutyadeda Pávururiy rimyityumiy, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuaryi, riryánuma jvi Evésumusiy Myidétumu. ¹⁸Ruutojadanumatyy simu Pávuru, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryedyetyisatya nuday nutyura ravychaniñuyada samirya jirye, rajotyya rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatiy ravychanuyada jiryemyucadimu variy. ¹⁹Ray jvaayada samirya jachityi sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantyamuy ne richanatya ray, rajetyadara rañisijya variy rinayadamu, parucharimysiy ravychada variy, jiryatiy vacha rivychaniryuyada Judíyuvada daryaju ray. ²⁰Ne ribañuyadara niquejada jiryajisiy jiryatiy samirya ravychanuyada jiryejyu day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sitenu jiryeryorimyuntiy. ²¹Nutyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jirye, jiryatiy Judíyuvada jirye, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvellantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada variy jirye: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyyajada Judenujsaju, jiryánuma tuvachu simu Vuntiyityu Jesucristu day. ²²Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyaniy Jerusarímu ray, ne radyetya nutyura racha jasiy. ²³Sani tuchutityidyē Judenu Jnutu titaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyanite bay nupocu rorivyimu

day ji, jasiñuma yaparutyajayasara ravimu ji. ²⁴Dañuma dyetya radiiy rajisiy, ratanuma rajtotanirya rachiiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatiy Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda riva. Nini rañi jteda riva samituchoda: Judenu jpajada jivyatadamuju ray, nijyanvay jiyada rañuju. ²⁵Diye jiryajnyuy, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonuday, jiryatiy radyetyanunutyi Judenu nusuyada jiry. ²⁶Ramunitiy ritay diye rundamu jiryiva: Ritaty dacyu jiryedyiryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryenuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatiy savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju. ²⁷Tama rañi jubay jiryajisiry Judenu niquejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti titaju jiryivara. ²⁸Jiryinutyata jiyada, jiryinutyata titaju riyadantiy jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runutyisavajyu jiry, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy nijyanvay. ²⁹Radyetyisatya ranumatiy tochiy jiry, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiry-quebyimu, riryajarupanunuvi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu, nutyu jmyirya siryisara jasiñacho daryá. ³⁰Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sitenuyu, riryatidye jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay vary. ³¹Ramunitiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryajnyuy samiy jiyada, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy rañi jiriryjada datyadoda mumuri vaata saraju jiry, rinayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnyuy samiy, jiryantya jnyuy samiy. ³²Diye ritay sanijyu Judenu, ninuma rajnutya jiryedye, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niquejada, rañi tuchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Rani jiry niquejada ravanutya jiry, jiry niquejadamusiy racha jiryeyarurya ruusa nijyanvay titaju jiryatiy jiintyasavay Judenuju riy. ³³Ne taramuy rañiruy riva ti

criquiy pupaday, dantyamuy ne ruunadye, dantyamuy ne sasujay. ³⁴Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatiy rivañnyuda sitenu rajyomututa tara, ratidye diy riva taradera rinutyaju, risa jiyanumayavay jarye. ³⁵Rivaayada daryá ratidye dityanu jiry nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay parucharimysiy ratanitiy vuryimutya riy jantyuanimiy. Ne taramuy vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niquejada: Vuryanumatiy jmutya tara, rani jita samirya; jaryi samiryavaju jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay tarani ti.”

³⁶Saniquemuyadanumatiy Pávuru, riryadasidyoda jita varyi titaju sisa vichavatyayu, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu vary. ³⁷Jadchiy jita runayada titaju, rimyariyadani Pávuru, richiñuvayada varyi samayava. ³⁸Raniday nuvatyadeda jaryiryi, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: “Ne jiryadiy ramyovanuday.” Jadchiy jita runuyada cartymujuni.

Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarimuju

21 ¹⁻²Rumuryadanumatiy varyi nuy, nutyuchucheda varyi ruuva, nudyeyada jita varyi, vase nudyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu varyi. Ratarimysiy nudyitojada ramu Ródasiy ratyuuntiy. Jadchiy jita nudyeyadantiy, nudyitojada varyi Pátaramuntiy, nudyiñuvejada riva jamujnu cartye jasiy, rayaruyadanuma varyi Venísiya mucadimuju. Jasiñi nuñimusada varyi ravimu, nudyeyada jita varyi jadchiy. ³Jvadicharanumatiy ravichada Chípyirye ratyuu, vase nuryamiriyada varidye, ramachó jita vumyidamyiju Chípyirye ratyuu varidye, nudyeyada varyi jadchiy, Síriya mucadimuju. Jasiy nudyitanuvejada Tírumu, jasityi riryasuminiñuvejadara jvaadyi ravimusiy cartye. ⁴Jasiñi nucheryeñuvejada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, numechonuvejada jasiy

ruusa taraqui simyanu saraju. Jasiñi jita rityuchoda siva Pávuru, Jüdenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju.”

⁵ Jasiñuma nudyitotadeda darya taraqui simyanu vichadamu day. Nuchipyateda variy vichadamusiy. Runuyada jita titaju nijyamijuu musajomuju nuy. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda tichanchayu, nutyuchoda Jüdenusja variy jasiy. ⁶ Nutyuchucheda variy jadchiy ruuva, nuñimusada jita carteyimu varintiy, rityeryada ruváy jiryorimuju varidye.

⁷ Rabaryijadanumatiy nuryupiyada runda Tírumusiy, nudyitojada jita variy Todemáidamu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuejada variry nutyeryiveda, numeçojada tarundaqui variy ruusa. ⁸ Ratarimysiy nudyeyada jadchintiy, nudyitojada variy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuejada ravimu Vedípe roriy, numeçojada variy sisa. Vedípe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritojada danujuñijyateju, rityidye rajnuñy riñeço bachenodaveda jantyuyadavay. ⁹ Nini vichanuyada dañujuyu detuti, riñi vichada Jüdenuju tuchuvay, jiryatiy sadatyanunuyada Jüdenu daryaju riy. ¹⁰ Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedípe rorimyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatiy nuyvichada jasiy, sitijada Jüdenuju tuchu variy jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusiy sitijada. ¹¹ Sitijadanumatiy nudyimu, jadchiy saryedara Pávuru tasa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jijyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda variy ratantiy, suteda variy: “Daryani sutay Jüdenu Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judíyuvada Jerusarímuni rajami, riryatidye say Judíyuvada variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi.” ¹² Rityuvachodanumatiy Pávurusja vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niquesada,

nudyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju.” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variry: “¿Tajura jiryinatya varidyeu? ¿Jiryechaboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Rítay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarímuntirye, Jesús siityarijadiya.” ¹⁴ Ne nutyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Jüdenu jtedamuju siva.”

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, jiryundamu nuñajdut-yara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy variy Jerusarímuju. ¹⁶ Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudyisa, jiryatiy Jüdenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtótada Nasú rorimyu nuy, jiryatiy savichada Chípyirye ratyuu jami, tariy Jesúsnu tuvachu.

Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita nudyitojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridiryeyada jichanayadamu nutyeryiveda variyu. ¹⁸ Ratarimysiy sayada Pávuru nudyisa jijeñuyadanacho simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivyichada variy rimyityumiy. ¹⁹ Samuchuvedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Jüdenu Pávuru jvaayadamusiy riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. ²⁰ Rityuvachodanumatirya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Jüdenu. Ruteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnuñy, Pi, rajuuru varancanuma tuvachu Judíyuvada simu Jesús. Darya niday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day. ²¹ Darya niday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanuday. Daryani rijechipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judíyuvada, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu tini jtay jidyetyanu day: Tama jiryajmutyonu riy

jidyedyeñu, ramutiy rijechipuryura tariy jivyichada. ²² ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riryanumate tuvachura yitijada.

²³ Yivaatyatatentirya jiryatiy nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nudyisa riy dañujuyu vaduy, jiryatiy riñiquera jtotadeda saniyyu Judenu. ²⁴ Yajarachiy rumu riy jivye vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuyu. Jiñi ramurichenura ridyivy, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi riryapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jasiñi jita riryadatya titajuura: Tama sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niquesada day. Riryanuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy yitotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda. ²⁵ Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, nutyu nuñi nuchimya rijyura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasiy varintyi: Ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jiiputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jirvevyaturuñada day.”

Rureda nijyanvajyuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu

²⁶ Ramunitiy saracheda riy dañujuyu vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimysiy riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontiy. Variñi jita riryatuchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintiy, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuni. ^{27–28} Ruuto-taniryuyadanumatirya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusiy, ridiyada jita Judíyuvada jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivye Judíyuvada jiryatiy rureda Ásiya mucadimusiy, riñi rañi sijjetyaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi

Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “¡Vaduy, Irayénuvada! ¡Jiryajmutya nuy! Nini jiñu vanu jiyanumaya datyadoda riy nijyamijuu nudyeyaroju, jiryatiy Judíyuvada nudy, nudyetyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchiy ranchajuntiy, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitiy jarupanunuvisirya jirya Judenuju jiintyasajo.” ²⁹ Jiryatiy ridyijemya siva Trójimu jtyati sarupiñeya sisá Pávuru, ramutiy ruteda variy: “Nini jtita jiyu ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajoni Evésumu vichi jiñu Trójimu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya sisá Pávuru Jerusaríva.”

³⁰ Riryichatayajada jita titaju vichada janvay variy, richiicheda variy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityityiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuvudoda varicharaju rorijyu yibivaju.

³¹ Riñi jvaryuyadanumatiñi Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niquejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: “¡Titaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiruy tinacho!”

³² Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsuvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada variy simuju. Ridyiyadanumatiy nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, ripyaruyada jita jvatyiyada variy siva Pávuru. ³³ Satuudityityiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda variy tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutadeda variy dajuujuy cadyidajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jirye, nutyura?”

³⁴ Tini jmutyajada tajidyeñi, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niquejadajuumu saryidyetya nuday. Supatadeda jita nutyityu variy sutarumiy rorivyimujuni Pávuru.

³⁵ Sitojadanumatiy jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy

navajyuni, jiryatiy niyamijuu rañi jteda yasiryi daryaju simu. ³⁶Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeneyatityiyada variy: “¡Jiryajvañi!”

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju niyanvajyuubavya

³⁷Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruní rintityu: “¿Vanavyidye rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryécu niquejada, jidyetya? ³⁸¿Ne ji rañicha Ejiptu jamí day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumuntiyiri daryajuyu varanca jvavye sayaroju vuntityuntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?” ³⁹Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidísiya mucadi jamí. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társu jamí, jadchityi rurachara títaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique ruusa nijyanvay.” ⁴⁰Sumutyajadanumatiy nutyityuni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuejada jasumijoycha, sumuyajada variy riñecho nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay variy. Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu variy ruuva, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejada darya.

22 Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ranique diye vijyomujachera.” ²⁻³Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niquejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye variy. Suteda jita variy: “Rañi rañicha Judíyu, jiryatiy raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuyada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatiy Camañéñu jtyatini, nini datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatiy tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnytyadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jirye darya

diyentidye. ⁴Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, vadi núnuma richiityarijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada variy nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye. ⁵Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintiy, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera rijyu ratyeryiveda Judíyuveda, Damáscumu vichavay. Ratani jirya catera rayada ranacho ratidye juriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy, jiyu niday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarímu riy.

Pávurubay tuchodara jityituyada Jesús siityarinuju

⁶Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta variy. Vase jiñita, mityamusiñi ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono variy riro. ⁷Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda varirya niquejada: Sávvuru, Sávvuru, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju? ⁸Ray jmutyajada variy: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita varirye: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jamí, jiryatiy yarupanta ray! ⁹Jiryatiy rivyichada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niquejada day jiryatiy saniquejada risa. ¹⁰Riteda jita variy: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu variy riva: Yanubesiy, yejiya jita variy Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatiy yivaayadaju darya. ¹¹Rapuryeyada rañisiy variy nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

¹²Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananíyasiy jtyati. Nini tuvachunuyada ramu niquejada, títaju vñiquejadamu. Títaju Judíyuveda

jtañuyada variy: Ninì samiy vanu.

¹³Ninì jtijada ratyuunuju, saradeda variy ratyuunu, suteda variy riva: Pì Sávuru, yajnyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya variy siva.

¹⁴Suteda jita variy riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyì Judenu ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jnyu jiryatiy vase jvaarya nijyamini, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantiy. ¹⁵Jiñi jita racha sitenu tuchu saju, titaju mucadiva vichavaju, yatidye tuchu jiryatiy jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatiy jidyì risaju riva. ¹⁶Diye țtaraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesiy. Yajtyanutaniy ji, ratidye purya jijyuuchuvada variy yivasiy, jiryatiy jijechnuy Cristu jtyamura.

**Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatiy
Judenu jpajada nijyanvamyujunì,
jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryì**

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ratyeryadanumatìy Jerusarí-muju, varityì ratyuchoda sisa Judenu ravimu sanijyu jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyituyadamu radyiyada siva Jesús, suteda variy riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarímusiy, riryaviy tuvachu ramusirya jiniqejada rañijyu. ¹⁹Rimutyajada jitanì: Nutyityu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jtyejada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada yimu day, titaju jutyeryanijyo vimusiy ravyatatityiyada riñecho, ramusiyetyadeda jarye risaju riy. ²⁰Jadchintyì, ruvedanumatìy ravichutani Estébanubay, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada variy sanacho, rindatada ravichutani, daryatiy radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada variy: samiryantye rivyichaniy daryani. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnutyiju. ²¹Suteda jita Jesús variy riva: Yejiya, jiryatiy riparuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyuju, jiryatiy ripya vichavaryi.”

**Pávurubay vichada jurichì
sutarumiy nutyityubamyu**

²²Rityuvachutada variy saniquejadi-vayu. Riyarovayajada variy: “¡Jiryajvañi jiñu nijyamì vumyucadinchasiy! ¡Ne samirya sacha jiyu!” ²³Junay riririyajada jiyarovayajada varidye, riryotyatiyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatiyada variy navajyura tichajuru jiniqeyadamu.

²⁴Jadchiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu jtyetadeda jichutarumiy rorivyimu variñi, jasityì rityuchutadeda vijyomujachenì. Musiyeyadamusiy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: “¿Nutyuramura riyarovatyaja ji, nutyuramu?”

²⁵Riryetyadanumatìni puchusi jimyusiyejadaju, suteda jita Pávuru variy siva sutarumiy nusuñu, jiryatiy saradeda jasiy: “¿Tarajuna yamusiyeni sitenu Róma mucadi jamì, taraju? Tama jiñi tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niquejada rimusiy didye, tama.”

²⁶Satuvachodanumatìy sutarumiy nusuñura saniquejada, sayada jita variy simu jintyityu, satuchoda variy siva: “¿Taraju jiñi jachipiya musiyetyadedajuni jiñu day, taraju? Nutyu ninì sanicha Róma mucadi jamì.”

²⁷Jadchiy jita satuudyiyada variy sutarumiy nutyityuni Pávuru, suteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu riva, ¿Jiñiviy sitenu Róma mucadi jamì?” “Jo. Rañiday.”

²⁸Jadchiy jita suteda sutarumiy nutyityu siva: “Ray murichedodara rajuura criquiy, ratidye vicha Róma mucadi jamì variy.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Ray jitamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.” ²⁹Varicharaju rijiiintyeda variy Pávurumusiy, rityi rañi jteda yatuchutaniy vijyomujachenì. Nutyityu jarye suvuyada variy ranchiy, jiryatiy sapuchutaniy daryajuni Róma jamì.

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache Judíyuvada nutyityumibe tuunu

³⁰ Ratarya rundamu jita sanatutyadeda sutarumiy nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumintyi, riryatidye tuvachura ratuchusada vijyomujache. Savitadada jita variñi Pávuru, riryaracheda jita variy niquejomujuni, sadatyaryada daryaju nutyityu, tariva rityuchutaruy Judíyuvedaní Pávuru, táriva.

23 Sunuyada jita Pávuru variy samiy riñecho rimyityumiy, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ray vichasara samirya Judenu tuunu diye saraju, ne rúntaryuy rajechiy varidye.” ² Jadchiy jita supajada caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryatiy riryadeda satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasiy ruuva: “Jiryajvay sajumú!” ³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Nini jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryatiy yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyaní mitya rajyumu, daryaniviy yinuy raniquera niquejada day? Jiryatiy jivyicha jiyu, jivyataviy ratuchu yivara ravyichada, yatidye murichenutaníy vuñiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusiy yivatyaníy rajyumu, nutyuramusiy? ne yinuy jubachara darya.” ⁴ Ruteda jita variy siva Pávuru jiryatiy riryadeda satuunu: “¿Yavityyeryutyani jiryatiy Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni?” ⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetyavitye day ratyeryiveda, nini sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tama raryi nique darya, tama, jiryatiy vuñijyu nuchara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu.”

⁶ Mityamusiy sadatyada Pávuru variy: “Rimyityumiy tevay Saadusévuvada day, rityevadye Varyisévuedantidye.”

Jadchiy jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntiy. Tama taji rañicha jiyu, tama, jiryatiy jtay riva samiryavidye ranicha, ratiy tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda!” ⁷ Saniquejadanumatirya darya niquejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niquettada Varyisévuvada variyu, Saadusévuvadata, ne jidchavu rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajiñechojuni ti jachipiyajada day. ⁸ Rutañuyada daryaju Saadusévuvada: “Tama ti rañi misa diibyimusiniñdye, tama. Tama tijnay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tama, netimyu vinu suntu.” Rutañuyada jita Varyisévuvada: “Nutyu jasidye sanicha.” ⁹ Jadchiy rijyotadara niquejadaju, riñubesada jita catera nuveye Varyisévuvada tevay, richeñeyajada jita variy: “Tama nuñi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama. Temusiy sitenuni dyetyate satuchoda ti jnutujsa, Judenu jpanujsa dyetya.” ¹⁰ Jaryiñuma riñiquettada daryaju variyu, sutedanuma sutarumiy nutyityu variñiyare day, riryayuma rotyatityeni Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy: “Jiryatiya riquebyimusini, jiryeryoriviyimuju.”

¹¹ Ratarya rundamu jita saradeda Judenu satuunu Pávuruntiy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yavanutyanyirya jijechiy; nutyu jityuchosiy vijyomujache rayadaju jiyu Jerusarímu, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntiy.”

Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay jiyaroju: “Vuryajvañi”

¹² Rasachadanumatiy, rijechipiyajada jita Judíyuvada variy sayaroju Pávuru: “Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamuy ne vuryajatu suvachada saraju. Sachaniy Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi.” ¹³ Rivyichada daryajuyu vuyajuy

yadaju vaduy, jiryatiy ruvaryuyadani Pávuru. ¹⁴Riyada jita variy ruumu caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumimyu jarye, rúteda jita variy ruuva: “Nudyeyaronunuma jaryidyeñi Pávuru day, Judenujisiy, ne nuñejmyi variy suvachada saraju. ¹⁵Diye jita jiryatuchu jiryedye rimyityumitya, jiryatuchu siva sutarumiy nutyityu, satidye jututaniy jiryimujuni, jiryatidye jtajanu munatyani, samityatate jiryitajanuni. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy sajiju nuñatidye jvay variñi, saryiñuma jto jiryimu.”

¹⁶Sadatyadama Pávuru jtyamutuy denu varidye: “Ruvaryuñumani rañuriy Pávuru.” Sayada jita variy, sajañuvejada sutarumiy rorivyimu, satuchunuvejada variy siva jiñuriy Pávuru. ¹⁷Sanatuyada jita Pávuru variñi sutarumiy nusuñu: “Yajaray rumuni jiñu vaderonu yintyityumuju, satidye tuchu tara siva.” ¹⁸Saracheda jita variy nutyityumujuni, sutañuvejada jita variy siva: “Tanuvunusi Pávuru natuyasirye, sayasantasirye ratidye jarañi jiñu vaderonu yimuju, satidye tuchu tara yiva.” ¹⁹Samutacheda jita nutyityu variy sajomutunchiy tajiñechojuyu, sitajadoda variy rumuni: “¿Tara yatuchu riva, tara?” ²⁰Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu siva: “Rijechipiya Judíyuvada jiñijyu, riryatidye jtay yiva, yatidye jutuni Pávuru tarimyusiy rimyityumimyuju, riryatidye jtajanu munatyani, samityatate ruutajanuni. ²¹Ne yatuvachosiy ruumu, tapi daryajuyu vuyajuy yadaju vaduy rañi ninuy sajiju. Ne tapi riñi jiyaronu sitenu Judenujisiñi: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, suvachada saraju. Diyedemusiy rinturya yimutajada, riryatidye jvay variñi.” ²²Satuchucheda jita nutyityu siva vaderonu, sutacheda variy siva: “Ne yatuchosiy tidevara jiryatiy jityuchu riva.”

Supajada sutarumiy nutyityubañi Pávurubay simu japubay, Védisiy jtyatibay

²³Sanatuyada jita nutyityu variñada sutarumiy nusuñujuy: “Yanuma jdutyataniryi sutarujuu, jiryatiy darajuy pacha sutarujuriy, riryatidye jiya variy Sesaréyamuju, yajdutyatanintyiryi darajuñijyate vuyajuy sutarumintyi, cavañuncha rupivye, darajuy pacha sutarumintyi, jiryatiy ruvetavaryi. Nupora tasa tuunu jiryeyiya. ²⁴Jiryajdutyada danujuy cavañujuy, nanatidye rupityani Pávuru, sañuma vichari tara nta nütasa, satidye jto samirya simu japu Védisiy jtyati.” ²⁵⁻²⁶Sanuyada jita nutyityubay variy Védisibejyura catera, saniquejada ramu nurya: “Samiryamu ripa yimura Jaamyi, Japu Védisiy. Ray Cudávuryu Dísiyasiy, ramyuchuvay ji. ²⁷Jiñu vanu ripa, jiryatiy Judíyuvada jurini. Riñi jvaryuchimyani netimyu ne raryi jtosiya varenu sutarajuuta, ramunítyi nuchovañuvesiy riryajisiñi, jiryatiy radyetya daryajuni, niniday Róma mucadi jamicu. ²⁸Radyetyaruje daryaju nutyura riryatuchu Judíyuvada sanijyu, ramutiy ritujay Judíyuvada rimyityumimyuju. ²⁹Jasiñi radyetyajay rityuchu Judíyuvada sanchiy Pávuru, riñiquejadamu jityuchutani. Tama sanicha tara, nutyuravara riryamununi, dantyamuy ne tarivara riryajitye nupocu rorivyimuntiñi. ³⁰Radyetyajañumatiy rijechipiya Judíyuvada juveda sanijyu, varicharaju ripajay variy yimuni. Ratyuchuma ruuva Judíyuvedantiy, riryatidye jiya variy yimu, riryatidye tuchutanuve yiva variñi Pávuru.” Daryani sanuyada riva catera saju. ³¹Jasiñi vase riñi jtoda sutedamuni Pávuru, riyatada jita nupora Antípatrisimujuni. ³²Ratarya

rundamunuma rityeryada sutarujuu jiryorimuyuntiy, jiryatiy jiñumututa rupivedyeryi. Jiryatiy cavañuncha rupivyentyidyeryi, ririryijada jiyada Pávuruta varidye. ³³ Ruotojadanumatiy cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréyamu, richēñuvejada variy catera nucharani japu, ruutotada varicharaju simuni Pávuru. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sunumyuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, sitajadoda jita varini Pávuru: “¿Tesira ji?” Sadatyadanumatiy japubay, nutyu nini sanicha Sidisiya mucadimu vichi day, suteda variy siva Pávuru: “Riryanumatiy jti Judíyuedantiy, ratuvachu ranacho riryatiy tuchunuvi vijyomujache jiñijyu, ratuvachuta varintiy ji.” Jadchiy jita supajada japubaryi sutarumiy, riryatidye jnutyajamu rorivyimuni, jiryatiy sarorriiyada nutyityu Jeródesberya.

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju Védisibetyuunu

24 Tadajyo rundamusiy jita sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananíasiy. Sisani ruutijada rimyityumiy variy, riyadaju niquenu jarye jitijada varintiy, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu rúdeda variy, riryatidye tuchuta varini Pávuru. ²⁻³ Riñatuyada jitani Pávuru variy, sajotada tuchutada Térutudu varini. Suteda jita variy siva japu: “Ramuni nuñichanatya jita diye ji, jiryatiy samirya vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutiy nuvyichasara samirya variy, jiryatiy ji jdutyatityirya vutyevay vichada, jiryatiy yinutya daryajura. Ramuni numecho jaryi jchanavye variy ramusiy, titaju vichadiva. ⁴ Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samirya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratiy ranique. ⁵ Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, nini jatachunumaya

titaju riy Judíyueda, titaju mucadiva. Niniday Nasaryé jamimu tuvachuvay jiyanti. ⁶ Nini rañi javatyataniryurya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani. ⁷ Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Dísiyasiy jtyati variy, sasovisiy jita vanuyadamusiy nudyisasyi varini Pávuru. Sutachiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuyu, jasityidye jiryatuchutani Pávuru. ⁸ Jiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jirya dañi, yatidye datyara sitenu daryaniviy nuñique vijyomujache sanijyura.”

⁹ Rijechipiyajada Judíyueda variy sisa Térutudu: “Jo, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi.”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatiy japubay variy sanacho: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jita.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva: “Tapi jiitya sitenu vichanutyi cadnadu rijyu nijyanvay, rajuura vaata saraju, ramunitiy ranique samiryamu vijyomujache diye radye.

¹¹ Yama jtajanu ti day, nutyu vuyajuy rundamusiy darundajuy ranchaju, rañi jtisiy Jerusarimu, rajechipiyasiy variy sanijyu Judenu jasiy. ¹² Ne ti diy riva rañiquettatiy ti; dantyamuy ne ratachu ti ridyiya, dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyo vimu, dantyamuy ne vichadamu.

¹³ Dantyamuy ne vanay ridyityanura sitenu tuchutada rañijyu. ¹⁴ Rani jita ritay diye yiva, darya niday rajechipiya sanijyu tariy numyunatyí Judenu, daryani rajechipiya sanijyu, nutyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantiy. Rutay jita Judíyueda ranchiy: Va vase riñi siityarira vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityani riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu jiryatiy titaju nuchara darya, titaju vuñiquejada day, titaju jiryatiy riñiquejada Judenuju

tuchuvabedyerya. ¹⁵ Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntidye, nutyu jivye Judíyuvada tuvachu daryantidye: Judenu ramisaniy diibymusiryi jiryatiy samiy nijyanvaryi, niquevye jarye. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy ratyuvachu sitenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutiý ravyicharuy samirya vichara. Ne ravyicharuy tara, tarivatya rajadani Judenu variy, tarivatya rajada riy nijyanvay varintyi, ravyichatya tara ridyiya. ¹⁷ Diye pariche, rajuura vaatamusiy ritusiy rijyu ratyevarya criquiy, ratatiy rimutyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintyi ritusiy richanayadamu sajú Judenura tara, mitya rache richanayadamuni. ¹⁸ Rititasinumatirya jiryatiy ritu Judenujura, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvi Judíyuvada tevay varirye, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritotanimya rapyuchadamusidyerya rajyuuchuvada day. Ne ti jnay vichasiy nijyamí rajuu jasiy, dantyamuy ne ti nique variy jasiy. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy ridyi Judíyuvada riva, tama rivyicha jiyu, riryimyatíy tuchu jidiyiya daryatiy riñique rañijyu dacyu. ²⁰ Tama tavay jnay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidye tuchu vijyomujachera nutyura ravyicha ridyiya, jiryatiy rañi tuchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumivvara. ²¹ Temusiy taji niquejadamu dyetya rutay rañique jaryi riquebyimu day. Rañiquesiy variy: Tama taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatiy jtay riva, samiryavidye ranicha ratíy tuvachu ramu diibymusiy misasubeda.” ²² Sani datyanuyada japu Védisiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadeda variy tarundamujura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sanumatiy jti Dísiyasiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni, variñi ratuchu jiryivara ravidye tanuvunutaniñi.” ²³ Sabayada jitani sutarumiy nutyityu sunutyiju: “Yajnutyani Pávuru. Ne puchusi yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisiy

sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañuya simu, riryatidye jtu tarade sajú.”

²⁴ Jadchiy jita tarundamimiyusiy suseda japu Védisiy savaturutya, ravichada nanitya Dusídyá, nada vichada Judíyutoda. Sutañuvejada jita japu variy: “Jiryatanuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutaniy Crístumu tuvachoda vuy.” ²⁵ Variy jita sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichada, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadoda variy: “Tarundamu day sachaniy Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatiy samirya vicharani, niñi jitamuy sachaniy tara nta day.” Ramusiñitiy sunteda japu jaryi variy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma jiya diyedemusiy. Ranumatiy vata varintyi ji, varityi ranatutyantintyi ji.” ²⁶ Mitya sajachipiyajada variy: “Sandyetyate say criquirye, ratíy jmuryasiy variñi.” Ramutiý sanatutyadeda japichiñi, satidye tuchu variy sisa. ²⁷ Darajuy vaata saraju savichada variy jasiy. Jadchiy jita sajayada japuju, Pórsiyu Véstu, Védisiy jubivaju. Sani raryuyada Védisiy riyada Judíyuvada, ramutiý satanuvunucheda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

Pávurubay tuchoda Véstubay tuunu

25 Mumurundamiñumatiy savichada Véstu jivyichajomu, sasubeda jita variy Sesaréyamusiy Jerusarímuju. ² Jasiñi jita ruutijada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy simu, Judíyuvada jarye, jiryatiy jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiñi Pávuru. ³ Riyasantada jita variñi japu: “Yajpani Pávuru Jerusarímuju.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda saniyyu. “Vuryajvay saniyaresiy nútasayu.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita japubay variy: “Ne, nutyu tanuvunusinuma sanicha Sesaréyamu, radye rajiya radyirya sanacho day. ⁵ Risanuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatiy jaryi datyavay jiryequebyimusiryi. Jasiñi

jiryatuchunuve vijyomujache sanchiy Pávuru, sítenuviy savichaniy tara nta jirye.”

⁶Jadchiy jíta, savichanuyadanumatiy japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jíta Sesaréyamuju variy. Ratarimysiy jíta samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada variy jadchiy sanacho Pávuru. ⁷Jasiñumatiy savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judíyuvada variñi, jiryatiy rumusada Jerusarímusiy. Jasiy rityuchoda variy vacha sanchiy, ne vase rityuchoda sanchiy variñundy. ⁸Saniquejada jíta Pávuru variy jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadeda tarara riñiquejada Judíyuvada, dantyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravyichadeda tara, dantyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravyichadeda nta tara.” ⁹Sani raryuyada Véstu riyada Judíyuvada, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Va ji, yasumiryuvidye, Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyuunura, rajtay variy yiva, chira raramirya jiñiquejada, chi.” ¹⁰Sumutyajada jíta Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunoday, tama, jiryatiy sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratiy rutaryuy riva day. Tama jiñi datyisa samiñunday, tama. Tama rañichadeda tara riy Judíyuvada, tama. ¹¹Juvi dyetya ridyi riva, ramutiy riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvurya ruveda. Va sítenu ranicha rityuchutada cay, nutyichitya ti rasay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Ratyuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.” ¹²Satuchumuyadanumatiy japu Véstu datyavayjsa, sumutyajada jíta variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarutiy jamu nutyityumu, simu niday yajiya.”

Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹³Jadchiy jíta, rajuu rundamimysiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Bereníseyjyutya, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy. ¹⁴Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jíta Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyuni tiqui vanu jiryatiy Védisiy tochichiy tanuvunusini. ¹⁵Rayasiñumatiy Jerusarímu, rityuchusiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judíyuvada rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantasiy variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni. ¹⁶Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñijyu didye, niday ranique jiyadaju day jiryatiy rityuchutani. ¹⁷Ramunítyi, riintyeryanichiñumatiy Judíyuvada jiyuyu, ratarimysiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchiy variñi jiñu vanu. ¹⁸Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judíyuvadara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichirye. ¹⁹Raniday jirya rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryatiy sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jíta jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi. ²⁰Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niquejada, ramutiy ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvidye Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riryajtay variy yiva chira raramirya jiñiquejada. ²¹Sayasanta jíta Pávuru varirye: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu jíta vijyomujache variy satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy ruumura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.” ²²Suteda jíta

Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “¡Nutyichitya ratyuvachutádate dañicu!” Suteda jíta Véstu siva: “Tarimyusiñuma, yatuvachutini.”

²³ Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Berenisejyutya. Nadiitijada jíta samiy j dutyasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jarye. Darya niday rijeyada titaju ravimu tuchujo. Véstu jtedamu riryityajadani Pávuru variy. ²⁴ Suteda jíta japu variy: “Diye jíta, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryeyerye nutyityuveda, jiryajti titajumusi rimu; jiyuni jíta jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivaní riyasanta Judíyuvada ray, jiryatí Jerusarímu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarovatyaja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnyu junañuday. ²⁵ Tama rañi jnyu suvay ti, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajuni. Tapi ramu savata jidyrya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramunitiy rañi jachipiya jpajada-juni. ²⁶ Netara jnay vase niquejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ranuy nutyityujura. Ramunitiy ritita jiryetyuvachutadajuni, yatidye tuvachu jiirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa. Temusi jiryitajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy variy jamu nutyityujura. ²⁷ Tama samirya ranicha rajyu, tanuvunusi jpajada simu jamu nutyityu, tama tara jnay rañicha catera nuchara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratuchu catera nuchara, nutyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityu Acríbabay tuunu

26 ¹⁻³ Suteda jíta nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi samya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada jíta Pávuru variy sanacho, satuchoda jíta variy vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye nique vijyomujache diye jityuunu, ratidye tuchu variy yivara Judíyuvada tuchutáda, tapi jiitya datyara rivychada

dacyu, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.

Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityityudajisiy

⁴ Ridyetyisatya Judíyuvadanuday, nutyura ravyichanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusa ratyevay, Jerusarímu. ⁵ Rityi tuchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryatí ridyetyanuyada tariy raynchíy, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niquejada, Vuryindenu datyadoda. ⁶ Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatí rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatí ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatí saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. ⁷ Richiityari ratyevañi Judenu, jiryatí rivychada ratyevajyu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rumutyasara jnaryani Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatí rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatí saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niquejadantiy, rivanitíy rityuchuta Judíyuvada ray, Jamu Nutyityu. ⁸ ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samisadeda Judenu diibymusi, nutyuramu?

Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvabe

⁹ Rani sitenu, daryani rajechipianuyada tariy sanijyu Jesús, radye raryichadeda rajura sayaroju, jiryatí Nasaryému vichini. ¹⁰ Daryani ravyichaniñuyadantiriyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantí Jerusarímu, jiryatí rityenuyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu. Ruvañuyadantiñi Jesúsnu tuvachu varintiyi, rajerye vatanuyada varintiyrya: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy. ¹¹ Ray

tanuvununumaya japichiy jutyeryaniyyo vimusiryi, rañi niquetaniryuyada variy sayaroju Jesús riy. Rañiqueyadamu rachiitanumayanuyada riy, raruva janvay vichada saraju.

Pávurubay jatyyada tuchodara jityituyadantiy Jesús siityarínuju

¹² Ramunítiy rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, rítoda varirya catera nuchara, ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. ¹³ Vase jiñita radyiriyada riva nono, Jamu Nutyityu, jarichuniy, jaryi vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Raniday danutyadeda titaju variy riro, risa vichavay juro jarye. ¹⁴ Nuñipatyeyajada variy ramusiy, variy ratyuvachodara ti niquejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatiy Ebrévu ravichanuyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada: Sávu, Sávu, ¿tarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiidyé jivyatajonutanidye ji, nutyu voca vatajonutaniy daryantiy, sansiñumatiy yibivaju ridcha jiivuse monusara, jiryatiy sichityi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa. ¹⁵ Riteda jita variy: ¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chí? Suteda jita variy riva: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nutyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy. ¹⁶ Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jita. Ramunítiy radityanutaniy jiirye, yatidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriryi tuchoda vijyomujachera jiryatiy jidyí diyede riva, yaday jatyi diyada rivantiy ranumatiy muti yimuntiy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ray rajantyuy rajisiy yiva, jiryatiy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay Judíyuvada ji. Rajantyuy jivyejyuujisiy yivantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji, yatidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riryatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanachoju; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satanásiy vuudoda, Judenumuju.

Variñi saryi machotaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchuvada, sasay riyarurya yisa vichadaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day.

Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachiityarijada varirya sadatyadoda, jarichumusirya. ²⁰ Munatya rayada Damáscumuju, jadchiy jita rayada Jerusarímujujuntiy, titaju Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintiy rayada ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. Titaju rijyu rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiya jita variy sanijyu Judenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintiyrya. ²¹ Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jirya, variñi rureda Judíyuvada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasiye. ²² Judenu jmutyadamuju, rañi datyadoda diye saraju titaju riy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tuchuntiy, nutyu rityuchunuyada Judenuju tuchuvabentiyrya, Muyusésibe jarye. ²³ Riñi tuchunuyada tariy: Nini jita Mesíya jiryatiy vuryitay Judenu jaryetini, saparutyasara vacha vichadedivayu, sadiiyadivasiy yecha jiyanti diibyimusiy misi, rata sadityanura vanda variy rijyu Judíyuvada, tavantiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi.”

Pávurubay siityaritaniryuyadani Acríbabay Judenujsaju

²⁴ Saniquejadanumatiy Pávurura vijyomujache niquejada, saniquejada jita japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “¿Yatavyi, Pávuru? Ratatyaninuma jidyetyada ji.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sitenumujura rañiquejada. ²⁶ Nini jita

nutyityu Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyuchu ranisadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Rani ritay sadatanyuyada nutyityu sitenu daryaday, ¿va tajiñechoju jvaachara raryichava daque?”²⁷ Suteda jita variy siva Acrípa: “¿Jityuvachuvidye ruumu Judenuju tuchuvabedye? ¡Ray datya jityuvachu ruumu!”²⁸ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “¿Taraqui niquejadademusi jichiityaritaniryuy Crístu ray?”²⁹ Suteda Pávuru variy: “Judenu datya nutyura raryi vata jiiyju, yatidye tuvachu simu, nutyu ratyi tuvachusara simuntidye. Nutyichitya jityuvachoda taraqui niquejadamusicyu, daryantya rajuura niquejadamusiy, varityi jiryivyichasiy nutyu ray, ne jita cadyidyajuuta puchusi. Ne vinu ji, titaju nijyanvay jarye jiryatij rityuvachu diye rañecho, ¡nutyichitya jiryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varintyidyecyu!”

³⁰ Jadchij jita sanubeseda Acrípa, Véstu jarye, Berenisejyuy jarye, titaju sisa vichavay jiryatij rimyasada satuunu. ³¹ Riyadanumatij tuchujomusiy tajidyejyuy, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara, nutyuramura riñi jtay yatanuvunu diyada sarajuni, nutyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sacha puchusi cadyidyajuuta.”³² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “Vuryimya jmuryani jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

Supajadani Pávurubay Rómamuju

27 Ridetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintiyi ratarya tanuvunusavantiyi sutarumiy nutyityu jpajadamu, runutyisavajyuy. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajuni. ² Nuñimusada

ravimu, Aduramyítyu jami cartyequii jiryatij riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitij nudyeya, sayada variy nudyisa Aristyárucuntiy, Tesadónica jami, Masedóniya mucadimusi. ³ Ratarya rundamu nudyitanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pávuru. Saparuyada jiyada variy jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya variy rumusirya jivyatara. ⁴ Nuchipyatedanumatij

jadchij, nudyeyada variy Chípírye ratyuu nutyityudamyuju, riichojisiy. ⁵ Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidísiya jamu nava, Pajídiya jamu nava jarye, nudyitojada jita variy Myíramu, jiryatij Dísiya mucadimura. ⁶ Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequintiy, ravichada Adejántriy jami cartye, rayarunuma variy Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasiy sumusadeda ravimu nuy. ⁷ Jadchij nudyeyada rajuu runda saraju, tapidera nudyeyada. Nupyarutyadamunuma ritojada Cunídsara. Jadchij jita riicho daryaju vichada ridchoju, ramutij nuryamityeryijada Sarumú vataqui jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju. ⁸ Jiryatij nudyeyada variy rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitojada ramu, jiryatij ruteda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya variy jadchiñuday.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiryatij nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nuryi machojada jamu nijyajisiy jasiy. Jamu nijyamu racha jaryi riicho, riyerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rachanuday. Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusiy rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyami jarye racaray.”¹¹ Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita variy simu cartyejisiy

jnuñu, cartye jamimu jarye. ¹²Jiryatiy ruteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutiy rijechnada rupivye tevay variy jadchiy, rijechnada Venísimyuju variy, jasityi riryaramityanirya nijya day. Venísy ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi ritinuyada nijya riicho rayadasiy, jasideye riti ratarya riichontiy, rajimuchoju.

Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu

¹³Rajotada jita riichodera tapi variy, ravitasasiy, rijechipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venísy, riyada variy rajidodera raratyuu. ¹⁴Taraquideju ritada jamu riicho ridchoju, raratyuu nachosiy. Ravichada ritya riicho, Evuráquido. ¹⁵Rániy riicho juredara cartye, ramutimiyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Parichenuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñechoju. ¹⁶Nuvyichadanumatiy rayadasiy raratyuudera, ravichada ritya Cávuda, varicharaju nutyiyadara cartyesiy ravimuju cartyequii, parucharimysiy nutyiyadara. ¹⁷Ririyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisirye. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityaniy riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiityadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day. ¹⁸Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatiyada cartyequii vimusirya jvaadyi. ¹⁹Rurundamu rijetyatiyada marinérumiy jijyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatiyada jaamura. ²⁰Rajuu runda saraju ne sadyadoda jiñiyu, jdarichiy jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada variy

riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada variy: “Ne vuryajnuñuday.”

²¹Rajuu runda saraju ne riibyeda variy. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru variy riquebyimusi, suteda variy ruuva: “Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda variy Créta ratyuumusi. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutiy vucyaremurya vuberya. ²²Ray radatyanu diye jiry. Jiryavanutyayu, tinuma raryi caray vuryisasy. Vinu cartyequii racaray. ²³Nupora saradesiy Judenu jpanu ratyuumu. Supa Rindenunijiryatiy rivaachara sis. ²⁴Sutesiy jasiy riva: ¡Ne yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuy yitedamuju ji, ne sacaretaniy Judenu riy yisa vichavay. ²⁵Ramutiy jirya-vanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday rachantiy, jiryatiy sutesiy Judenu darya riva. ²⁶Temusiy vurya dyetya tutañuve tara ratyuuncha.”

²⁷Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu variy jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanumayajada riicho variy jasiy jamu navava nuy, ravichada ritya jamu nava Átriy. Nuporatasa ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “¡Vutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!” ²⁸Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya saranújuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju. ²⁹Richuvuyadamu jijetyadara daryajuy rattatya, cartyequii quínimusi. “¡Vuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita variy jasiy: “¡Rañumatiy jasacha vaniracu!”

³⁰Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya cartyesiy, cartyequii vimusi, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatya runomusinty. ³¹Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva Júdyu, sutarumivya jarye: “Netimiyu ne riryamacho marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya variy.”

³² Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatiy ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu variy, rapupacheda cartyesiiy variy.

³³ Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¡Jiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryímyi tara. ³⁴ Ramuti rayasanta jirye, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya variy, ne ti racaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantyamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray.” ³⁵ Saniquejadanumatiy

Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridiyya. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintyirya. ³⁶ Riimyiryuyada jita tavay variy ranchintyidye, riibyeda jita variy. ³⁷ Titajumusiyy nvyichada rupivyejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajuñijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tiquinijyate ranchaju tamityantiy. ³⁸ Ritojadanumatiy jibyeda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruusichuy jaamu, rañuma jidye cartyequivimu.

Rajayada cartyequii

³⁹ Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaruyada tara mucadi ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada ticha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye. ⁴⁰ Rijyucheda jitarata rattatya jasiy, rityocheda variy jaamura. Riviyatada jita varirya ratimyu riryatidye tata variy ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita varintyirya rarupitya sujaquiintiy, riryatidye jiya variy tichanchajuntiy. ⁴¹ Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada variy rancha tichantiy. Rajañuvejada runo tichanube, raruvaayada raquini variy rijeryamusiy. ⁴² Sutarumiy rañi jvaryuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tinuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy. ⁴³ Sararyuyada jita Júdyu variy sayada

Pávuru, ramunitiy subayada varirya ruvachada. Suteda jita Júdyu variy riñijyu: “Jiryajuuy munatya jaamu, nitiy datyara nudedada, jiryatidye jasumiy variy siinumuju. ⁴⁴ Rusijyunuma riryejiya tavadye, dañuma jiirancha, tini dyetya rajiya cartye terancha day.” Ramunitiy ruutojada titaju samirya siinumu.

Pávurubay vichada Máruta ratyuumu

28 Nuryamityadanumatiy titaju, rityuchoda jita variy nudyiva: “Raniday raratyuu jtya, Máruta.” ² Ridyiryejada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jiiday, riñatuyada jita variy jiidatyuumuju nuy, tapi ruboda daryaju variy, ramunitiy nuchudoveda variy. ³ Satojada jita Pávuru varirya jiiCADAJUU, sajatyada variy jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy variy vaniquimusiy, sasuyada variy sajomutunube Pávuru. ⁴ Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiyya sajomutunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy variy: “Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunitiy savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiyada jaamusintiy, ramunitiy ravichaniy tara rivani, nutyichiy sacharuy variy samirya ramusiy.” ⁵ Samuchutyada variy jiidamyujuni codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujoy tarade saju, mitya. ⁶ Mitya runuyada variy jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda variy: “Mityamusiy sadiiy.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varintiy: “¡Judenu dyetyate!”

⁷ Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada siya mucadi jami Púbiryu. Niñi diryejada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuy. ⁸ Variy

savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variñi, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jita jijyomutu variy rivasiy sancha, samisadeda variñi. ⁹ Jadchiy jita raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, samisaninuyada variy jasiryi. ¹⁰ Variy richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumatiy nudyeyada runda jadchintyi, rumusadeda titaju tara nuñimiyisaraju, ratiy nuvyatada.

Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu

¹¹ Munvay jarimyunimusiyy nudyeyada jadchintyi, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatiy raramityadedara nijya raratyuumu, jiryatiy ravichada cartye Adejántriyamu vichara. Savichada parunasiy taryi jantyasi runomu variy, ravichada nanitya Castúru, Pódusiy sataryi jtya. ¹² Nudyitarijada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryijada mumurundamiy jasiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita, nudyeyada variy rajido jamu nava, jadchiy jita nudyitojada Réjyumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschiy, nudyitojada darundajumyusiyy Puteyúdimu. ¹⁴ Jasiñi nudyiñuvejada ruuva Crístumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada variy nuy: “Jiyu jiryamacho nudyisa, darundajuñijyate saraju.” Variñiday nudyitoruyada pariche Rómamu.

¹⁵ Ridyetyadanumatiy Róma janvay: “Jativyenuma riy Pávuruveda,” rudeda jita Crístumu tuvachuvay riidchoju variy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantíñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru ruuva, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintiyu. ¹⁶ Nudyitojadanumatiy Rómamu, sutarumiy nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada variy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jita

sitenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tiqiu sutaru variy sisa, sunutyisiju.

Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita, mumurundamimyusiyy, sanatutyadeda Pávuru jutyeryadedamuju riy Judíyuvada nutyityumintyi. Suteda jita variy jutyeryadedamuruuva: “Ray, ratyeryiveda, tama rañichadeda tara riy ratyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne taryi munatyavay, rivyichehavañumadayu. ¹⁸ Tama

tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarímu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijyomujache, riñi jmuryaruyada varirye, nutyuramura riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray.

¹⁹ Judíyuvada jita ne jmuryaruyada ray, ramuníty rajechiñuyada ratuchu vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tama rañi jachipiya tuchutada riy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tariva ratuchuta riy, tariva? ²⁰ Ramuníty rañatutyaniye jirye, ratidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye nique vuryiva. Ramuníty ratyuchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu, jiryatiy rintuy Irayénuedara sitijada, nitidye raray vuryeyada.” ²¹ Ruteda jita Judíyuvada nutyityumiy variy Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya catera nuchara yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nutyenu jtiti, chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy. ²² Nutyuvachururya ratiy jijechipiya, jiryatiy nudyetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiayada. ²³ Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita rudeda rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi jiryatiy saniquenuyada Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye niquenuyada sanchintyi.

Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, tarimysidjera jidye saraju. ²⁴ Tini tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day. ²⁵⁻²⁷ Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijechipiyajada vatajuu ranijyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatiy ritye, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jirya niquejada: “Sani jteda day sitenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy saniquejada tariy vumyunatyivara. Suteda Judenuju tuchubay jtosi, ravichada sitya Isayiasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay:

Sitenuniviy jiryatuvachu jirye, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajnuy ranacho, ne jiryadiy riva. Ne radatya rijechiy, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy riñuma jnuy, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiya-

jada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasirya jijyuuchurveda.

Daryani suteda Judenu Jnutu. ²⁸ Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuy supa Judenu diyemusirya jirya jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita jiryatiy suteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judíyurveda, riñiquettacheda jaryi variyu.

³⁰ Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyanyadani nijyami jiryorimyu, nitiy jtinuyada jasiy simu. ³¹ Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Judenu nusuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru variy.

Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

**Pávurubay nuýadara catera rijyu
Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsmu
tuvachuvay, samuchurveda variryi**

1 Ray, Pávuru, Jesucrístu muchechiy, jiryatiy sanatutyadeda yinsubyiju ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu. ²Daryantye suteda tariy jijyu tuchuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya. ³Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Nini sacha nijyamidenu, curaca Davyíbe júdevay tenu. ⁴Jadchintyi sadyadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatiy samisadeda yintuta diibymusiñi, ramunitiy vudyetyasara sitenu Judenu denu dañi Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu day. ⁵⁻⁶Simusiñi jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubymijyu nuy, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi titaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu Jesucrístu jsaju jiryedye. ⁷Ratyuchu cateramusiy jiryiva titaju jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatiy jiryeñicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jijyu day. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jarye, samirya racha jiryejechiy variy.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma

⁸Ramutiy richanatya titaju jiryejyuni Rindenu, Jesucrístu jtyamu, jiryatiy ratiche titaju mucadiva, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu. ⁹Judenu jita datya rajechipiya jiñijyu titaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya

samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Nini datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeñijyu, ratyuchunumatiy sisa. ¹⁰Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya jutí pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye. ¹¹Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu Jnutumusi, jiryejechiy vanutyadajuyu. ¹²Ritatye vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús. ¹³Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay riniy. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta riniñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadati ravyichanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jirye ramu Judenu niquejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye. ¹⁴Rayaruryamu day radyetyanunumayajada riy, daryaday mamyintyi, daryaday nijyanvantiy, daryaday munuñumintyi, daryaday datyavantiy, daryaday datyisamintyi. ¹⁵Ramunitiy ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiriyivantirya samituchodantiy, jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

**Judenu ray vuryeyada
samituchodamuju**

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitiy tuvachu simu, Judíyuvadaju munatya, titaju nijyanvajyu jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadityanusara Judenura nutyuramusiy sajtay samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varityi vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vujyuntiy. Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:
Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvañi Vuryindenu

¹⁸ Jarichumusiý sadiý Jüdenü jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatij vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvary samirya vichada. ¹⁹ Jiryeñi datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha. ²⁰ Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy: Nini jita vichasara jaryi datyara, nini jita vichasara Vuýe Jüdenü. Ramunitiy ne vanay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu. ²¹ Dañuma riñi datyadani, ne rutaryuyada nta Jüdenü variñi, ne riichanatyaryuada varintyñi. Ramutiy rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidye. ²² Rutañuyada jaryi datyavay variyu, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintyi. ²³ Ripyarumya variy riva Jüdenü danutyadeda junare jnutya day, jiipu tera jvachi jiyasachiy, jiryatij nijyamij jantyasi daryajura, nipyati jantyasi jiyasachiy jaryentiy, daryajuyu numututi jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryannumayara jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye titaju.

Ravichasara Jüdenü murichenutadeda taji variy riva

²⁴ Ramutiy satocheda Jüdenü variriy nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryatij riñiruy jijeçityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidye. ²⁵ Satochedantij riy jiryatij ripyarumya quivuyadamusiý riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñijyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada varidye. Niniday racha jchanatyasite junareju. jDaryani rachajayasarate titaju

rundamu! ²⁶ Jiryatij rijechipuyadani Jüdenü judesavay jiyasachiy, ramuni satocheda ramiryadamu variriy, taji ntaju rivyichada varidye, ripyarumya vatuy variy riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidye. ²⁷ Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasa vichadantij, riririjada nuñi rirya juvajadasara vichada, ne riryadaryada variy riva nuday. Riryarupadoda variy ratayu. ²⁸ Daryantiamuy ne ridyetyaryuada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda variy riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatimyu ne samirya. ²⁹⁻³¹ Titajuma rijeçivyara vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimiý risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharyuada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanimiy daryaju riy. Ritoma junutyada titaju ruuva day, juveda, niqueyada jotada, quivuyada, niqueyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanimiy risaju riy, jamirya ridiyada siva Jüdenü, jamiryamu niquevay jarye risajuntiriy, jaryi yinnuvayve jarye risaju riy, riichanatyada variy yinnuvayadamujuyu. Rijeçipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada saju jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutotadedara jiniquejada, ne ridyetyadara samirya vañada, dantiamuy ne riryamityaniruyuada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyityasivyedata, ne ridyetyaryuada jantyutyasada risajuntiy. ³² Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Jüdenura: Nitij jvaachara darya, sadiy variy rucosiý. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruuvantidye, jiryatij ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

**Ne samurichenutaniy
Jüdenu mityamusiy;
samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu**

2 Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatiy jityuchuta titaju ti, dantyamuy ne jiraramitya variy; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta titaju ti, nutyu jijierye ranicha daryantiy. ² Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Jüdenura jiryatiy sutay: Riryama dii rucosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

³ Dañuma yajvaay nutyu sivaay nijyamí vacha, jiryatiy jityuchuta riva ni. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yaramityara Jüdenu jiyasayada variy. ⁴ Yaviryutya dyetyara Jüdenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi dañi, jaryi jijechinirya daryaju ni, ne rabaryijada varenu santutyada vuju. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji. ⁵⁻⁶ Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Jüdenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatiy jamirya jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibechnura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatiy dityanura sitenu vase murichenutadeda, jiryatiy samurichenutaniy nuñi tiqimusiriyi nijyanvay, vacha vichada murichirya. ⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatiy samirya vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye jnuy Jüdenu samiy riñecho, rivyata junareju jnuyada nachontiy, samurichenu Jüdenu junareju jnuyadata variryi. ⁸ Ruvay jita, rityimyu ne siityeruy ranacho sitenu Vuryindenu niquejada day, richiityari varidyerya jiryatiy ne samirya darya, rivatiy samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiriyi. ⁹ Rijyu rachasara Jüdenu jarupantada, paruchariy jarye, titaju nijyamiju nitiy jvaañuyadara nicyaray vichada, Judíyuvadaju munatya, rijyuntiy,

jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. ¹⁰ Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni jita rachasara vandamu vichada day, sajnyu Jüdenu samiy riñecho variy, riryavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay titaju variy, Judíyuvada munatya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvendantiriyi. ¹¹ Ne sajaryeta daryaju Jüdenu riy nijyanvay.

**Nutyichirya sachaniy Jüdenu
tara riva riy jiryatimyu ne
saniquejada nucharatavadyeryi**

¹² Riy jita jiryatiy ricyaray rajisiry Jüdenu nú, saniquejada nucharatavatya, daryamusiy riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Jüdenu nújisiry saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiriyi. ¹³ Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy Jüdenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyútara saniquejada; ruuvani jita sadiy samiy rityi tuvachu jijechnitya ramu saniquejada. ¹⁴ Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyirya suteda Jüdenu, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, ruumusiñuma yindera darya niquejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day. ¹⁵ Vudiyi variy riva Jüdenu vatada, jiryatiy bachara rijechnimyura saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechniya variy, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay. ¹⁶ Variryundamu jita vuryadatyara, sanumatiy sipyata Jüdenura dutyasara jachipiyajada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutaniy Jüdenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

**Nitiy datyara Jüdenu niquejada, ne
satuvachusara variy ramu,
niday jiyasay jaryi varidyeyu**

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yajnyu ji, jiryatiy yitay Judíyu ji, jityuvachu jita Jüdenu niquejadamu jiryatiy supajada Muyisésibemyusirya; yichanatya Jüdenumuntiy ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantiy;

jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatyi datyanusavay jirye Jüdenü niquejadamu; jijechipiya variy jiniyyu: Ray jita rupityaniy vase sitenu jitani, nitiy rañicha nutyu nisipyuryi Jüdenü niquejadamuju; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, ratidye rupityaniy vanda nüva variryi; ray rañicha máyestru datyisamiyyu; ray rañicha datyanu rijyu nutyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatyi saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiidy. ²¹ Jiryatyi jijechipiya darya jiniyyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatyi jidyetyanu ti, dantiamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatyi jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu variñuday, jiijeriy dyetya paranu. ²² Jiryatyi yitay: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturuy jsa, ziijeriy dyetya rupi ti vaturusantidye? Jiryatyi jiniquetta sitenuni jiipu tera jvaachi, ziviyata sitenuni Jüdenü variy? ²³ Jiryatyi yichanaty yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, zavittuy dyetyani Jüdenü jiryatyi jidyetyisa riva suteda? ²⁴ Ramunitiy riryavityiyerya sitya Jüdenü, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, jiryeasayadamu riryavityiyerya, nuryate tariy nuchara taarye, nurya.

Nutyichiy vuryicha Jüdenü nijyanvay, nutyichiy

²⁵ Jadchiy, jmutyododa jita samirya riryatidye datya Judíyü day ji, jiryatyi yitay Jüdenü nijyami daryaju day ji, jityi tuvachu variy ramu suteda Muyisésibemyusiy titaju; jityimuy ne ratuvachu ramu, ramacho mitya variy jiiyyu jmutyododa, jiryatyi ne sitenu Jüdenü nijyami day ji. ²⁶ Daryantiy, savidye tuvachu ne jmutyonusi vanu ramu Jüdenü niquejada, samirya vichadaju, sajmutya Jüdenü variy rivasiy jiniyyamiju ni. ²⁷ Nini jita jiryatyi ne jmutyonusini, satuvachutiy variy ranacho saniquejada, nini radityanu

rata, samiryatya jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatyi Jüdenü niquejada nucharati ji, jmutyonusi jarye ji, dañuma yacaray Jüdenü nujisiy. ²⁸ Tapi ne vuniicha sitenu Judíyü vinu variñumatiy vudyityanu vuvyumura vuvyichada Judíyüveda. Daryantiamuy ne vuvyicha saranusavay Jüdenü nijyanvayju vinu rata jiryatyi jmutyonusimiryi vuryisa piruvye. ²⁹ Nini jita vicha sitenu Judíyü jiryatyi savicha Jüdenü nijyami jijechimyu, daryantya ravicha sitenu jmutyododa jiryatyi sivaay Jüdenü vuyyu darya, Suntuta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryatyi sivaay Jüdenü vuyjura, ne vuvyata variy ranacho nijyami jchanatyada, vuvyata jita ranacho Jüdenü jchanatyada day.

Jüdenü sitenu vase niqueratecu

3 ¿Tarata saramichaniy Judíyü ti variy, tarata? ¿Tarajutyani, taraju? ² ¡Jaryi ramuchentya sajütera! Munatya jiryatyi Jüdenü bayada simura jiniquejada sadatyadodaju. ³ Jiryatyi rivyichada Judíyüveda tevay tuvachusamiy ¿va ramachova mitya saniquejada Jüdenü ruuva cay? ⁴ Dañuma riryecha quivuvye nijyanvay, dantiamuy ne riryacarera Jüdenü niquejada variy. Darya nuchara niday: Riryatidye jtay nijyanvay variy: ¡Sitenu sanique Jüdenura! Savuunu variñi nitiy ratuchutani. ⁵ Dañumatiy jiryatyi ne vuvyichasara samirya nta, ramusiy ridyetya nijyanvay sanchiy Jüdenü: Nini sitenuni vase jvarya. Sanumatiy tanuvunu Jüdenü variy vuvyichadiva vuy, vuryi jtay dyetya variy sanchiy: Ne sadatyadamu jitanuvunu vuy, ne yinuy vacha vuvyichadamusiy vadicharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunuruvyuy, taraju?

Temusiy riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya. ⁶ ¡Tama ravicha darya, tama! Netimyu ne sadatyadamu

jityanuvunu vuy ¿nutyuramusina sadatya variy murichenutadeda rijyuuchuvada jiyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nutyuramusiy? ⁷Ti dyetya rajtay variy: Raquivuyadamusiy rini diy nijyanvay vadichi siva Jüdenü, jiryatiy sitenu niquera jita ni, rasay variy sanda ramusiy. ¿Nutyuramusiy sayasay variy riva raquivuyada ray, nutyuramusiy? ⁸Vuryi jtay dyetya varintyi: Vuryajvaarya vacha vichada ratidye jutü samirya rucosiy. Darya rüteda Pávuruveda, riryavityiye tavay nuy. Variñuma samurichenutaniy Jüdenü riva riy, vuryajtay variy: ¡Taviy!

Titaju nijyanvay jiasay Jüdenü diyayu

⁹¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya variy, nutyura? ¿Jiryatiy Judíyüveda vuy, vüñi jita samivyevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju titaju riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juuchataway, daryadantyiriy Judíyüvedantiy, daryadantyiriy jiryatimiyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, vatajuu rivyicha variy daryá titaju. ¹⁰⁻¹⁸Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Ne ti samirya vichara, mitya; ne ti datyara, ne ti vatasara Jüdenü nacho. Ricyaramya titaju sanújisiy, ne taraju nudaryi, ne ti jvaachara samirya, ne vinu tiqúi, mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotiye riñiquejada variy, vacha niquejadamuju; rutosiy jiquivuy daryaju, nutyuni codiy jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva rutoju, rani niquetaniy vacha variriy, ramuníty jaryi jivyara ruto ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichiiyadaju day, nijyamí nuda rube-daju; rityi rupi riva riñü ne rasutye juveda rijyu riva, jantyuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya,

dantyamuy ne ridyetyara Jüdenü suvuyada nundye.

Darya ranicha nuchara titaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi tariy nuchara day. ¹⁹Vudyetya yinuy, titaju jiryatiy Jüdenü niquejadamura, rani nique riñijyu jiryatiy saniquejadatavadyeri. Ramuníty ne ti raniquesara sanijyu Jüdenü, titaju nijyanvay rajniy satuunuyu satidye jaryeta jasiriy, mira rachaniy taji nta, jiñu jitamuy ne rachaniy tara day. ²⁰Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samivye varivyuy, vuryitotanitya daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vudyetyara vujyuuchuvada.

Jüdenü ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay

²¹⁻²³Diye jita radtaday sadyanu Jüdenü darya nutyuramusiy sajta samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, netimiyu ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada titajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jita jiryatiy tariy sanuyada Muyisísiberya süteda, riñuyada Jüdenüju tuchuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantiy, ramuni jita datyasara diye darya, nutyuramusiy sajta Jüdenü samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucristu. Sajta Jüdenü samivye titaju riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajaryeta ti, tapi vuvychatya jidchavu titaju saju, jiryatiy vujyuuchuvamya titaju daryaju, vuchutye variy rivasiy sadanuyada. ²⁴Rivasiy jita sabay samivyejyuntivyuy jiryatiy samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucristumusiy, samiryanuma varivyuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavyuy. ²⁵Sabayadani Jesucristu satidye batye vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju, varityi vutyuvachu simu, jiryatiy sarubedara yinutya nuda vuryinutyaju variy. Ramuni vudyetya sivaayada vase Jüdenü tarirya, varityimiyu ne samurichenutadadara rijyuuchuvada

variý didye. Santyutyadamuju ne jimyurichenutadeda variý didyerya. ²⁶Daryamu vudyetyantiy sivaay vase Jüdenu diyentirya, jiryatiy samurichenutadadara vujyuuchuvada Jesús munusadata, sadiy variy vuryiva samiy jvaavye vutyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachunuma daryaju simu Jesús.

Ne vanay nta vuryaramitya vudyirya jvaacharamusiy

²⁷¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tama vuñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tama. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sutay samivye varivyuy. ²⁸Tapi daryani jita vujechipiyajada: Sajtay Jüdenu sami variñi nijyami vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniquejada. ²⁹¿Va vinu Judíyuvadaju sachava Jüdenu cay? ¡Daryaday sanicha rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi! ³⁰Tiquide jiryinuñi Jüdenu, ramunitiy sajtay samini Judíyu jmutyonusi jityuvachodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judíyu jmutyonu dañi, daryaday sajtay sami vinu satuvachodamusintiyu. ³¹¿Nuñajtay dyetya variy: Ramacho dyetya mitya Jüdenu niquejada, jiryatiy vinu vutyuvachodamusiy sutay samivvevyuy? ¡Nentate day, mitya varidye! Vuñique rayadaju saniquejada variy. (Rata yinuy vudyetya: samurichenutaniy Jüdenu mudodataru vujyuuchuvada, vuvyata variy sanacho vuryeyada ráñuju.)

Jüdenu diy samirya vuryiva sitenu vutyuvachodamu daryatiy savichadedani Avurábantiy

4¿Tarana vuryajtay sanchiy vumyunatyí Avurábay, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtotadedamusiy, tara? ²Saryityi jteda Jüdenu sami

sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya variyu, ne jita Jüdenu diya. ³¿Da nutyura ranique Jüdenu nuchara ranchiy, nutyura? Ranique: Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Jüdenu, sadiyada variy samirya siva.

⁴Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusini jvaañu; vucharanu jita nurirya vudyivyí sivaayada murichiryayu. ⁵Saju jita, nitimyu ne niquejada jtotadedamusiy sivaay tara, suteda Jüdenu sami variñi, satuvachodamu sajtay sami variyu, jiryatiy darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu variy simu. ⁶Daryatiy suteda tariy Judíyuvada curaca Davyíbe ranchiy: Jiryatiy sadiy Jüdenu samirya vichara siva nijyami dañumamuy ne sachu sami, saju saranuma daryaju darya, jiryatiy sachu Jüdenusá taricharaju. ⁷⁻⁸Suteda varintiyi:

Jüdenu jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy saramityaniy Jüdenu ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuuchuvada samiy titaju yajisiy. Sichanatyisi jita nijyami jiryatiy saparumya Jüdenu siva, ne sajachipityajasara saju nundyerya jijuuchuvada nundyey.

⁹Jirya jchanayada jita, ne vinu Judíyuvadaju darya, jivyejyu jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. Tapi vuryitay Jüdenu jteda samini Avurábay satuvachodamusiy. ¹⁰¿Nutyuramu suteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jivyichada didye. Suteda jita jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusi didyeñi. ¹¹Sumutyajada jita Avurábarya jmutyododa, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Sunuy Jüdenu samirya Avurá nacho jityuvachodamusiy, yimutyonusadajisiy. Sivaayada Jüdenu nuryara, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyí titaju rityi

tuvachu simu Jüdenü jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay rinicha didye, satidye jtay samivye varintyiryi. ¹²Savatada Jüdenuntirya, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunaty jmutyonusi, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiityarisara varintyidyerya sumuntidye, vumyunaty Avurá jmu, jiryatiy sarupi Jüdenü núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadajisiy.

Jüdenü jteda yasañi Avurábay mucadi titaju sadadyeñuju

¹³¿Taraju suteda Jüdenü Avurábavya, taraju: Raday say mucadi mitya ji, rasu-tyerya saraju, jidyedyeñuju jarye?

Ne suteda siva ramusiy, jiryatiy sitotadedara saniquejada daryaju; ramusiy jita suteda daryá, jiryatiy Avurábay tuvachoda samirya simu. ¹⁴Tapi riryivyidye jmutyara mucadi rityi jtotanicharara niquejada, ne taraju nundyerya vutyuvachoda variñundyey, ramacho mitya variy suteda Avurábavyantiy. ¹⁵Ne yinuy Jüdenü niquejadamusiy racha vacha vichadeda, vuryitotantitya daryajura. Jasityimyy ne tara jnay Jüdenü niquejada, dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchurveda variy. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ramunitiy vuryimutya vinu vutyuvachodamusirya Jüdenü jteda, satidye say mitya vurya. Vudyetya variy: Suteda rachasara titaju Avurábay dadyeñuju, ne vinu rijyu jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyu jarye jita rityi tuvachu, daryatiy satuvachoda Avurábay, nitiy vichasara munaty vujyu titaju, darya nuchara Jüdenü jteda siva Avurábay:

Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyiju ji. Daryamusiy savichada Avurábay vumyunaty sadiya Jüdenü, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju simu, nitiy datya misadeda diibymusiñi nijyami, jadchintiy sadatya tuchoda taranchiy nutyu judesaranuma darya, jiryatimyu ne judesara didyerya. ¹⁸Avurábay jita

jiriryijadara tuvachoda simu nutyu titiy saryicha tarimya saryipyaruyada riva, satidye vichasiy variy rajuu nijyanvay munaty, daryani ranicha raniquesada: Darya riryechasara jidyedyeñu, nutyu jdarichijyuu rajuu.

¹⁹Ne saparuryuyada nta variy riva Jüdenümü tuvachoda, jasiñuma sajachipiyajada variy ramusiy detuyadaju, dañuma sanichada jaryi rimyityu, taraqui pacha nijyatuunutina daryaju dañi. Dantyamuy ne saparuryuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumatiy sanchiy jivyatura Sára detuyasa. ²⁰⁻²¹Satuvachoda jivyanuyadata ramu Jüdenü niquejada jiryatiy sani jteda sivara, rasayada satuvachoda varidye, sichanatyada risajuni Jüdenü, sadatyama daryaju: Sitenu datyara niday Jüdenü, sajtotaniy varirya yiteda. ²²Ramunitiy suteda Jüdenü samini, satuvachodamu. ²³⁻²⁴Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nuchara jiryatiy suteda Jüdenü sami satuvachodivayu: vujyu jaryentiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nitiy misadeda diibymusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús. ²⁵Nini batyeda vucyarayada jiyadaju, samisanumatiy vuryetyemya variy saju.

Vuryichanay jiryatiy sudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju isa Vujye vujyura

5 Ramuni jiryatiy sutamya jita Jüdenü samivye vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vujechipiyajada samiy variy sanijyu Jüdenü, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi. ²Jesucristumusi jita vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryantya jchanay variy jiryatiy vuñi datyisaniviy, vuryaday saryeñuvera sadá Jüdenü. ³⁻⁴Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay paruchariñubentiy, parucharimysiy yinuy vudyetyara

tapimusiý jachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusiý jachideda, sabay Jüdenü variý jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuvyicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Jüdenü. ⁵Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Jüdenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumusiý, jiryatiý sasayada Yintu vuy. ⁶Tapi varityi vadiiryoavay vuvyichada variý, varicharaju sabatyeda Crístu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiý vachavichavay daryaju vuy. ⁷Vaniramusivitya yinuy vubetye samiy nijyamijiyadaju; temusiý ti dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju. ⁸Jüdenü jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuniiju, jiryatiý dañuma vuniichada juuchataway, varidye sabatyeda Crístu variý vuryeyadaju. ⁹Ramuni jiryatiý saratyanuma Jüdenü diye vuy, Crístu nudajata, jaryivyaju jita sajantyuy Crístu vuryiva, Jüdenü niqueyadajisiy. ¹⁰Varityidye vuvyichanuyada samityasimiy, sudutyada variý jidyenu munusadata vuryisayu. Jaryivyaju jita, jiryatiý vuvyichanuma jdutyasavay sisa, sajantyutyte jidyenu jnyadatate variý vuryivate! ¹¹Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatyani Jüdenuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiý, simusiý jita yinuy vuryimutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju Jüdenü.

**Arábamyusiý rundayada juuchuveda
titaju nijyamiju, ramutiý
südeda Jesucristu jidyiyada
nachö vuyjuuchuveda jiyadaju**

¹²Ramuni ravichasara daryaday, jiryatiý tiqui nijyamimusiý rundayada juuchuveda mucadiva titaju, darya juuchuvadamusiý jita rundayada diiyada varintiy, ramusiý rurayada diiyada titaju nijyanvavya variý, jiryatiý rijyuuchuveda titaju simusiý. ¹³Munaty jita, netimyu ne sabayada Jüdenura jiniquejada Muiyisibemyusiý

didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchuveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Jüdenü nijyanvay nijyura juuchuveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi. ¹⁴Ravuudoda jita diiyada titaju riy jiryatiý rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arábamyusiý Muiyisibe saraju titaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchuveda nutyu sajuuchuveda Arábay daryá. Jiryatiý savichanuyada vumyunatyí Arábay vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu nijyu nitiy rachasiy vumyunatyí vuryatidye vichasara Jüdenü dadyeñu. ¹⁵Jiryatiý sasay Jüdenü mitya vurya jnyada Jesucristumusiý, ne darya jiryatiý sajuuchuvadamu jiryupajada Arábarya vase vichadá, ramutiý ridyiyada rajuuvay variý, tiqui rupajadamusiý; rasayada jita Jüdenü sayada junay jadchiy, jiryatiý sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnyada; tiquimusiý sasarya, Jesucristumusiý. ¹⁶Daryantyamuy ne ravichada tiqui nijyamijyuuchuveda murichirya jidchavu sasayada day, ne yinuy tiqui nijyamijyuuchuvadamusiý rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusiý jita rito samirya vichadá rajuura rupajadivasiy. ¹⁷Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tiquimusiývuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyaju jita vuryanusujeyasara jnyadamu tiquimusiýintiy, Jesucristumusiý, jiryatiý sutay samivyevyuy, sasay mitya variý junareju jnyadantivyuy. ¹⁸Ramunitiý daryatiý tiqui nijyamijyuuchuvadamusiý rundayada juuchuveda jiyadaju murichenusada, titaju nijyanvayyu, daryantiý jiryatiý sunuyada Jüdenü samini tiqui nijyamintiy, sunuyasara tarundamujuntiy samiviedye titaju riy nijyanvay junareju jnyadaju. ¹⁹Tapi daryamusimuy ne sasiityeruyada tiqui, daryamuni rimechojada nijyanvayyu juuchataway variý; daryamusintiy

sasiitejedada tiqui satidye jtay Jüdenu samivyeryi nijyanvayuu varintyi. ²⁰Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sabayada Jüdenura jiniñuejada, ramachojada juuchuvada jvadichara variy rijyu nijyanvay, jasiñi jita rasayada jaryivyaju Jüdenu ramityadada varintyi. ²¹Ramuni, daryatiy ravuudoda juuchuvada diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuununaya saramityadada Jüdenuntivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, vuryatidye jnyujasara variy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

Vuntyeryaniy sisaju Cristu vuryityuyadamusivyuy

6 ¹⁻²¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiriryi juuchuvadamu, ratidye jasatya Jüdenu sayada varivyuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatiy vudyiityimya juuchuvadamu, ne vuryaniruchara jadchiñudarya juuchuvada nuday. ³¿Datyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatiy jityuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuju davyuy, titaju jiryatiy jityuvye simu davyuy? ⁴Jityuyadamu jita vuvyicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Cristusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatiy sadiiyada vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupiñumaya vadi jnyuyadamu, nutyu samisama Cristu diibyimusiy, Vujye vanda vanutyadata. ⁵Daryatiy vuvyichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusi jidyiiyadamu, daryaday vuryamisasumichara sisajuntidye. ⁶Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatiy jvatyicharanuma darya tariy vuvyichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruy variy riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada variy, ne ravuunusara juuchuvada variñudavyuy. ⁷Ne yinuy jmyryasinuma juuchuvada-jisidyeñi nityi dii. ⁸Vudyetyama jiryatiy vutyuvachodamusiy vuryajnuchara Cristu jsantiy jiryatiy vudyiityimya

sisa. ⁹Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiiy junay Cristu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatiy samisama diibyimusiy daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada variñunñi. ¹⁰Tapi sadiiyadataty, jiryamityaniryra juuchuvada jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Jüdenuju. ¹¹Jiryantya jachipiya darya jiniñyu day, nutyu diibyimiy jiryeñicha variy juuchuvadaju, jnyuve jita jiryatidye vichasara variy Jüdenuju, Jesucristumu.

Vuvyichasara muchechiy juuchuvadaju varimyata Jüdenuju

¹²Ne jiryasabutyaniiy juuchuvada-juyu, jirveyyu diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jiniñruryamu. ¹³⁻¹⁴Dantyamuy ne jiryajnutatyara jirveyyu nutyu jvaatya juuchuvadaju. Jiryajnutatya jita Jüdenumujuyu, nutyu misavay diibyimusiy jiryajnutatya jitayu, jirveyyu jarye yajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatyaju jita, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchuvada jiryeñuday, jiryatimyu ne sanusuy Jüdenu jiniñuejadata nundyevyuy, sani nusuñuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

¹⁵¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadamuju nusuchavay nundyevyuy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya vuryinuyada. ¹⁶Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintatya timuju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara variy samuchechiy, vuvyichasara variy samuchechiy, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu. Daryani jirveyvichasara ti muchechiy, varimyata juuchuvada muchechiy jiryatidye dii rucosi, varimyata Jüdenu muchechiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasiy samivye sutedamuju variy. ¹⁷Richanatyate ni Jüdenu, jiryatiy dañuma jirveyvichanuyada juuchuvada muchechiy, jiryanumityadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda variy titaju jijechitya

ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatiy sititáda jiryimura samituchoda.

¹⁸ Jmuryasavay jita juuchuedamusiy jirye, jiryevyichama jita variy Jüdenu muchechimyi, samirya vichadaju.

¹⁹ (Rañique nurya jiryatiy vadiiryovay jirye, jiryejechipiyajadamu.) Daryatiy jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyu vacha jvaatyaju, Jüdenu niquejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntiy, jiryatidye vichasara variy Jüdenuju. ²⁰ Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchuedata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day.

²¹ ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tariy jvaayadamu jiryatiy jiryadanuma diye rivantiy, nutyura? Ramusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day. ²² Diye jita jmuryasavay jirye, juuchuedamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Jüdenu muchechimyi varidye, jiryimutya ramura jijyiintyasada Jüdenuju, rucosiy jítara tarijyu jnujeyasara. ²³ Tapi juuchueda jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Jüdenu jita say mitya tarijyu jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatiy vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

Sajiintyama Jüdenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya variy sisa Crístu

7 Ratuchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Jüdenumusiy runday niquejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantiy, ramuní vuryatuvachu ramu niquejada jnuñtidye vuñicha, vudyiyada saraju titaju. ² Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntiy nadavichasara puchusanuy niquejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judacá; sanumatiy dii variy, nanajiintye jita variy sisasidye. ³ Netimyu ne sadiiy nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi variy saniyare sisa ti vanu, riryanique variy nanunijyu:

Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisa vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasily jita jiryupi sisa vanuntiy, ne ti raryi nique tara variy nanunijyu nuday, jiryatiy nanujiintyemya variy sisasiy jivyanubadye, samiryanuma variy nada day. ⁴ Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Jüdenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusiy jirye, jiryatiy suvatyaniñi Crístu jiryejadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nityi misada diibyimusiy, jiryatidye jmutyá tarivani Jüdenu variy. ⁵ Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyu, jiryatiy sutedamu jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya vacha niruyada vujyu, vujyuuchueda variy diiyadamuju. ⁶ Diye jita vuñicha jiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatiy diiyasavay ramusivyuy, jiryatiy tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha variy vadi vichadaju, Jüdenu Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatiy radatyanusara Jüdenu niquejada nuchara day.

Juuchueda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivyuy

⁷ Vuryajtajanu dyetya variy: ¿Juuchueda dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchueda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niruyada riva vutyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Jüdenu jiñiquejadamu: Ne yaniruy riva jityenu barya. ⁸ Juuchueda jita jotada jnutyadeda vujechimyujura vacha niruyada, Jüdenu niquejadamusiy runutyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchueda vujechimyu varityimyu ne ravichada saniquejada day. ⁹ Tapi Jüdenu niquejadajisiy, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasily jita vudyetyada variy

juuchatavadyevyuy, vuryanuma dii ramusiy. ¹⁰Vudyetya variy: Jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenü vuryinuyadajura jiñiquejada, ramachojada variy vudyiyadajuntiy. ¹¹Juuchuvada jita jurirya Jüdenü niquejada, ramutiy raquivüchu juuchuvadamuju varivyuy, ramudoda jita varivyuy jiryatiy rutay: Yädiiy juuchuvadacosiy. ¹²Ramuni vudyi riva Jüdenü niquejada, rantyityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

¹³¿Rititavidye Jüdenü niquejadara vumyunusada variy? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchuvada jita judejadara diiyada samirya Jüdenü niquejadata vujyu, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara darya juuchuvada day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju variy rivayu. ¹⁴Vudyetya jita daryaju jiryatiy ravicha samirya Jüdenü diya jiñiquejada jtotadede. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita, ne samirya saju, jiryatiy ravicha juuchuvada titaju daryaju vuryiva day. ¹⁵Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetyá, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatiy vuryivaaryurya; jiryatiy javittyuchara nta vujyura, rani jita vuryivaay varidye. ¹⁶Jadchiy jita vujechipiya samirya raniyyu saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya, vudyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day. ¹⁷Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchuvada jita jvaatyaniy vudyerya. ¹⁸Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jita jvaaryurya samirya, ne vuchara nta daryaju darya. ¹⁹Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samiryara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya. ²⁰Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne

vuñijvaaryurya, variñi jita ne vuryivaay vudyirya, juuchuvada jvaatyaniy variy vudyerya, jiryatiy vuryiva vichara daryajura. ²¹Vudyetya variy nutyurará: Variñumatiy vuryivaaryurya samirya, jasiñuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, ratidye jatachu varivyuy. ²²⁻²³Tapi vujechimyu jita vuryichanatyara Jüdenü niquejada day. Vudyi jita variy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Jüdenü Jnutu jachipiyajada jiyarajura. Jiryatiy vujechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchuvachara variy.

²⁴¡Vuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿China rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya, chi? jiryatiy diiyadamuju darya. ²⁵¡Yentyumyate nudyiva, Yeye, Nuyntyityu Jesucristumusi! Jadchiy, darya ritesimya darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Jüdenü niquejada day, vudyirya jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu juuchuvadamu day.

Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Jüdenü Jnutu jtedamuju

8¹⁻²Tarantya jiyasayada diye vujyu nuday, jiryatiy simu davyuy, Jüdenü jaryeti Jesúsnu vuy, tapi jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu jnyadaju, sumurya Jüdenü variy juuchuvadamu diiyadajisivyuy. ³⁻⁴Darya sivaayada jita Jüdenü jiryatimyu ne vanay rivaay saniquejada yasiquita vujyu, jiryatiy vadiiryora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju. Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuti, nutyu vuvyu juuchuvadacanurya, juuchuvada murichenutadedaju, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara juuchuvada Jesús vumu, satidye jtotaniy vasera jiñiquejada vuñiyyu, jiryatiy vuryupichara Suntuta, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata. ⁵Tapi nitiy vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju,

ranijyu sajachipiyasara variy. Nini jita jiryatiy savichasara Jüdenü Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu day sajachipiyasara varintyi. ⁶⁻⁷ Vüdyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Jüdenü Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vüjechipiyasara tarijyu jnuvadaju day, samiy vichasadaju jarye risaju. Tapi vütyi jachipiyasara vüdyirya jachipiyajadata vüvyicha Jüdenü mityasivyeda variy, jiryatimyu ne vüchaburyuy sütedamu, dantamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy. ⁸ Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne vanay ruvaarya Jüdenü jachara variy. ⁹ Jiryey nita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidyey vichasara Jüdenü Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vüvyicha Cristu siityarivay netimyu ne Suntutü davyuy.

¹⁰ Cristuvidyey jiryimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidyey, jiryatiy süteda Jüdenü samivyey daryaju jiryey varidyey; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuedamusiy varidyey.

¹¹ Savidyey vichasara jiryiva Suntu nitü mäsadedani Jesús diibyimusiy, sajnutyanirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, nitü vichasara jiryiva.

¹² Ramuniday, ratyeryiveda, ne vüdyividyevyuy vuryatidyey jvaarya vüdyirya nürüchara day.

¹³ Tapi vütya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaju, vuryadiichara variy rucosiy. Vütyi paruy riva vüdyirya jachipiyajada nürüchara, Jüdenü Jnututa, vuryajnuçhara variy.

Daryaniday vuryicha nütyu Jüdenü dadyeñu

¹⁴ Muvyeñintiy racha Jüdenü Jnutumusiyy datyanusavay, riñi jita racha sadadyeñu varidyey. ¹⁵ Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nütyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ramutiy

vüñiqueta variñi: Tatya, vüñuma süvüntyñi nütyu tariy vüchuvuyada nütyu muchechimiy. ¹⁶ Jüdenü Jnutu jita jtay jidchavü vüjechipiyajadamuju, sitenu Jüdenü dadyeñu vuy. ¹⁷ Vütyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy titajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jidchavü sadenu Cristu tara, variñumatiy vüdyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisä, vuryatidyey vichanuvesara vandamu sisä varintyi.

Tama taji ranicha vupyarutyada nüday, mitya vüñi jachipiya: Samirya sivaay Jüdenü vuryajiju

¹⁸ Rajechipiya jita jiryatiy ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nüday, vüñumatiy diy riva vanda jiryatiy Jüdenü radityanusara jarichumu vüjyura. ¹⁹ Tapi Jüdenü judera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day. ²⁰⁻²¹ Rantuchara jaryi nürüyadamu, jiryatiy vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Jüdenü jtedamujura, (Arabay juuchuedamusiy), ratidyey nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubivaju, jiryatiy sajmurya Jüdenura, daryaday sajmurya varintyiryi jidyedyeyñuntiy juuchuedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju. ²² Vüdyetya yinuy jiryatiy ratiñasara judesara titaju, nütyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiñä diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy. ²³ Ne vinu judesara tiñasara, vujeryentiy jiryatiy vuyntuñuvesarära vüvyu jmuryasadantiy, jiryatiy sasay vadira vüvyuvaju vuy, sanumatiy jmutyanuvi pariche jidyedyeyñuju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Jüdenü vuy sasayadanumatiy Yintu rajotadamusivyuy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityaniy vuryivara, tapi jiryatiy vadicharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajiju nüday jiryatiy

vudyimya riva day, taju? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, rani jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

²⁶ Daryantiy Judenu Jnutu jmutyasara vudyiiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatara, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara. ²⁷ Nini jita nitiy diy titaju riva vujechiy, nini datarya Yintu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy Judenuji jiiintyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidyevyuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatiy savata Judenu darya.

Sitenu vujyusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Judenu jtedamuju day

²⁸ Vudyetya jita sivaachara Suntu titajumu vuryisa, Judenu vatavatya. Samiryaju sivaay titaju vujyura, tapi vuvyicha Judenu natuvye, jiryatiy sanatuvyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara sisa varyi. ²⁹ Jiryatiy tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivyuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasi nta darya varyi, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyiju varintyi. ³⁰ Jiryatiy sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivyuy. Jiryatiy sanatuyada vuy, suteda varyi samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatiy suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintivyuy.

³¹ ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Judenuti vuryeyadaju, ¿china rasiryisara vuryeyaroju, chi? ³² Netimyu ne subayada Judenuni jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy sasayada jita vuryeyadaju titajuni, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay titaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy? ³³ ¿China ratuchuta vuy, chi? jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Judenu dyetya nitiy vasedoda

vuy? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁴ ¿Chira rachaniy tara vujyuuchuvediva nudavyuy, chi? ¿Cristu dyetya nitiy batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintiy samisadivasiy yasubeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju sivantiy? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁵ ¿Tana rajiintya Cristu vatadajisivyuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy dyetya? ¿javittuyada dyetya? ¿jachijada dyetya? ¿sidyavu vichada dyetya? ¿suvuchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nuday! ³⁶ Nutyu nuchara day:

¡Ridyí jvaryuchi nudiyva, judaca ruva-
je yasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!

³⁷ ¡Ne! ¡Ne ti rajiintya savatadajisivyuy! Simusiy jita nitiy vatada vuy, vuryivyaju jita vichasiy vuunuvay titaju darya jantyasaramu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Radyetya sitenute daryaju, ne vanay nta rajiintyataniy tara vuy, Judenu vatadajisivyuy, jiryatiy savata Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnyada; dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rachasara tarundamuntiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy vanuyada datyadatavaryi; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy navay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mucojariy vicharara; dantya-muy ne ratarya judesara tara, ne vanay nta rajiintya tara Judenu vatadajisivyuy.

Rivyichasara Judiyuveda Judenu jaryetavay

9¹⁻² Ritay jita sitenu Jesucristumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu Judenu Jnutumusi: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayenuveda. ³ Raryi niruy daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyaronu Cristu ray, raryi macho jiiintyasi sajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy

Judenu tara variryi, jiryatiy rirrachu daryajuni sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy sitenu ratyevay nuñindesadamudayu. ⁴⁻⁵Riy jita vichasara Irayénueda. Riy jita jaryetasavay Judenu dadyeñuju day; sadyadoda jidya riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiniñuejada nuchara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuy; sadyadoda rivara nutyuramusiy vuryajachiya saniyu Judenu, nutyuramusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara saju, nutyuramusiy; suteda yajvaay samirya riy; rimumatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jaryenti; sitenu rityenu savichasara Cristu, titaju Nutyityute, Vuryindenu jchanatyasite, taricharaju. ¡Daryani rachasarate titaju!

⁶⁻⁷Dañumamuy ne vuryitay jiryatimuy ne ritotaniy Judenu jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Judenu jaryetavay daryaju day, titaju jiryatiy Irayénu judevadyeryi, daryantamuy ne vuryitay Avurábay judevay titaju riy, jiryatiy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Judenu daryaju jteda siva Avurábay:

Jiryatiy yindeyav Isácumusiryi, rajtay sitenu yindeyav variryi.

⁸Vuryitay rata jiryatiy Judenu jteda Avurábay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Judenu jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Judenu dadyeñu titaju jiryatiy sundejada Avurábay jivyumusiryi.

⁹Judenu jteda yinuy siva Avurábay:

Darya rundamu racha jiyuntiy, detinuma sacha jivyatura Sára varyi.

¹⁰Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sárájube denu, vumyunatyí Isácu jita, nini detuchuni jivyatura Rebéca day.

¹¹⁻¹²Sarupachodajisiñada parunasijyuy, Esavú, Jacóbu jarye, suteda Judenu Rebécabavya:

Jijyotya racha jityeryi cumude.

Suteda daryá netimuy ne nanurupeda parunasijyuy didye, netimuy ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vacha vichada jarye, ratidye macho Judenu vatara vadichara vuyju, jiryatimuy ne sajaryetani nijyami yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitani nitiy sanaturyuy. ¹³Darya nuchara niday jiryatiy suteda Judenu rivasiy Madaquiyabay jtosirya: Ravyatasa riy Jacóbuveda, Esavúveda jita ravittiyuchara day.

Savichasara Judenu vase vichara titaju nijyanvayju

¹⁴¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vaseni Judenu? ¡Ne dyetya!

¹⁵Suteda daryaju siva Muyisésibe:

Rajantyutyaní, nitiy rajantyutyaryuy; rajantyuy siva, sivatiy rajantyuryuy.

¹⁶Ramuni vudyetya sajaryetasara Judenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vuniñruyadamu vuy, daryantamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatiy vuryivaay parucharimysirya. ¹⁷Tapi Judenu jteda siva Aravúbay, Muyisésibemyusiy: Ramu jita rabeyada nutyityuju ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusirya radyetyada yimu, ramutiy ravichaniy darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya titaju mucadiva.

¹⁸Ramuni vudyetya santuy Judenu siva sivatiy santuryudye, sasurutyaní vacha jvaayadamujuni, nitiy sasurutyaniryuntidyde.

¹⁹Yajtay dyetya varyi riva: ¿Nutyuramusina sayasay vanira vuy, nutyuramusiy? ¿china rañi vanutya yitay raju Judenu vatarayu, chi?

²⁰Ritajanu varintiy ji: ¿Chira yitay ji, chi? yatiy jmutya yindenu nijyu. Ritajanuvíy judesarani yindenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya darye, taraju?

²¹Saryintya jvaayasa jiimo jvaanu tapuqui nandiipumusirya tanuqui japatyu, tatoqui ramu mutityo risaju.

22-23 Daryamusiñi dyetya sadityanuruy Jüdenura jiñiqueyada juuchüveda jchaju, sundevay jarapuvyemyu jidyityanura.

Sadatyataniryuy parutasavamyura jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda parucharimyusiy rijyuy. Jadchintyi sadityanuruy jantyutyasavamyu titajura jidyá, jiryatyi sudutyানা darya.

24 Vujyu jita darya, jiryatyi sanatuyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judíyüveda jsasiy sanatuyada, ruvay jsasintyi, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi.

25-26 Darya saniquejada Josíyabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijyanvay; jiryatimyu ne vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay varintyiryi. Jijyomu jita jasityi suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Jüdenü dadyeñu jiryatyi junareju jnyvyeryi.

27-28 Satuchoda Isayíyasibe vijyomu-jache Irayénüvedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayénu dadyeñu rajuuju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatyi sajtotaniy varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jiñiquejada, jirya mucadincha.

29 Daryani satuchoda Isayíyasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadedada jarichu sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye variy, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodóma jtya tara, vuvyichavate variy daryantidye, nutyu Comórra paruteda daryantiy.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyüveda samituchodamu

30 ¿Nutyura vuryajtay variy, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, riñi

jita saryedara jiryatyi suteda Jüdenü vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanuyada ranachó. 31 Irayénüveda jita rañi vatanuyada ranachó day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Jüdenü diya, ne vinu niquejada jtótadedamuju.

32 ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatyi ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranachó, va rityuvachodamu jiñi vatara cay. Ricyasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatyi casinuyasi daryajuni Crístu rijyu, ne ridyetyaruyada daryajura jiryatyi

sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju. 33 Darya nucharani daryaju sanchiy Crístu darya: Jiryajnuy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamu-

ni casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyó-muni jamu ravichu nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada variy ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

10 Ratyeryüveda, ratyuchusara sisa Jüdenü riyadaju ratyevay Irayénüveda, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityaniy variy yivara jijyuuchüveda. 2-3 Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Jüdenü jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jiñi siryi ranachó Jüdenü jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Jüdenü vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajura jiryatyi suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada rubivaju, Jüdenü jteda. 4 Tapi supajada Jüdenüni Crístu jiñiquejada jtótadedaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatyi suteda samivyevyuy, titaju jiryatyi simu tuvachuvadyevyuy.

5 Tapi sanuyada Muyisésibe ranchiy jiryatyi vuryi saryera samiy vichasada Jüdenü diya, jiñiquejada jtótadedamuju: Nitiy jtótanirya, nini rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

6 Nini jita jiryatyi sasaryera samiy vichasada Jüdenü diya

jityuvachodamusiy, sutay variy nutyu tariy nuchara day:

Ne yajtay jijechipiyajadamu: ¿Chira rajasumiy jarichumuju, chi?

santantye puchiy rumusiñi Crístu.

⁷ Dantyamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chi?

santantye puchiy diibyimusini Crístu cay. ⁸ Sani jtay jita:

Ne ripyate ranicha samituchoda jiryajisiñuday; jiryitomu risajura, jiryejehimyu jarye.

Rani jita sitenu Judenu niquejada day, jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatiy nutyuchujayasara darya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tapi

jiryetyi tuchu vijyomujache: Nini Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu jijechitya variy ramu jiryatiy Judenu misadeda diibyimusini, jiryaramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchuvada; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatiy sutay Judenu samivye varivyuy, vujyuta vutyuchu vijyomujachera vujechipiyajada, juuchuvada ramityadedaju. ¹¹ Darya suteda catera nucharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tama rirayada variy sanchiy.

¹²⁻¹³ Jidchavu yinuryi Judíyuvada rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, tapi niday ranicha nutyityu titaju rijyuntiy. Nini vichasara jaryi jantyutyara daryaju rijyu jiryatiy riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadedajuni, tapi nitiy vatanumucha ranacho jantyutyada siyamu, sajantyuy Judenu variy siva.

¹⁴ ¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanacho, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu simu didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tama ti rañi tuchu didyerya, tama. ¹⁵ ¿Nutyichiy rirayija tuchuvay mitya, nu-

tyichiy? tama jpasavay riñicha didye, tama. Darya nuchara niday:

¡Jaryi samirya niday rutijadamu samirya tuchuvay!

¹⁶ Dañumamuy ne riñi tuvachuruy titaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saniquejada Isayíasibe:

Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chi?

¹⁷ Ramuni vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy rityuchu tuchuvay variy sutadamu.

¹⁸ Ritajanu jita jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodaju!

Rurayada ransada titaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada titaju vichada ramuryivaju variy.

¹⁹ Ritajanu jitantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayénuvada day? Suteda Muyisésibe munatya Judenuju:

Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne rutay nijyanvaryi. Jivye nijyanvay raniquettaniryi.

²⁰ Isayíasibe jita tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju variy:

Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatanuyada rañecho; radyityanu rirye rityimyu ne rañi jtajanu riva.

²¹ Jadchiy jita suteda Irayénuvadanchiy: Judaca rañatuye daryamusiryi nijyanvay siityejasamiy, jmutyajajadacanumiy jarye.

Judíyuvada jnura raramityasara

11 Ritajanu jadchintiy: ¿Sarrachumumya dyetya Judenu riy jiniñyanvay? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jita yinuy Irayénu nijyami day, jiryatiy savichanuyada Avurábay ramyunaty, ririiñu jita Myijamí day. ² Tama sarrachoda Judenu riy jiniñyanvay, tama, jiryatiy sajaryetanuyada tariy rajotadamusiryi. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique catera nuchara

Edíyasinchiy jiryatiy satuchutáda riy Irayénuveda Judenuva? Suteda Edíyasiy variy:

³Nutyityu, rimyunumumya riy jiiyyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jiñijyu jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi macho rasiquita jiñijyami, rivyatanuma rañechontidye, ruvedaju.

⁴¿Nutyura jita sumutyajada Judenu variñi, nutyura? Suteda:

Rabemay rajyu riy darajuñijyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasi nachojuyu.

⁵Daryantiy diye rundamu numecho nudyeri, jiryatiy savatadamu jijeryetada nudyé. ⁶Mitya savatadamu jijeryetada nuy, ne nudyivaayadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyivaayadivayu, ne ramacho variy mitya savatada.

⁷⁻⁸¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatiy riñi vatada Irayénuveda samirya vichasada nacho, ne ridyiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jita diy riva. Tavay jita machojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisiy, darya nuchara niday:

Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubiyi vichada-ju riy, puresara riñisiy riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju titaju daryára.

⁹⁻¹⁰Suteda Davyíbe risajuntiy:

Sama titunu Judenura samirya rivyichada taanumu jiiyyu, riryatidye jatya raniy rasurutya, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Sama jiñuputyaniy riñisimyu rajisiy riñuma diy riva; sama tasaquinutaniy rajidyedata rijyuuchavedayu.

Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi

¹¹Ritajanu jachintiyi: ¿Ricyasinuyajadamusi dyetya Irayénuveda jiñotedaju titaju? ¡Ne dyetya!

¿Jiryatiy rirrachura Crístu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya rucosiy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusi jita ritojada jantyutyada ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riryatidye jnunutya Judíyuvada varirya, riryaniyuy varintyirya darya jantyutyadantidye. ¹²Ranitiy vichasara jaryi samirya Judíyuvada casinuyajadivasiy, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, rani nta jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, jaryivajyu samirya racha riryanutatiy tuvachu titaju Judíyuvada, riryatidye sarye varirya Judenu vatara jiiyyu.

¹³⁻¹⁴Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada jiryedye: Jiryatiy ray jita vicha Jesús nusubiyi rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, richanatyara rivaayada, ramutiy dyetya riryanututya ratyevay Judíyuvada riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy rityé. ¹⁵Rijetyasadanutatiy Judíyuvedayu, rudutye tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju Judenu, jaryivajyu riryimutyasadivasiy racha nutyu misa-subeda diibyimusiy vadi jnuyadaju, jiryatiy riñicha diiyasavay jiiyuuchavediva.

¹⁶Jiintyasaratiy Judenujura rajottya jarya jmyichara, varityi vuche sayarurya Judenuyu, ramacho jita jiintyasara titaju saju varidye; jiintyasaratiy ravicha runtijyuuntiy, darya day racha rajiintiy. (Jiryata rabeya daryá; jiintyasitiy Judenujuni Judíyuvada munatyi, daryani rivyichasiy Judíyuvada titaju, Judenu jaryetada jiñijyanvajyu daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiya riñijyu Judenu jaryetavay nutyu ninu nutasara. Runtijyu jita Avurábadye, rajii jita sundeavay Judíyuvada day.)

¹⁷Sapatacheda jita Judenu rajiite, Judíyuvadata, sarupadeda variy tajii rubivaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada jiryedye, nutyu tova vichara ninujii sarupadeda rubivaju jirye. Jasiñi

jiryimutya vatajuu rusara raricha, runtijyuricha, junare jnuyadaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryatiy jiryevyicha samiy jvaavye daryaju Judenuju.¹⁸ Ne jiryajchanatya jii patasaranijyuyu. Jiryetyi jchanatyaruyu, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ne jiryejyevyechura runtijyuu, darya vuryitañi Judíyuvada munatyí, raní jíta javyechu jiryedye.¹⁹ Jiryítay dyetya jadchiy Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju.²⁰⁻²¹ Sítenu níday. Patasavaryi jiryatiy tuvachusamiy daryaju daryi; jirye jíta rupanichavay jiryetyuvachoda jiyadaju. Ne jiryajnunutya variyu; jiryasuvuy, tapi netimyu ne santyutya Judenura sitenu rajii, daryantyamuy ne sajantyutya jiryentyidye.²² Ne jiryinuy, samirya jvadirya day sanicha Judenu, jadchiy jíta samirye mityamusintyi. Saniqueyada mityamusiy riyaroju rajii patasavay, jiryejyu jíta sanicha samirya jvadirya jiryetyi macho titaju simu tuvachuvay, dantyamuy ne sarotya variy jiryeñuday.²³ Patasarajii jíta rityi paruyada riva jityuvachoda, sarupániy jíta Judenu variy rubivajuntiyu, Judenu yinuy datyara rarupanichada yibivajuntiy.²⁴ Jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada nutyu tova vichara ninujii, sarachada Judenu variy jirye satidye rupaníy variy nutasaranu jiju variy jiryentyi, jaryivyajute sarupánirya nutasaranujii yibivajuntiy, jadchityi sapatara.

Tamitya rundamu riryaramityasara Judíyuvada titaju

²⁵ Tapi jiryeñuma jachipiya jaryi datyavay jiryedyirya dayu, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy ranchiy, jiryatiy sadyitanu Judenu rinchiy Irayénuvedara, jiryatiy richuruchodara jijechiy rajisiy Jesúsmu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varityi riryajayasiy rajuumusiy Judenu

nusujyovimu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi.²⁶⁻²⁷ Variñi jíta riryaramitya Judíyuvada titaju riryanimatiy tuvachu variy simu, nutyu nuchara nique daryá: Siyómusiy jíta (Irayénuveda tenu) samuti vuryeyada ráñujusi. Nini rajatya Jacóbubay judevavyasirya vacha vichada. Rijyuni jíta rajtotanicharara sitenu riteda, suteda Judenu, varityi rapurya rijyuuchuvada titaju yivasiy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ratidye juray samituchoda jiryejadaju, rivyichasara Judíyuvada javittyuchavay Judenuju; ratidye machosara rijeryetasada Judenu jtedamuju, rivyichasara vatasavay jimyunatyí jiyadaju, satidye jatyi jmutyajada variryi, tama sutay Judenu tara variñuday jiryatiy jicheyadara tara, jijeryetadani ti daryaju.³⁰⁻³¹ Daryatiy jiryevyichada tariy tuvachusamiy Judenumu, santyutya jíta diye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judíyuvada simu, daryadantyi jiryatiy rivyichasara Judíyuvada tuvachusamiy diye, riryajmutya rivasintyirya jantyutyadantiy, nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya.³² Tapi sadyitanumumya Judenu jidchavu titajuriy: Judíyuvada, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy titaju, satidye jantyutya jidchavu titaju variryi.

³³ ¡Ta jaryi rajuura nite Judenu datyada jaryetadaju! ¡Ta jaryi datyadati níday, taju! Ne ti datyadasara taranachoju sivaachara tara, taranachoju; dantyamuy ne ti datyadasara mirya núvasiy sajtotanirya jivyatara.³⁴ ¿China yinuy datyara Nutyityu jachipiayajada, chi? ¿China radatyanuni, chi? ³⁵ ¿Chira sayada munatya tarani, satidye say variy Judenu tarantidyen? ³⁶ Simusiy yinuy titajura, savanutyadata rasuruy tarijyu, jiryatiy saju darya. ¡Vandate

rachajayasarate sanijyu taarye!
;Jasiñuma racha daryá!

**Nutyu ranicha vadi
jnuyada Crístumu vujyu**

12 Ramuni rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy santyumya Jüdenü jiryiva, jiryajnutatyara jivyu simu, daryatiy sasayada Jesúsra jivyu vuryeyadaju, sabatyeda varyi vuryeyadajunti. Daryantiy jiryajnutatyara jnuyve simujuyu, jiintyasavay saju, jiryatidye jvaay sichanayadaju. Jiryantya siitye jiryevyatadamu saju, ne jiryinuy jidyivyi daryamusini. ²Ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada, daryaday ranicha diye runda jachipiyajadantiy; jiryajanumityara tariy jachipiyajada vadirajisiy, jiryatidye datya varirya Jüdenü vatara, jiryatiy samirya darya, jichanatyá jarye, ne rasutyechara tara varidye, mitya.

³Tapi daryatya sasayada Jüdenü mitya rivaayadaju tara ray, ritay nuñi tiquimusiy jiryivantiy: Ne vuryi-jechipiya jaryi vuñijyu vuy, jiryatimyu ne darya davyuy; vuryajachipiya jita datyada jachipiyajadata, daryasarajutiy sasaranunumayajada Jüdenü vujyura jijyu jvaayada jachipiyajada, ramutiy vutyuvachusara simu. ⁴⁻⁵Daryani yinuy tiquimusiy ranantaya rajuura jvaatya, jadchiy jita rivasiy rasiquityaja tara vacha jvaatyantiy, daryadantiy, dañuma vuñicha rajuu Jüdenü siityarivay, Crístumu jita vuvyichasara tiqui day, vuryatidye jvaay jityojomura sivaayada varyi. ⁶⁻⁸Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatiy sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tiqui ratuchu Jüdenuju, jasicharajutiy sajachipiya sanijyu; nuntiy rajmutya samirya riy jityevay; nuntiy radatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntiy ravanutyaniy rityi paruryuy riva; nuntiy rasay tara samituchoda

jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntiy rajnutyasara riy jvaavye vaniraju; nuntiy rajantyutya yichanayadamu riy jantyuyadavay.

**Vuryajnuj nutyura vuryavicha vadi
vichadamu Crístu jtedamuju, nutyura**

⁹Ne vuryavata vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavittuycharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu. ¹⁰Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevyuy nutyu vuyvatasaraty samiy nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotaniy vutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatyá munatyá rivani. ¹¹⁻¹³Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntyityuju vuryecha nutyu muchechimiy siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara, vuryajachiniy tapimusivuy; vuryajiriryisarara Jüdenüjsa tuchoda; vuryajmutya riy vutyeryiveda, Jüdenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratiy sutyeryi; vuryajiriryi samirya vichatadedá riy jañvuye. ¹⁴Vuryatuchu sisa Vuryindenu satidye vichaniy samirya variriy rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavityieryi. ¹⁵Vuryajchanay rusa jchanavye, vuryajunay rusa junavyentyi. ¹⁶Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vutyeryi daryatiy vuyvata sajachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vataju rusa jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujyu. ¹⁷Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañi nityi vichaniy nicyaravyuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya nijyanvay diyara.

¹⁸Va vuñiday, vuryavichasara samirya varyi rusa titaju. ¹⁹Jiryatiy rivyichaniy nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryataryataniy nicyaratya riy, ramacho mitya. Jasiñi ramacho saju Jüdenü, ninuma rajtotaniy vujyu darya,

tapi nucharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day:

Rajyunuma racha jtotadedada day. Ray jita ramurichenutaniy varirya, sutay Vuyntyityu.

²⁰ Variñumatiy jita sajachi vumyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumatiy jchumuy, vuryajatutaniy varintyini. Darya jvaayadata jita vuryajantaniy variñi, samo randavuvay variy yanadamu.

²¹ Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryatiy ruvaay tavarya vacha jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jitara nicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

Vuryantya tuvachu ruumu vuyntyityuveda

13 Vuryecha sabuvye rijyu titaju jiryatiy rinsuy jiyu vuy, Judenumusiy yinudyerya nusuyada day; jiryatiy ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya.

² Daryamuniday nitiy jiyaronura nusuyada, savicha Judenu rabachada jiyarojuntiy, sajmutyasara varirya taji vichadedada variy. ³⁻⁴ Japu jita ne suvuchi saju nitiy jvaay samirya; nitiy jvaay vacha, suvuchi variy sajuni. Netimyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, yajvaarya jiryatiy samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusuyada jami variy riva ji, Judenu jmutyi daryaju ni, satidye jmutya samirya jvaayadaju ji.

Jiiryityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya suvuy, mityaviy yinuy sutura podisfyase. Savichasara yinuy Judenu jmutyi, Judenu niqueyadata sachaniy tarani vacha jvaarya. ⁵ Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Judenu jmutyi tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy variy riva vuy.

⁶ Ramunitiy, vuryantya murichenura jiryatiy rivyata nutyityumirya ramurichirya riva, varimyata criqui, varimyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Judenu muchechimiy, riryatidye

jnutya samirya nijyanvay vichadedada.

⁷ Vuryasañi nuñi tiqui nusuñu daryatiy vudyivyiñi; nitiy vata criquiñecho vuryimu, nusuyada murichirya, vuryi say variñi; nitiy vata jvaayadaju vñecho, vuryi jvaay variy vuvyichada jdutyadaju; nitiy jpara yiteda vuryimu, vuryi tuvachu variy ramu; nitiy vicha japu, vuryi jnuv samirya sanacho.

Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi tuvachuvajyu vuy

⁸ Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vudyivyi variy. Vuryi vatasara jaryi varivvuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotaniy Judenu jteda day jiryatiy vuvyatani vutyeryi nijyami, dañuma sacha ti.

⁹ Jiryatiy suteda Vuryindenu:

Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa, ne yajvay ti, ne yaparanu, ne yajnuv jiñiruyadamu ranacho ti barya, mitya;

sutedara ratarya niquejadantiy; vuryajtotaniy titajura jiryatiy vuryitotaniy taraqui saniquejada, jiryatiy sutedantirya:

Yantya vatani jityuunu vichi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiy ji.

¹⁰ Varityi vuvyatani vutyuunu vichi, ne vuryechaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramuni vuryitay: Jirya vatadamusiy vuryitotaniy Judenu jteda titaju.

Ne tarijyu nunrya Vuryindenu jdeda runda nuday

¹¹ Ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy vudyetyanuma nutyura runda ranicha diye, ritima vuryidyosichada runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutyada runda. Vutyuvachoda rundamu vudyetyada daryaju, ne ripya nudarya vuryentyutyasada runda nuday.

¹² Rabaryiruñuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), rasacharuñuma jnarya (Judenu jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchuvada) vuryatidye jachosiy

vuryivara vandajay, vuryamityájajyu.
¹³Jiryatij jnaryamu vuryecha, vuryarupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rayajomu jiyada, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturujsa cadnaveda, daryantyamuy ne ratyadacanuyada. ¹⁴Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiya jvaayadara vudyirya niryuchara.

Ne vuryi nique tara sanijyu vutyeryi

14 Vuryantya jmutyani nityi vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuy ne vuryaniquetya sajachipiyajadivayu, jiryatimuy ne sadatya samiy didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchurveda day, miryantiy samirya jvaayada day. ²Nu jita, jiryatij vanurya jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntiy jiryatij vadiiryo jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya ne samirya vuryejmyirya javada saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju. ³Nityi rajmyi titajura, ne sarrachu varini nityi ne vatara, daryantyamuy nityi ne jmyiryurya, ne satuchuta varini nityi jmyi titajura, Judenu yinuy jmutya dañi. ⁴¿China yitadye ji, chi? yatidye tuchutaruñi jityeryi, Judenu muchechiy. Sitenu santyityuju saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varimyata sacasinuya variy. Santyityu jita datya ranityadedani, jiryatij samirya vichadedamu saranityadeda daryajuni. ⁵Tajini ti jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya Judenunijyu nuñi tumicyu rundamu, nu jita jachipiyantidye: Ne, vuryajachipiya titaju rundamu sanijyu Judenu. Nuñi riy yajachipiya nutyuramusiy vuryasaranura runda, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada runda. ⁶Nityi jachipiya tarundaqui sanijyu, savichaniy samirya

varini Vuryindenu; daryantij nityi jmyirya tara, sibyedamu jijechipiya sanijyu Judenu, sichanatya variy rivani: ¡Yentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantij nityimuy ne jmyiryurya javada saviy, Nutyityu nijyu jachipiyajadamu ne simyiryurya, sutay darya siva Judenuntiy: ¡Dañumamuy ne rajmyirya javada, rajchanatya varintiy ji! ⁷⁻⁸Tapi ne vuniichasara vudyirya vatadamu, dantyamuy ne vudyiichara vuvyatadamu; varityi yinuy vuniicha, vuvyichasara Nutyityu nijyu; varityi vudyiij, vudyiij Nutyityu nijyuntiy. Ramunijiy varimyata vuryinuy, varimyata vudyiij, vuniicha Nutyityu dadyeñu variy. ⁹Tapi ramuni jita sadiiyada Cristu, samisada varintiy, satidye vicha diibyimiy nutyityu, jnuvye nutyityu jarye risajuni. ¹⁰Jini jita, ¿tajuna jityuchutani jityeryi, taju? ¿Va ji, taju yirrachuni jityeryintiy, taju? Titaju jiryinuy vuryaraniy Judenu tuunu tuchutasadaju. ¹¹Tapi nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamura: Suteda Nutyityu: Daryatij rinuy, jirya-jadasinu jita rañechoju titajuyu, jiryahtay vijyomujache radyiya: ¡Judenu sitenu vichasara vase datyara! ¹²Ramusiy vudyetya vuryatuchu vijyomujache Judenu tuunu, nuñi timusiy vuryatuchura vuryivaayada.

Jatij jicyasinuyataniy jita juuchurvedajuni jityeryi

¹³¿Tajura vuryatuchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, taju? Vuryantya jachipiya jita: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatij vuryacasinuyataniñi vutyeryi, rata nijday vujyuuchanuni.

¹⁴Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataniy Jesucristu ray, jiryatij ravychasara simu: Taranatya jmyichara jubachara, jiryatij mityamusiy tittasara darya. Varityi vujechipiya tittasarara, ravicha variy tittasara sitenu vujyu. ¹⁵Tapi ratyij

jmyirya tara ratatiy rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichaniy ravyatadamu variñi. Vutyi jmyirya jirya jmyichara, vuryacare variñi vutyeryi Judenu nñjisiy. Ne vuryacaretaniy ti, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Crístu variy.¹⁶ Ramunítimyu ne vuryajavityiyetyaniy vuvychadedivasirya tara jiryatiy sasayada Judenu samirya vurya.¹⁷ Tapi jiryatiy sansuyada vuy, ne vuryibyedajura, dantyamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajuni jita sansuyada davyuy, satidye jdutya yisaju varivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varintyivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya rivasiy sisantiy, satidye jchanatyaniy Yintuta varivyuy.¹⁸ Tapi nitiy jvaay Crístuju darya yinsuyadamu, nini jvaarya sajachara Judenu, niday racha samirya vadichi titaju nijyanvayuntiy.¹⁹ Ramuni vuryajiriryi jvaayadara jiryatiy samiy vichadaju darya, ratatiy vuryajmutyasara nuñvayuu vuy.²⁰ Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryimiyisara jiyadasiy. Titaju jmyichara racha vuryibyedaju, jubachara niviy ranicha jmyichara; tama samirya ranicha saju, nitiy jmyi jityeryi casinuyajadajura.²¹ Samirya jita vujyura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatiy sacasinuya vutyeryi variy.²² Jiryatiy jijechipiyasara yivaayadaju, yantya jachipiya jijyuntidyerya, (ne jityeryiju) Judenu diya. Sichanatyisiní nitimyu ne tuchuta ramuyu, jiryatiy sani jantyama samirya vidye ranicha.²³ Nitiy jbyeda jidyetyisadamura, nini jiyasayadayu, jiryatiy satuvachusadamu jibyeda daryajura. Titaju jiryinuy jiryatiy vuryivaay vutyuvachusadamura tara, rani jita macho variy vujyuuchuvedaju day.

Vuryantya jachipiya raniyu vutyuunu vichi jmutyada

15 Vuy jita jiryatiy vanurya vuryintumu davyuy, vurya-jachiniy vutyeryi diiryovedaju vuy, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujecharaju.² Vuryantya jachipiya nuñi tiqimusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajchanatyaniñi vutyuunu vichi, nutyuramusiy, samirya vichadaju, satidye vanutyi jityuvachodamuyu.³ Tapi Crístu jnyada jijye jacharaju, ne sunyada jijecharaju day, darya nuchara niday saparutyadanchirya jiryatiy suteda siva jijye:

Rajuumya rayncha variy rajuuru daryaju riñique rañijyu vacha yavityiyeyadamu, jiryatiy jiñijyu riñiquenuyada daryantiy.

⁴ Tapi titaju jiryatiy sanutyadada Judenu tarirya, rani jita vudyetyadaju nuchara day, ramusityidye vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy, rani rajmutya vuy, vuñuma paruy variy riva vuyntuyada sajiju.⁵⁻⁶ Judenu jita nitiy datyanusarara tapimusiy jachideda, niquejadata jmutyada jarye, sama say jiryerya vatajuu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramutiy jiryajachipiya jityojomuju variy, jiryatidye jchanatyajayasara jidchavu jachipiyajadatani Judenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jadyeni.

Rantyutya racha titaju nijyanvayyu

⁷ Ramuniday daryatiy sadiryejada Crístu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadirye varintyidyevyuy, ratidye jasay Judenuda rivasiy variy.⁸ Tapi ratyuchu jiryiva, jiryatiy savichanuyada Crístu Judfyuveda jmutyi, vuryatidye datya variy sitenura saniquejada Judenu, jiryatiy sitotaniy Crístura Judenu niquejada rijyu, Judfyuveda munatyavay.⁹ Jiryatimyu ne

Judíyuvēda daryi, riñi rajchanatyani Jüdenü varintyi, santutyadıva, darya nuchara nıday vumyunatyı Davyıbe niquejada:

Ramuni rajchanatya nijyanvay parudamu ji, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, ramurray varyi yityamu jchanatyadaju.

¹⁰ Jasidyentyirya nuchara junantyı:

Jiryantya jchanay, nijyanvajyuu, Jüdenü nijyanvajsa.

¹¹ Jasidyerya saniquejadantiy:

Jiryantya jchanatyanı Vuyntytyu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray sanijyu, vuryantya murray Vujyēñijyu nijyanvajyuu titaju.

¹² Sabayajada Isayıyasibe jadchiy sanijyuntiy:

Sadıpuvay vumyunatyı Isayıbe jnutijyuumusiy nıtiy ranubeshumichara nijyanvajyuu nusuyasiju, rryanu-tuchara sajiju.

¹³ Vuryındenu jita nıtiy datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama muchanichara yichanayadata jirye, samiy jachipi-yadada jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatıdye datya jaryıvyajura nutuyada, jiryatıy vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatıy Suntuıta jıvyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

Supajada Jüdenü tuchunı Pávurubay

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatıy ramuchanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedye, ritoma jita jiryedyetyada titaju, jiryedyetyanuma jidyirya datyadodajudáyu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Rañuyasiy ranısadamu caterava jiryejyu rate, ratıdye jachipityataniy jiryentyirya. Ramuni jiryinuy sasayada Jüdenü rivaayadajura, ratıdye vicha Jesucrıstu jmutyi rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi. Ray jurenumayara samıtuchoda, ratıdye jnutatya varyi Jüdenumuıjı riy: Jıvyetyi jıyu riy, samıvyēñuma jidyıya riy,

jiintyasavañuma titaju jıjyu varıryi, Yintumusi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ramuni richanachara Jesucrıtumusi, Jüdenüjsa jvaayadamusi, tapi ne vanay ntate rañique ranchiy jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucrıstu rimusi, rıryatıdye tuvachu nijyanvajyuu simu. Sıvaayada jita rimusi rañiquejadada, rıvaayadata jarye, jiryatıy sivaay jıvyanuyadatara mityamusiy datyadoda, tıttasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadata yıvaarya, daryasaraju jiryatıy ratıyuchunumayamıyara samıtuchoda Crıtunchiy, Jerusarımusi, Idırıcu mucadı saraju. ²⁰ Darya jvaayadatani, ritotanıryurya rañıryada, ratıdye tuchu ruuva, jasityimyu ne rıtyuvachusara tara Crıtunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay ratıyeryı jvaayadanchara, jiryatıy rundachara jita rıvasiy Jüdenü sııtyarıvajyu. ²¹ Daryatıy ruteda nuchara:

Rıryajnuıy, jasityı ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didye; rıtyimyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita radatyara.

Sajachıpiyajada Pávurubay jıyada Rómamuıjı

²² Jiryatıy ratıyuchurıya samıtuchoda jasityimyu ne rıtyuvachu didyerya, ramunıtiy rachurıya rani, ramutimyu ne rıtı varyi jıryımu didye. ²³⁻²⁴ Dıye jita jiryatıy ne tarajnay vıchajo nuday, jırya mucadımu rıvaayadaju nuday, jadchintyi jiryatıy rıtoruñuyada rajıura nijyamusi jıryımu, ramunıday ranumatıy jıya Espáña mucadımuıjı, raryamıryıry rıva Róma, ratıdye dıryı varyi jıryıva. Ranumatıy rıche taraqui jıryımu, vatajuu vuryajchanay varyi, ravyata jıryajpa varyi Espáña mucadımuıjı ray. ²⁵ Dıye raya Jerusarımıjı, ratıdye jtura jmutyada Judíyuvēdaju. ²⁶ Tapi riñi jachıpiyajada samırya Masedónıya mucadımu sııtyarıvay,

Acáya mucadimu siityarivay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyajada samiryavidye riryajmutya tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatiy Jerusarímu siityarivadyeryi. ²⁷ Rijechipiyajada samirya jiryatiy ridiyvi daryaju riy. Ne jiryinuy Jerusarímu vichavay Judíyaveda jmutyada munatya riy, runtu jiyadaju, riñuma jita rajmutya tarata varintidyeryi. ²⁸ Rañi jtotarurya jirya sachara Judíyavedamu, ruumusi jiryatimyu ne Judíyaveda daryi, jiryatiy rajasachara samituchoda daryaju ramusi. Rivasiy jita raryamirijadamu rajviryi jiryimuntiy, jadchiy jita rajiya variy España mucadimuju. ²⁹ Varityi rajviryi jiryimu, radyetya savichaniy Crístu jaryi samirya variy vuyju.

³⁰ Rayasantate jirye, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi, jiryantya jmutyajayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jiryevyatadamusintiy jiryatiy savatataniy Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusi jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavu risani Judenu, rayadaju. ³¹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, riryatidye jmutya siityarivay samirya jachityavarya jmutyada, jiryatiy rajtota Jerusarímu vichavamyura. ³² Rajuntiy jiryajiyasantani Judenu, variñumatiy savatara, rajto richanayadamu jiryimu, rajituriy variy jiryisa. ³³ Sacha Vuryindenu jiryisa, nityi sacharara samirya vichasada vuyju. ¡Darya rachajayasarate variy!

Pávurubay muchuvatyaniryi rajuuvay nijyanvantiy

16 Ravyata jiryadatya nada Vébejyuy, vuryityamuty Crístumu. Nanuvicha Sencréyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityarivay jmutyanuy daryaju nada day. ² Jiryadirye samirya Vuynty-

ityumu nada, jiryatiy nuñi Judenu siityarivay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutya nadantidye, jasicharajutiy nanavata, nutyu nanimutyada tarintidyeryi rajuvay nijyanvantiyde, rajerye.

³ Jiryamuchuvañada Príshcajuntiy, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatiy risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada.

⁴ Nada niday rañi jteda yadiy rayadaju, nanantyuyada variy riva. Ne vinu ray jtaryuy nadiva: ¡Sanantymya riva! Rijerye jtaryurya, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatimyu ne Judíyaveda daryi. ⁵ Jiryamuchuvantiyryi Judenu siityarivajyuuntiy, jiryatiy rintyeryaniy nanuririmyuy. Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi ravyatasi Epenétuntiy, niniday munatya Crístu siityarinu Ásiya mucadimu day. ⁶ Jiryamuchuvañada Maríyajuy, tapi nadavitya jvaañuyada parucharimysiy vuryeyadaju.

⁷ Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimu risa, runuyada nusubymiy samirya nanunachō. Nada jita tuvachoda simu Crístu rajisiy.

⁸ Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jampiriyátuntiy, ravyatasi Vuyntyityumu daryajuni.

⁹ Daryaday jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jurbánuntiy, vuryisa jvaañu Crístumu, ravyatasi Jistáqui jarye sisaju. ¹⁰ Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, niniday samirya vadichi Crístumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimyu vichavay.

¹¹ Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantiyryi Marsísu rorimyu vichavantiy, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityuntiy. ¹² Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryúy Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatasanuy, jiryatiy nadivaañuy jaryi Vuyntyityumu.

¹³ Jiryamuchuvañi Rujínu, jiryatiy jaryi jaryetasi Crístumujuni, sunoda jarye, nutyu rinoda ritay daryaju

nada. ¹⁴ Jiryamuchuaryi Jasícritu, Vurecúntiy jarye, Erímasyi, Patrúbasiy, Jermá, vutyeryiveda jarye títaju jiryatiy rivyicha rusa. ¹⁵ Jiryamuchuaryi Jidorócovedantiy, Júdyá, Nériyu jarye, sityamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, títaju jiryatiy rusa vichavaryi, jiintyasavay Jüdenuju títaju daryaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jirye Crístu vatadamuy. Crístu siityarivajyuu títaju muchuvay jirye jirya caterava.

¹⁷ Rayasanta jíta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatiy jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! ¹⁸ Ne ruvaaryy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundy, vinu ridyirya nírucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintiy riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niquejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. ¹⁹ Raticheñuma títaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy; dañuma ravyata jiryejyu jiryatidye vichasiy datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasa jachityavay jarye jiryecha, jiryeñuma jvaarya nicyaray. ²⁰ Vuryindenu jíta, nítity vichataniy samirya vuy, mityamusiy sajvatyiñi Satanásiy vuryajisiy, vumechoma variy

Satanásiy vuunuvajyu. Samirya racha jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusiy racha samirya jiryejyu.

²¹ Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jirye, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatiy raryenamidyeryi. ²² Ramyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye, ray Térsiyu, jiryatiy Pávuru nutyaniy jirya catera jiryejyu ray. ²³⁻²⁴ Samuchuvay Cáyu jirye, nítity dirye jiryorimyu ray, sumutyasarrantiyi Jüdenu siityarivajyuu jiyuntiy. Samuchuvay Erástu jiryentyi, nini vichasara vichada criquiy jnutiy jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Diye racha vandate saju, nítity datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jirye, jiryatiy ratyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, diye jíta vadicharanuma darya, Jüdenuju tuchuvabe niquejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatiy nuchara darya. Junare vichi Jüdenu jtedamusiy jíta racha datyasara títaju nijyanvajyuuju, riryatidye tuvachu variy ramu. ¡Jiñu Jüdenu, vinu ni vichasara datyara, sanijyu jíta rachajayasarate vandate, Jesucristumusiy taarye! ¡Darya rachajayasara junareju títaju!

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Corínty Janvajyu

Pávurubay mūchūveda riy Jūdenū siityarivavyedabay

1 ¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyaniči Jesucrīstu nusūbyijū, Jūdenū jtedamuju. Rañuy vutyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryejyu, Jūdenū siityarivajyū jiryatij Corínty janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Jūdenū jijyu Jesucrīstumusiy jirye, sanatuyada daryaju jidyedyenūju jirye, rusaju tītajū rityi jachiñūñuyada Vuyntyityū Jesucrīstu jtyamujū tītajū vichadiva, nuñi vūvyichadamu. ³ Jiryechasara samirya Vujye Jūdenū jtyamu, Vuyntyityū Jesucrīstu jtyamu jarye, samirya racha variy jiryejechiy ramusiy.

Sīchanatyada Pávurubay variñi Jūdenū samirya vichadaju

⁴ Rīchanatyasaranī Jūdenū jiryejadaju jiryatij sasayada mitya Jesucrīstumura samirya vichada jiryejyu. ⁵⁻⁶ Sumutyada daryaju Jesucrīstumusiy tītajumu jirye, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajutij ramachojada Crīstunchiy tuchoda jiryejechimyu. ⁷ Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jirye jiryatij sasay Jūdenura, varityi jiryentucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityū Jesucrīstu mutijada. ⁸ Nini ravanutyasara tamitya rundamujū jirye, ne tī rayasay variy jirye, mitya, Vuyntyityū Jesucrīstu jtijadamu, vuryanumatij raniy satuunu. ⁹ Nini vichasara Vujye sami, jiryatij sitotanicharara jiñiquejada, tapi nīvitya natuy jirye jiryatidye vichasara variy sisā sadenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityū Jesucrīstu dañi.

Ne rijechipiyanuyada Corínty janvavyedabay mityiji tītajumusiy

¹⁰ Ratyuchu samirya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityū Jesucrīstu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryanuma jachipiya tītajumusiy, ne jiryecha taji jiryejechipiyajadamujū; jiryanuma jiryiryira samirya vichasada day, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu variy. ¹¹ Ratyuvachu ranacho Cudóveveda niquejada daryaju jiryeñijyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiryeñiquetya daryajuyu. ¹² Taraju jiryitay jiryecha taji siityarivay, jiryatij jiryitay nuñi tiquimusiy: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray, Apódosiy siityarinute day, nuntiy: Ray Pyítru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray jita Crīstu siityarinu day. ¹³ ¿Nantasiniyij jiryinuñi Crīstu day? Ne ruveda crusityasani Pávuru jiryejadaju, dantyamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rīchanatyani Jūdenū jiryatij ne rityadoda tī jiryequebyimusiy, vinu Crīspyu, Cáyu jarye, jiryeñuma jtay variy: Nuy jita jityuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day. ¹⁶ Rañi jityadodantiriy Estévanasivyedantij, ne rajechipityara jityadoda tī nijyamī taji. ¹⁷ Tapi ne supajada Crīstu ray ratidye jityanunumaya; supajada jita Crīstu daryé ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne nijyamī datyadata, rañuma macho mitya Crīstu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

Savichasara Crīstu vanūdyinu, datyadodati Jūdenumusiy

¹⁸ Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niquejada nta rijyu parutisavañundyerya; vujyu jita jiryatij jantyutyasavadyevyuy, Jūdenū datyada jita vuryentyutyasadaju day. ¹⁹ Nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Raday paruta jítara datyavay
datyadantiy, raday rrachura
ridyetyada varintiy, jiryatiy
datyada jachipiyajadatavariy.

²⁰ ¿Tenumaní datyara, te? ¿Tení
niquejada datyanu day, te? ¿Teraní
niquejadacanu, te? Jüdenü dityadoda
datyisamiy títaju riy. ²¹ Jüdenü datya-
damu, ne ridyetyaruyada nijyanvay
jidyetyadata daryajuni, sabaryuyada
daryajura riryatidye tuvachu
nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu
samtuchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma
riryajachipiya tavay ranchiy: taravitya
day. ²²⁻²³ Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada
Judíyüveda Jüdenumusirya mityamusiy
datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday
riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho
datyadantidye, jityuvachoda jijuntidye,
nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy,
nitiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.
Riryana da Judíyüveda variy ranchiy,
ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidye
jnuy junareju variy. Tavay ne
tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy rutavyitya
sitenu daryajura. ²⁴ Natuchavajyu
jita, jiryatiy Judíyüveda davyuy,
daryadantiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda
vuñichantidye, vujyuni jita sadyadoda
Jüdenü: Crístumu darya jidyetyada
vuryentyutyasa da ramityadedaju day.
²⁵ Tapi jiryatiy datyisa nta sivaachara
Jüdenü tara, datyaravaju nijyanvay
datyadamusidyerya; daryantiy jiryatiy
vadiiryonumusiy nta sivaachara
tara Jüdenü, vanuryavaju nijyanvay
vanuyadamusintidyerya.

²⁶ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya
jiñatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuvay
sanatuyada Jüdenü riy datyavay, jiry-
atiy riñi nta nijyanvay datyavadyeyu,
dantyamuy ne rajuuvay jaryi vanuvye,
dantyamuy ne rajuuvay curacamintiy.
²⁷ Sajaryetada jita Jüdenü riy jiryatiy
datyisamideryi, satidye jantanü
variryi datyavay; sajaryetadantiriyi

vadiiryovantiy, satidye jantaniriyi
vanuvyentyidye. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sajaryetadantiriyi
nijyanvay rapuryamintiy jiryatiy
rivyichasara javityiechavay. Rani jita
jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetada
day, satidye parutataniy ratara jiryatiy
ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Jüdenü
tuunuyu. ³⁰ Simusiy jita jiryenicha
diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada Jüdenü
Jesucristu variy samiy vudyetyadaju,
satidye jtay samivye varivuy, sajiintya
vari yidyedyenüjuntivuy, vuryatidye
vichajayasa juuchajsa variy sisa.
³¹ Ramunitiy, darya nüchura Jüdenü
niquejadamu darya:

Nitiy jchanatyaruy, sama jchanatya
Jüdenumuy, jiryatiy sadatya
daryajuni.

Pávrubay tuchodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa

2 Ratyeryiveda, ray jita jtijada tariy
jiryimu ratidye tuchu jiryivara
Jüdenü tuchoda Crístunchiy. Ne
ratyuchoda jaryiñu niquejada
varidyidyerya, dantyamuy ne nijyami
datyadata. ² Rajechipiyajada variy:
Ne radyetyaruy taranijyu jiryimu,
vinu Jesucristu nijyu radyetyaruy,
nitiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.
³ Ravyichanuyada variy vadiiryonu
jiryequebyimu, rachuvuyadamu
jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy.
⁴⁻⁵ Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy ratyuchoda
jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara
niquejadatara. Ratyuchodamu jita
sadytanu Jüdenura jidyetyada
Yintumusiy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy
Jüdenumu, sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada
niquejadamusiy, jiryatiy nijyami
jachipiyajadamusidyerya.

Jüdenü Jnutumusiy datyada

⁶ Nuñique jítara datyada riquebyimu
jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Jüdenumu.
Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada,

dantyamuy ne jirya mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatiy parutisavay daryaju daryi. ⁷Nuy jita niquesarara Judenu datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye jutí rata vandamuju. ⁸Ne tí datyadara Judenu datyada jirya mucadi curacamiy cabymu, mitya. Riryityi datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa varíñi vanda Nutyityu. ⁹Darya nuchara darya:

Jiryatimyu ne sadiy tí riva didye, dantyamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jijechitya didyerya, raní jita sudutya Judenu riryajiju rityi vatasarani.

¹⁰Vujoyu jita sadyadoda Judenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntutu datya titajura jijechipiyajada jiryatiy dutyasara darya.

¹¹Ne tí datyara sitenu vujechipiyajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatiy vuryiva ní. Dantyamuy ne tí datyara Judenu jachipiyajada, vinu Suntutu datya darya.

¹²Vuy jitamuy ne jmutyani jirya mucadi jamí jnutu day, vinu Judenu Jnutu jita vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara. ¹³Ranchiy jita nutyuchunumaya. Ne nutyuchu nijyamí datyadatara, Judenu Jnutu datyadata jita nutyuchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura Suntumusiy datyada riy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy píruvyedyeri.

¹⁴Netimyu ne vupyrüy Judenu Jnutumusiy didye, ne vanay vuryimutya sada tyadoda variy, tapi vudyi paruchariy daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatiy vinu Judenu Jnutumusiy datyasara darya. ¹⁵Judenumusiy píruñu jita datya samiy titaju Judenu Jnutu datyadatara. Dañuma ne tí datyadasarara Judenumusiy píruvye jvaayada. ¹⁶¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jachipiyajada, chí? satidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatiy Judenumusiy píruvye nudyé, nuyvichasara Crístu jachipiyajadatavay.

Vatajuu jvaavye Judenuju vuy

3 Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nutyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Crístumu, nutyu jiryevyichasara nijyamí níruyadatavay, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara Judenu jachipiyyadatavay didye. ²Radyetyadoda jita variy tapimusiý níquejadata jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyu deramiy nta, jiryatimyu ne vanay jiryimutya jada didyerya jamyí datyanusada didye, dantyamuy ne vanay jiryimutya diye saraju didyerya, mitya. ³Jiryeñicha jíniruyadamu jvaayadacanumiý daryaju, tapi jiryatiy ravicha ratyada jiryimu, níquetyada jarye, ne viy jiryedyirya níruyada jvaayadacanumiý jirye, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadata jiryaay. ⁴Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu, nuntiy: Ray Apódosiy siityarinu day, jiryejechipiya nijyanvay jachipiyajadata. ⁵¿Chíra sanícha Apódosiy, chí? ¿Va Pávuru chína day? Nay jita vichasara Judenu jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu, daryasarajutiy sasayada Vujye nadyivaayadajuy. ⁶Ray jita nutadara Judenu níquejada jiryimu, Apódosiy parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasirya, Judenu jita jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura. ⁷Ramunimuy ne vuryajnuý simu nítiy nutara, dantyamuy ne simu nítiy paronirya. Simu jita vuryajnuý Nítiy jasachura.

⁸Nítiy nutára, savicha jidchavu sisá nítiy paronirya. Riryajmutya nuñi tíquimusirya jimurichenusada, jidyirya jvaayada murichirya. ⁹Navyicha Judenujsa jvaañujyuy, jiryevyicha nutyu Judenu nudiy, sivaarya, nutyu saroriy jiryatiy saroriy yajiju jirye.

¹⁰Daryaniday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryindenu rivaayadajura, rabe nutyu roriy jvaayada datyíra rorintuvu,

jiryatiy vuryitachara Jüdenü roririyi simu tuvachuvajyuu. Riryaroriy tavay jidyetyadodata rutuvujcha. Riryama jnyy, nuñi tiqimusiy yivaayadamu, samirya roriyadaju ridcha. ¹¹ Ne vanay sabay ti ratarya jutuvuju Jüdenü rorimyu, vinu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenü rivaayadamusiy jiryoriy jutuvujuni. ¹²⁻¹³ Titiy raroriy jirya rorintuvujcha öruta, varimyata criquitya, ravichu samita jarye saroriy varintiy; varimyata jiraty, navita, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadichara racha nuñi tiqiu jvaayada, rarundamu varityi sajantya Jüdenü jiidatyara roriy. Jiiday jita radityanura nuñi tiqiu jvaayada, nutyura jvaayada ranicha, nutyura. ¹⁴ Jiryatiy ramacho jiidavyasiy ti jvaarya, samirya jvaacharavidye ranicha, sajmutya varirya ramurichirya. ¹⁵ Ranumatiy rupamyuy ti jvaarya, racare varirya ramurichirya, tapi vinu ni jita raramitya jiidañubesiyy varidye. ¹⁶ Neviy jiryedyetya Jüdenü roridyeyu, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu jiryiva. ¹⁷ Saryityi javatya tira Jüdenü roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Jüdenü varintidyeni, tapi jiintyasara daryaju sajura jiryoriy, jiryatiy jiryeñuma jiryeñicha.

¹⁸ Ne saquivuchu jiryequebyimu tiyu. Nitiy jachipiya jiryequebyimu: Ray jita vichasara datyara jijyomu, sama titunu datyisaju nijyanvay diyadajacheyu, satidye vichasara sitenu datyara variy rivasiy Jüdenü diya. ¹⁹ Jirya mucadi nijyanvay datyada day, Jüdenuju jita ne datyada darya, darya nucharatiy sanchirya:

Sani jiryi Jüdenü parutadaju riy datyavay, ridyetyadiva.

²⁰ Nucharantidye:

Sadatya Jüdenuntirya datyavay jachipiyajadantiy, jiryatiy ranicha mitya.

²¹⁻²² Ramunitimyu ne rajchanatyaja ti nijyanvay datyadodamuyu. Tapi sabachara Jüdenü jiryejyusara titajura, varimyata Pávuru, varimyata Apódosi, varimyata Pyítru; daryaday jiryejyusara titajuntirya: jirya mucadintiy, jiryinuyadantiy, jiryatiy diyera, jiryatiy rachantiy; jiryejyusara jita titaju darya. ²³ Jirye jita Cristu nijyanvadye, Cristu jita Jüdenü denu day.

Jesús jvaatyadeda riy yinsubyimibe

4 Jiryama jtay nuy nutyu Cristu jmutyavay, jiryatiy sabay nuy nuñatidye datyanunumayara Jüdenü datyada dutyasara, jiryatiy sani dityanuruy jiryerya. ² Savata Jüdenü daryajura, riryatidye jvaay sumutyavay samirya jijyu, ne riryecha quivuvye. ³ Dañuma jiryeñi jachipiya vacha jachipiyajadata rañijyu, daryadantiy saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara rañijyuntiy, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara rañijyu. ⁴ Dañumamuy ne radyetya vacha tara rañijyu. Dantyamuy ne ratatiy rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Jüdenü datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha. ⁵ Ramunimuy ne jiryatuchuta ti rarundajisiy, Vuyntyityu jvijadajisiy. Nini jita rasipyata vandamujura dutyasara titaju jiryatiy nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiñijyuntiy. Nuñi tiqimusiy riryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyada variy Jüdenumusiy.

⁶ Ritesirya jirya nutyu vinu naynchiy Apódositya; ritesiy jiryejyura jiryatiy ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nadyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara, nutyuramusiy, vuñuma jvaay niquejada nuchara jiyaroju. Sanutyadeda Jüdenura jiryeñiquejada, sañuma junuvay tiqiu vanu sayaroju jityeryiyu. ⁷ ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusiy ji, chi? ¿Tara yimu

jiryatimyu ne yimutya mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutya mityara, ¿nutyuramusiy yichanaty ramusiy ji, nutyuramusiy? ¿yimutyaviy jidyiryamusirya? ⁸¿Jiryepyoñumaviy Jüdenu niquejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryeque? ¿Jiryeñuma dyetya nutyityüveda nadyimusidye? ¿Jiryetyi jtosara nutyityumiy vichadaju najerye raryi nusuchara variy jiryisantidye! ⁹Jüdenu nusubymimysiy radyi nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nutyu nta diiyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidye batye nta nijyanvay diya, Jüdenu tuunu vichavay diya jarye titaju. ¹⁰Nuy jita vichasara datyisamiy nta Crístu jiyadaju, jirye jita vichasara datyavay nta Crístumu day; nuvyichasara nta vadiiryovay, jirye jita vanuvye nta varidye. Jiryeñicha samirya jvadichavay, nuy jita javityiechavay nta day. ¹¹Diye saraju nujechi, nuñichumuy variy risaju; nuvyicha nutyu sidyavumiy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy. ¹²⁻¹³Nudyivaachara paruchariy jijyomotuta. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samirya riñijyu varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechiniy variy rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiechara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutya samiryamu variryi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama nijyanvay nutyu rujuu nta nuy, diye saraju.

¹⁴Ne rañurya darya niquejada ratidye jantaniy jirye; ramu jita rañurya, ratidye datyanu samirya niquejadata jirye, nutyu radyedyeñu vatasavay nta. ¹⁵Dañuma riñicha rajuuvey jiryedyetanuvay Crístumu, rajutya sanicha jiryejye; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucristumu jirye, samituchodata. ¹⁶Ramuni ratyuchu samirya niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray. ¹⁷Ramuni ripajasiy

jiryimuni Timutévu, radyenu vichi jaryi vatasí, nityi jvaachara samirya Jüdenuju. Nini rajachipityatanirya jiryatiy rivaachara Crístumu jirye, daryaniday radyetyanunumaya titaju vichadivara, Jüdenu siityarivajyuuva. ¹⁸Runnuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu nuday. ¹⁹Raday jvimu vanira Vuyntyityu vatadamuju jiryimu; rama datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, radatya jítara sitenu ridyetyada variy, rityi nique jadadata vudyetyara Jüdenu nusuyada, vudyetya datyadatar. ²¹¿Nutyura jiryevyata, nutyura? ¿Raviy musiye jirye, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyatadamu jirye?

Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nutyura

5 Riryaticeñuma jiryatiy sacadnavay jiryetyenu jijye vaturujsa. ¡Ne vinu munuñuveda vicha darya! ²¿Jiryevyidye jita junnuvay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jatya jiryequebyimusiñi nityi jvaarya darya. ³Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jiryisa, rintuta radyetya nicyararya sivaayada, nityi jvaarya darya. ⁴⁻⁵Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu ritay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rintutayu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimyu ni darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityu Jesús datyadata, satidye paruta Satanásirya sadirya jvaayadacanuyada, satidye ramityaniy Crístuni suntu, Vuyntyityu Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniriyi nijyanvay rijyuuchaveda murichirya.

⁶Ne samirya jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinuy racasi titaju buyadi pasidye varapumusi (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiquinchiriyi titaju Jüdenu siityarivajyu.) ⁷Jiryapuy

yivasirya jidyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jiryanumatiy piruy vadiramusi Jüdenü Jnutumu; tapi rimyudodani Crístu vuryeyada ráñuju. ⁸Ramuni vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata jiryatiy nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vuvyichasara vichtyamu, Jüdenü Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatiy sitenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

⁹Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajityeryanichara rusa cadnatuveda vuy. ¹⁰Ne ritaty riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi. Netimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusa davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantyamuy ne tavay barya niruyadacanumiy jsa, paranunuvay jsa jarye, jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyavay jsa jaryentiy, vuryi masesiy jirya mucadivasiy variy. ¹¹Ritaty jita riñijyu Jüdenü siityarivay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda, nitiy vichasara cadnatu, varimyata jaryi tarati vicharuñu, varimyata jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyara, varimyata javityiyerya, varimyata niyuyadacanu, varimyata paranü. Ne vuryajityeryaniy sisa vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisa. ¹²⁻¹³Ne vujyu darya rityanuvunutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi. Jüdenü jita ratanuvunutanideryi. Vujyu jita racha Jüdenü siityarivay tanuvunutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanüva. ¡Jiryama jatya jiryequebyimusiy variñi nicyaray jvaañu!

**Ne vuryi jdutyara vñiqueyada
simu cadnadu netimyu ne
Jüdenü siityarinuni**

6 ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuni jityeryi Jüdenü siityarinu? Satuchuta cadnadumuni, dañumamuy ne sanicha cadnadu Jüdenü siityarinuntiy.

¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Jüdenü siityarivay jiyadajuyu, nutyuramusiy? ²¿Jiryaniviy datyisa ramusi, jiryatiy riryecha Jüdenü siityarivay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryechara racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niquetyada? ³¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajtarya murichenutadeda riñijyu Jüdenü tuunu vichavantiy? ¡Jaryivayju vuryajduty nuñi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy! ⁴Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichi Jüdenü siityarivajyuujuni. ⁵Ritarya darya niquejada jiryanadaju. ¿Ne ti datyará jiryequebyimu? nitiy datya jdutyadara niquetyada jiryetyeryivedatayu. ⁶¿Taraju satuchutaniy jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridiyi jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi, taraju? ⁷Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuchuta daryajuyu. Samivayju jiryejyura, jiryatidye jachiniy rajü vacha jvaayada jñijyuyu, paradoda jarye. ⁸Jirye jita jvaachara vacha tinijyu, jiryepyaranusara simusintiy dañuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Crístumu. ⁹⁻¹⁰¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Jüdenü nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquivuchuyu! Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Jüdenü nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiiputera jvaachinijyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne ti vaturujsa rupivye, dantyamuy ne nicyaramyi, dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubyimiy, dantyamuy ne javityiyevye,

dantyamuy ne juvavyé. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu. ¹¹ Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantyi. Diye jita jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jirye, samivye jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu davye jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, Yintumusiy.

Vuvyu vichasara jiintyasara Judenuju

¹² Ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne samirya titaju variy vujyuntirya. Sitenu ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabuy taraju. ¹³ Vuryitay dyetya jmyichara vuvyumuju, vuvyojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Judenu jita raparuta tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuvyojo jarye risaju titaju. Dantyamuy ne sundejada Vuyntyityura vuvyu cadnavedaju. Saju jita yindejadara vuvyu day, ni jarye vichasara variy vuvyuju. ¹⁴ Daryani samisadeda Judenuni Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisanij jidyetyadatantidyevyuy. ¹⁵ ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatiy ranicha vuvyu Cristuvu tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Cristumusirya ravyu ratidye jitye sisa cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya! ¹⁶ ¿Ne jiryinuy nitij jitye sisa cadnatuyu, niniday vicha tiqui sisa variy? Suteda Judenu daryaju: Danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy.

¹⁷ Nini jita nitij jityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, samacho nutyu tiqui jnutu sisa variy. ¹⁸ Jiryabay rajisiy cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchaveda jiryatiy sajuuchuvay vanu, ramacho tajijyu savujisiy; cadnavu jita juuchuvay jivyu jiyaroju day. ¹⁹ ¿Ne datyavay jirye jiryatiy jiryevyu ranichasara Judenu Jnutu roriy? Jiryimutya Judenumusiñi Yintu. Ramunitimyu ne vuvyichasara

vuvyu jami. ²⁰ Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevedamusiy jijyu vuy. Ramuni vuryavandanu rivani Judenu vuvyuta, samiryatidye riryadij nijyanvay riva, riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Judenu.

Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchiy

7 Diye, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryeñuy caterava rajyura, ritay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaañi vatura. ² Jiryatiy ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivyaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantidyedye. ³ Sama say vanura sayarurya jivyaturaju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidyedye. ⁴ Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyu day. Daryadantiy vanuntiy, ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nuday, savaturuñuma nusurya jivyuntidyedye. ⁵ Ne sajubay vanu jivyaturuyjisirya jiyarurya, dantyamuy ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day; vinu varityi nanujachipiya vatajuu nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu rajuu rundamicharaju, rivasiy jita nanavicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanasiy nanuniruyadatayu. ⁶ Ne ritesiy darya jubacharamusiy, vinu jiryatidye jachipiya ranchintiy. ⁷ Raryivyata jita riryechasara vinu vanumiy titaju nutyu ray darya. Rumutya jita nuñi tiquimusiy daryatiy sasay Judenu sivaayadaju, nu satidye vichasara vinu vanu, Judenujsa jvaayadaju; nuntiy satidye vichasara vaturati, sisa jvaayadajuntidyedye. ⁸ Ruuvay jita jiryatiy vinu vadudyeryi, bachenodamiy jarye, ritay: Samiryavaju riryamacho nutyu ray, ne riryajamuy variy. ⁹ Netimyu ne ridyetya nusuyadara jiñiruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya

day raryicha sitenu jamuyada ramusiy paruchariy vichasadajisiy.

¹⁰ Rijyu jita rityi jamuy yisaju, ritay Jüdenü jtedamu: Ne nanatochiy vaturuñi jivyanu variy. ¹¹ Nutiy varityi nanatochiñi jivyanu, nanama macho vinu vaturuy varintyi, varimyata nanajdutyä jivyanusantiyu. Daryadañi vanuntiy, ne satova nada jivyaturuntiy. ¹² Ruuvavya jita ritay, ne Jüdenü niquejadamu day: Saryityi vicha tiqui vutyeryi nadisa vaturuy jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarinuy nada day, naryityi vatani jivyanu, ne saryi tova variñada. ¹³ Daryadantiy naryityi vicha tanuqui vuryityamutuy sisa vanu jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarinu dañi, sanumatiy siityari vichada nadisa, ne naryi tochiy variy junañundyeni. ¹⁴ Savichasara Jüdenü nachoju jaryetasi nanuvanu yimusi, daryaday nanuvichasara Jüdenü nachoju jaryetasany vutyeryi vaturuntidyey, jiryatimyu ne siityarinuy nanicha didye. Netimyu ne raryicha darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyenu bayantu nutyityunachojü variy; vudyetya jita rivyicha Jüdenunachojü jaryetasavay jijyemyusiy, jiryatiy Jüdenü siityarinu dañi, varimyata runoda siityarijadamusiy. ¹⁵ Satovarunumatiy vanu nada jivyaturuy Jüdenü siityarinuy, sama tova nada, ne nanavata savaturuy rivasiy variñudayu; daryadantiy nanutochiryunumatiy vaturuñi jivyanu Jüdenü siityarinuntiy, nanama tochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu variñudantidyeyu, tapi sanatuyada Jüdenü samirya vichadaju daryaju davyuy. ¹⁶ ¿Sada datyaniviy, vaturuy, sadimusiñiviy samacho jivyanu Jüdenü siityarinuju day? ¿Va jique, vanu, jidyetyaniviy yimusi nanamacho jivyaturuy Jüdenü siityarinuju day?

Daryatiy sanatuy Jüdenü vuy, daryani vuryamacho.

¹⁷ Sama jachipiya nuñi tiquimusiy satidye rupichara darya núva jiryatiy sabay Jüdenü sayaruryara, jiryatiy sanatuy Jüdenü rajuni, daryani ritañumaya titaju ruuva Jüdenü siityarivajyuu. ¹⁸ Nitiy vicha Judíyu jmutyonusi Jüdenunijyu, sanatuñumatiy Jüdenü variñi, ne sajachipiya tituyada yibivajuntiy. Nitimyu ne vicha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumatiy Jüdenü variñi, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu. ¹⁹ Ne savata Jüdenü daryaju vinu ni jiryatiy jmutyonusidañi, dantyamuy ne vinu ni jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusintidyeni. Savata jita vuryatidye vichasara siityevay saju. ²⁰ Daryatiy sanatuy Jüdenü vuy, daryani vuryamacho. ²¹ Sanatuyadanumatiy ji, ¿jivyichadaviy variy ti cumude? Ne yajachipiya jaryi ranijyu. Satiy jmuraruy jipyatru ji, yajmutya samivyaju jijyura. ²² Tapi nitiy vicha cumude varityi sanatuy Jüdenüni, nini vichasara jmuryasi Vuyntyityumuju, (jiryatiy sumuryanuma Cristu sajuuchuedamusiyu). Daryadantiy nitiy vichasara jidyirya jvaanu, varityi sanatuy Jüdenü ni, nini vichasara Cristu cumude rivasintiy (jiryatiy Cristu murichenura sadiviy Jüdenümü). ²³ Jiryatiy sataryuyada Cristu jaryi murichevedata jirye, ne dyetya jiryatuvachu nijyami niquejadamu Jüdenü jiyasachiy variy. ²⁴ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, darya jiryevyichasara nuñi tiquimusiy jinañutachada rundamu, daryantiy jiryamachosara Jüdenü diya.

Jutuvedanchiy, jamuyadanchiy jarye

²⁵ Diye jita vatuy jutuveanchiy, ne suteda Vuyntyityu tara ranchiy. Jiryatiy rivaañumaya Jüdenü jantyutyadamusiy, rajechipiya ray

variý tara rinchiý. ²⁶ Rajechipiýa jíta rinchiý vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryatiý vuvyicha parúchariý rundamu, samírya ríryamácho yasiquita variý, ne ríryajamuy. ²⁷ Jityi vicha vaturatí, ne yatovaruy junañunñi; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yavata sanácho vatura. ²⁸ Varityi yajamuy, ne jijyuuchuvay variý rata, dantyamuy ne vinu vatura juuchuvay variý jiryatiý sajamuy. Riy jíta jiryatiý ríjyamuy, ríryajarupanu variý ratayu, ray jíta rañi ramityaniý jiryivara. ²⁹ Ritay nta, ne tarijyu nudarya vuryunda jiyu nuday. Diyemusiy jíta nítíy vicha vaturatí, saryi vichasara nutyu ne vaturatí. ³⁰⁻³¹ Nítíy jnaryuy, saryi vichasara ne nutyu jnaryuñu nta variý, nítíy jchanaryuy, saryi vichasara nutyu vayinu nta variý; nítíy taryurya tara, saryi vichasara variý nutyu ne taratí nta; nítíy vicha taratí jírya mucadimu, saryi vichasara variý nutyu ne taratí nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajisiý jírya mucadi janvay vichasada.

³² Ravyata jiryecha ne jaryi jachipiýa-vay netimyu ne jiryajachipiýa jaryi taranchiý variý. Sajachipiýasara vinu vanu Judenu baryanchiý, nutyuramusiy sajvaay Judenu jchanatyadaju. ³³ Vaturatí jíta jachipiýasara ranchiý jírya mucadi barya, nutyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanatyadaju; ne sadatya chijura saryi jvaay, varimyata Judenu vatadaju, varimyata savaturuy jchanatyadaju. ³⁴ Daryantiý sajachipiýasara vinu vatura Judenu baryanchiý, satidye vichasara jiintyasi saju, jivyuta, suntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jíta jachipiýasara vuvyichada baryanchiý, nutyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyanu jchanatyadaju. ³⁵ Ritay jíta darya niquejadata jiryiva, jiryichanayadaju, ne tutaniyara niquejadata, ritay jíta ratidye jmutya samírya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu jachipiýajadata Vuyntyityuju.

³⁶ Sajachipiýanumatíy vanu: Ne rivaay samírya radyetuju, jiryatiý jañuma daryaju dañi, ne rajyamutyaniý didyeñi. Sanumatíy jamutyaniýuñi, ne sajuuchuvay variý. Sama jamutyaniñi. ³⁷ Nini jíta nítíy vicha vanurya jijechimyu, netimyu ne sajamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jíta datyara jidyirya jachipiýajada. Sajachipiýa variý bayadani jidyetu vinu vaturaju. Ni jarye samírya jachipiýajadatí. ³⁸ Ramuni ritay: Nítíy jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jvaay samírya; nítimyu ne jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jvaay samivyaju.

³⁹ Naryi mácho tanuqui vaturuy jivyanusa sadiiyada saraju; sanumatíy dii jíta, nanajiintye jíta variý sisasiý, nanatidye jamuñi nítíy nanujamuryudye, vinu sisa jiryatiý Judenu siityarinu dañi. ⁴⁰ Rajechipiýa nanavicha jaryi jchanañuy varityi nanumácho bachenoda yasiquita. Rajechipiýantiý Judenu jachipiýajadatínuma ray, jiryatiý savichasara Suntú daryaju riva.

Jmyicharanchiý jiryatiý jiiputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatyasarara

8 Diye, jmyicharanchiý jiryatiý runtatya nijyanvay jiiputera jvaachiniýura, vudyetyisatya titajura. Dañuma vuñicha datyadatavay, vuryinnuvay dyetya ramusivyuy; vuvyatadamu jíta vuvyanutyaniývuy. ² Nítíy jtay datyara taranchiýu, ne sadatya didye daryasarajutíy sadatyaruy. ³ Jiñu jíta jiryatiý savata jaryiñi Judenu, savichasara variý datyasi Judenumusiý. ⁴ Ramuni, jmyicharanchiý jiryatiý runtatyama jiiputera jvaachiniýura, vudyetya: Ne savicha nta taraju daryaju jiiputera jvachi jírya mucadimu. Vudyetyantiý ne ti junay judenu jadchiñuday, vinu tiqui. ⁵ Dañuma rutachara nijyanvaryi judenumiy jarichumu, varimyata mucadimu, vujyu jíta savicha Judenu

vinu tiqui. Rutachara tavay jasiryi rajuu judenumiy, rintyityuveda jarye. ⁶Vujyu jita savicha Vujye Jüdenu vinu tiqui. Simusiy jita rundayada titaju, vujerye vichasara saju. Vinu tiqui sanicha Vuyntyityu Jesucristuntiy, nitiy judejadara titaju, vuryinuveyasara variy simusintiy.

⁷Vudyetyavitya titajura jirya. Tavay Jüdenu siitaryivatye jbyedara jmyichara jiryati jnutatysara jiiputera jvaachi nijyura, diye saraju riní jtay jibyeda sanijyuntirya. Jiryatiy rivyicha vadiiryo jijechipiyajadamu, ramacho minusara variy rijechiy, jijyuuchuedamusiy. ⁸Ne sumutyasara Jüdenu jmyichara jiyadaju vuy. Varityimyu ne vuryimyi, ne rasutye tara vujyu variy, dantyamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyu jiryatiy vuryimiyrya. ⁹Jiryajnuay, jiryatiy datyavay jirye, ne jiryacasinyutaniriy jiryatiy vadiiryo rijechipiyajadamu Jüdenu nachoju daryi. ¹⁰Ne yinuy, variñumatiy sunuy ti ji, jiryatiy datyara ji, sunuy jiryatiy jimyirya jmyichara jiiputera jvaachi vichajomuju. Sajachipiya dyetya jibyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryo sajachipiayada, sajuuchuvay variy jibyedacosintiy. ¹¹Saparutay jinü vanu vadiiryonu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy saparutay jityeryi, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu day. ¹²Jiryatiy jijyuuchuvay sayaroju jityeryi, jiryatintiy yavatara sajachipiayada vadiiryo jiyaroju, jijyuuchuvay variy Cristu jiyarojuntiy. ¹³Ramunıtiy, saryityi notay ratyeryi ribyedacosiy, ne rajmyiñundyerya sasaviñundye jiryatiy jiiputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatysara darya, rañuma care Jüdenu núvasiy ratani ratyeryi.

Nutyura vuryi jnuay sanacho nusubiy

9 ¿Raryiñitiy jvaayasa daryá jiryatiy rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinuy Cristu nusubiy samituchoda tuchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryinuy radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu

Jesucristu? ¿Ne jiryinuy jiryeñicha rivaaryá Vuyntyityumu day? ²Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusubiy tavajyu, rañicha jita jiryejyu. Jiryecha nutyu jantyasavay Jüdenumusiy, ratatiy ridyetya nijyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusubiyjuni Pávuru.

³Jirya niquejadata rajmutya riy rityi jtajanuruy rivaayadanchirye. ⁴¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimysara jiryimusiy, taju? nuñatusara jarye risaju. ⁵¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñapuchiy nudysajuriy nuvyatuy, taju? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda nusubymiryi jivyatuntidyde, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyıtru jarye rusaju. ⁶Jiryitaryuy dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabéta: Sanacanay yivaayadata jimyisaraju. ⁷¿China jiya sutaraju jidyirya murichevedata, chi? ¿Chiramuy ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatiy yintara, chi? ¿Chiramuy ne jmutyarurya jiyarurya, jiryatiy sunutyani ti jasi, chi?

⁸¿Ratyuchuvirya jirya niquejada niyami datyadata? ¿Ne viy sadatyadoda Jüdenu darya niquejadata, jiryatiy Muiyisibemyusintiyrya? ⁹Nuchara daryaju Muiyisibe niquejadamu darya: Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatiy sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedaniviy darya niquejada vinu voca jiyadaju? ¹⁰¿Saniquejada jita vuryeyadajuntirya! Tapi vujyu sanuyada Muiyisiberya. Nitiy jvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantiy nitiy jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarurya jijuntiy. ¹¹Jiryatiy nudiyivaayada nudetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajura, ¿jiryejechipiyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varirya jiryatiy nuñajmutya jiryimusintiyrya tara nuñibyedajuntiy? ¹²Jiryatiy rumutya tavay jiryimusirya tara yivaayada murichirya, jaryivyaju nuryi jmutya nuntidyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñimutyajada

jiryimusirya tara day. Nujechideda vachajuyú, nuñuma tutanirya Judenu nú jiryajisiy, jiryatidye tuvachu varirya samituchoda Crístunchiy.¹³ ¿Jiryedyetyisaníviy nutyu rumutya Judenu rorimyu jvaavye, Judenu rorimysirya jimyisara? Rityi jvay Judenunijyuni jasi, rumutya variy jibyedajura satera.¹⁴ Daryantiy sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatidye jnyu samituchoda tuchuvay yivaayadamusiy (jiryatiy rumutya tuvachuvamyusirya jimyisara).

¹⁵ Ray jítamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusirya tara nundye, dantyamuy ne rañuy rajura jirya catera. Samivajaju raryicha radyiiyada rajyu, jiryeñuma murichenu tarata rivaayada murichirya ray. Ne sasovay ti rimusirya jiryatiy ríchanatyada ranchirye.¹⁶ Varityi ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rinnavay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netimyu ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy.¹⁷ Raryityi jvaay radyirya jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda variy; varityimyu ne, rivaay jiryatiy supa Vuyntyityu yinsubiyju ray.¹⁸ ¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichirya, tara? Jiryatirya: jiryatiy rivaay mitya, jiryatiy ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne ti cumude ray, racha ricyumude titaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryivajaju riy rityevay Judenumuju.²⁰ Judíyuvada jita ravyichasara nutyu Judíyu, ratidye canay Judenuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niquejada siityarivay, ravyichasara nutyu niquejada siityarinu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rasabuy riva darya niquejada ray.²¹ Rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravyichasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidye canay Judenumuju

riy rityevay, dañuma rañityuvachu ramu Crístu niquejada, jiryatiy Judenu niquejadantirya.²² Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay jijechipiyajadamusiy, ravyichasara vadiiryonuntiy, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara titaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya parucharimysiriy rityevay.²³ Rivaachara titaju samituchoda jiyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara raryurya samituchodamu.

²⁴ Jiryeni datyisaníviy rinchiy siichivy siichedamu, vinu tiqui canarya ramurichirya. Daryani jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryejyu.²⁵ Titaju rityi canaryuy tiyisadamu, richaboniy parucharimysiyu, riryatidye canarya tara ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranicha. Vuy jita jiryatiy vuchiityariní Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatiy junareju rasurujeyasara day.²⁶ Ray jita siichiy radyetyadata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva.²⁷ Rantya jita jvatyi riva ravyu, ratidye saboniy nutyu ramyichechirye, rañuma sutye canayadamu, rañatuñumatiriyi tavay canayadaju.

Judíyuvada vichanuyada jantyasara vujyu day

10 Rateryiveda, ravyatatya jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivyichasaratiy titaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada núva jamu nava tasavumu.² Riityuyada titaju variy Muiyisésibe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava tasavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasiñi Muiyésisiy.³⁻⁴ Rimyiñuyada titajura jmyicharantiy jiryatiy Judenumusiryára, daryantiy riryatoda titajura jatuja simusintiy, jiryatiy riryatunuyada simusiy ravichura, jiryatiy sasiityarinuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Niní vichanuyada

Crístu, Jüdenu jaryeti. ⁵Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusiy Jüdenu jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy rucosiy. ⁶Sabay Jüdenura rivyichasada nutyu jantyasara vujyu, vuñuma nırurya nicyaray, nutyu riñi nırüyadara nicyaray variy. ⁷Ne vuryeche taraniyyu jachipiyavay Jüdenu jiyasachiy nutyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nüchara rinchiy:

Rimyasada nijyanvay jibyedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy rivasiy riryeyajada nacho.

⁸Ne vuryacadnavay daryatiy ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumuri varanca ranchaju varintiy, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyadnavediva. ⁹Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyityu Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantadatiy rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy variy. ¹⁰Ne vuryacucutya Jüdenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyucutyadatiy rityevayu, ripyaruteda variy paruti jvedamusiy. ¹¹Sanutyaniy Jüdenu titajura rivyichadeda vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatiy vuvyicha diye, jiryatiy riti tamitya runda vuryimu. ¹²Ramuni, nitiy jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnutya samiyu, sañuma caray Jüdenu núvasiy. ¹³Ne rasarye tara jantyada vuryimu, jiryatimyu ne nijyamı jantyasara darya. Jüdenu jita ne quivurya, jiryatimyu ne sajantyatanivyuy darya sarajumuy ne vuryajachinityara. Sasay jantyadatara ramityada, ratatiy vuryajachinityara.

¹⁴Ramunıtiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryabay rajisiy taraniyyu jachipiyajada Jüdenu jiyasachiy. ¹⁵Rañique jiryiva jiryatiy datyavay daryaju jirye; jiryajachipiya samiy raniyyu jiryatiy ritay jiryivara. ¹⁶Jiryatiy vuryatura jatusara ratatiy vujechipityara sadiiyada Vuyntyityu, jiryatiy vuryichanaty ratani Vujye, ¿ne viy vuryıtay jmutyajada rata

Crístu nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatiy vuryuvera ¿ne viy vuryıtay Crístu vura, ratatiy vuryimutyara vujyuuchuvada ramityadeda? ¹⁷Nutyu ravicha vinu tajoqui pa (jiryatiy vuryuvera), daryaday vuvyicha vinu taraqui vutavay Crístumuntidye, dañuma vuñicha rajuu. Vuvyicha vinu tiqi Crístumu, jiryatiy vuryımyi titaju vinu tajoqui pamusiy, Crístu diiyada jachipityadaju. ¹⁸Jiryajnuv rinchiy Judıyuvada, jiryatiy riimycharara ratera jiryatiy Jüdenumuju jnutatysara darya, ramusiñi rumutya vatajuu sisa Jüdenura. ¹⁹¿Tara ritay rata, tara? ¿Samirya vidye tarajura jmyichara jiryatiy runtaty tavay riñijyura jiryatimyu ne Jüdenu daryi? ¿Tavay nıviy riryecha ramusiy, riñijyutiy riñi jnutatyara tara? ²⁰¡Ne! Ritay jita jiryatiy runtaty tavay bayantunijyura, ne runtaty Jüdenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravyata jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu rusa bayantuveda. ²¹Ne vanay vuryajatusara Jüdenu jatusiivymusiy, bayantu jatusiivymusiy jarye risaju ne vuryajatu, dantyamuy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Jüdenu jmyijyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyijyomuntiy. ²²¿Vuryetyataniryuñi Jüdenu? ¿Vuñicha vanıvye simusique?

Vuryajvaacharara titaju Jüdenu jchanatyada jiyadaju

²³Dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne rajmutya titaju vuy; dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne vuryavanutyaniy titajuta vuy. ²⁴Ne vuryavata vinu ranacho jiryatiy samirya vinu vujyura. Vuryavata jita ranacho jiryatiy samirya vutyuunu vichavajyu darya. ²⁵Ne subay Jüdenu vuryajisiy vuryıbyedajura sasaviy jiryatiy rityeryutya taryutyajomura. Ne vuryajtajanu ti vudyetyadaju savidye jnutaty ti bayantunijyura.

²⁶ Tapi Jüdenü barya daryaju darya jirya mucadi day, jiryatıy tıtaju ranchara. ²⁷ Saryityi musuy tı yisa jbyedaju ji, dañumamuy ne Jüdenü siityarınu dañi, jiyarutyi, yanuma jmyi tıtajura jiryatıy sasay jiirya, ne yajtajanu jmyicharanchiñi, yatidyedatya jnutatyasara vidye ranıcha. ²⁸ Tıtiy tuchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne yejmyi variy sayadajura, Jüdenunıjyu jachıpiyajada jiyadaju jarye. ²⁹ Ritatya jıjechipıyajada jiyadaju darya. Ritay jıta sajachıpiyajada jiyadaju darya nıtiy tuchu ranchıy yiva: ne yejmyirya. ¿Tarajuna satuchuta tıra radyetyada jmyicharanchıy, taju? jiryatımyu ne sajachıpiya samırya Jüdenü diya. ³⁰ Ray jıta, ratyi jmyi rıchanatyadamu, ¿nutyuramusıy sadaya tı ranchıy rañıjyu, nutyuramusıy? jiryatıy rıchanatya variy rivani Jüdenü.

³¹ Dañuma vuryımyi, dañuma vuryatu, vuryama jvaarya rıryatidyed jchanatya tavañi Jüdenü. ³² Ne vuryacasinuyataniy Jüdenü nıva rıy Judıyüveda, dantıyamuy ne rıy jiryatımyu ne Judıyüveda daryi, dantıyamuy ne vinu rıy jiryatıy Jüdenü siityarıvajyuu daryi. ³³ Darya rajerye jvaachara tıtaju nijyanvay jacharaju, dantıyamuy ne ravyata tara ramurichenusada. Ravyatasara jıta ranacho rıryatidyed jmutya tavarya ramıtyadeda jıjyuuchüveda murıchırya.

11 Jıryasııtyarı rıvaayadamu ray, nıtyu ratyi siıtyarı sıvaayadamu Crıstıyu.

**Nutyuramusıy rıryi vıchasara
vatuy Jüdenunıjyu
jachıpiyajadamuju, nutyuramusıy**

² Rıchanatya jıta jırye jıryatıy jıryejechipıtyasara tıtajumu ray, jıryatıy jıryebecharara tuchodantıy jıryatıy jıryımutya rimusıdyerya. ³ Ravyata jıta jıryadatya: Nıjyanvay vıchasara Crıstı

nusuchavay, vatura vıchasara jıvyanu nusıbyıntıdyed, Crıstı jıta vıchasara Vıjyed Jüdenü nusıbyı day. ⁴ Tıtya vanu nıtiy tuchu sısa Jüdenü, varımyata satuchu nijyanvamyu saju, sanumatıy tuchu jnocotı, savıryutya variy ratanı jıntyıtyu. ⁵ Tıtya vaturuy nanatıy tuchu sısa Jüdenü, varımyata nanutuchu saju nijyanvamyu, nanunumatıy tuchu mıtıya jno mutanujay jsa, nanavıryutya varıñi jıntyıtyu rata, nıtyunuma ranıcha pachara nta nanıno. ⁶ Netımyu ne nanumoıııryuy vaturuy pañıtara yıno, dañuma nanapatyanırya yınojasıy. Jadasaratıy raryıcha vatıjyu rıryatıy vıcha jnojasıy pachavay, varımyata mıtıya jnotadımıy tıtaju, rıryama moııı mutanujatyara yıno variy. ⁷ Vanu jıta ne samoııı pañıtara yıno day, jıryatıy savıchasara jotadamusıy Jüdenü jantyası, sadaju jarye. Vatura jıta vanudaju day. ⁸ Tapi ne sanıcha vanu vaturamusı, vatura jıta rañıcha vanumusı day, (jıryatıy sündejada Jüdenü vanu vıjamusıñi vatura). ⁹ Dantıyamuy ne sündejada Jüdenunı vanu vatura jıyadaju. Sündejadani vatura vanu jıyadaju. ¹⁰ Ramunı rıryama vıchasara vatuy yıno mutanujatyavay, rıryatidyed vıchasara samıy jvadıchavay Jüdenü tuunu vıchavay momu. ¹¹ Dañumamuy ne savıchasara vatura vanusa, dantıyamuy ne vanu, vaturası, Jüdenü jtedamuju. ¹² Tapi darya sündejada Jüdenunı vatura vanumusıy, daryatıy sarupachara vanu vaturamusıntyidyed; tıtaju jıta rudachara Jüdenumusıy. ¹³ Jıryadatya samıy jıryejyura: ¿Samıryavıdyed vatıjyu rıtyuchu sısa Jüdenü, ne mutanujatyavay? ¹⁴ ¿Ne vıy vıdyı jadasara rıva jıryatıy sajavyechu vanura yınojasıcyı? ¹⁵ Vatura jıta sunojasıcyı jchanatyanıy, jıryatıy sasay Jüdenü sunojasıcyı yıno mutanutajıy. ¹⁶ Dañuma rıvyıcharıy

tavay niquettadacanumiý ranchiy, ne vudyetyara ratarya vichanichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne Jüdenu siityarivajyuumu.

**Nutyuramusiy vuryi jachipityara
Jesucrístu batyeda
vuryeyadaju, nutyuramusiy**

¹⁷ Ranumatiy nurya tara jiryeyju, ne vanay ríchanatya variy jirye ranchiy jiryentyeryadedayu, jiryatimyu ne samivvaju darya. Nicyaravyaju jíta radyi daryaju riva. ¹⁸ Munatya rutay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantasavay nuñi riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rijechipiyasara vatajuu. Rajechipiya variy: sitenuviy ranícha darya niquejada jiryenchiy. ¹⁹ Samirya dyetya ravichasara jaryetada vuquebyimu, riryatidye dityanu ramusiyu, rityi vichasara samirya jvadichavay Jüdenu diya vuquebyimu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryenumaty jityeryaniyu, ne vanay jiryimychara Jüdenunijyu, tapi jiryimychara nuñi timusirya jidyirya jmyisara day, jasicharajutiy sajachi ti, nu jíta macho niyubiy day. ²² ¡Tiíi! ¿Ne rorityavay jirye, jasityi jiryejmyi, jiryajatu risajuntiy? ¿Tajurana jiryerrachu riy Jüdenu siityarivajyu day, tajú? varimyata jiryejantaniryuryi rityevay jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi. ¿Tara rajtay jiryiva, tara? ¿Ravyidye jchanatya ranchiy jirye? ¡Tama day, tama!

**Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu,
bínuja jíta rayndaja day”**

(Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu
14.22-26; Dúcasíy 22.14-20)

²³⁻²⁴ Tapi ray jíta jmutyajada Jüdenumusirya, ratyuchoda jiryivantirya, jiryatíy sivaayada Vuyntyityu Jesúsra. Variy nupora jíta jasityi ribeyada batyedajuni, sireda jítara pa variy, sichanatyada var-

iñi jijye Jüdenu ranijyu pa. Saruvejada jíta varirya pa, suteda jíta:

Jiryajnurya jirya rimusiy nutyu ravyu jiryatíy jiryeyadaju darya. Jiryajmutyajayara jiryatidye jachipityasara rata ray.

²⁵ Daryatíy riibyedivasiy, siredara jatuvu, suteda varintiyi:

Jirya jatusarata radyityanu diye vadi jnyadanchiy jirye, jiryatíy Jüdenu jtedamuju darya, jiryatíy raryi rayndaja murichirya. Jiryatíy jatusarara, jiryama jachipityasara riva ray.

²⁶ Tapi jiryimyiñumatirya jirya pa, jiryatu jatuvvimusiy risajuntiy, jiryetyuchusara ranchiy variy jiryatíy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju.

**Vuryajachipityaja samirya
Jesucrístu batyeda jiyadaju**

²⁷ Ramunítíy nítíy jmyirya pa, satu variy jatuvvimusintiy, netimyu ne sajachipityaja samirya Jesucrístu batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay variy Jesucrístu munusadivayu. ²⁸ Riryama jantya munatya nuñi tiqimusiyu, samiryavidye rajechipiyajada ranchiy Crístu batyeda jiyadaju. Rivasiñuma jíta sajmyirya pa, sajatu jatuvvimusiy varintiyi. ²⁹ Simyiñumatíy vanura pa, varimyata satunumatíy yatuvvimusiy, netimyu ne sajachipitya samirya Jesucrístu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya variy jiyadajura jijyuuchuveda murichirya. ³⁰ Ramuni rivyichasara jdivajnuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jíta diiyechara rucosidye. ³¹ Vuryityi jantya munatya vujechipiyajada Jesucrístu batyedanjíy, ne saryi murichenutaniy variy Jüdenu rucosivyuy. ³² Saryityi murichenutaniy rucosivyuy, samusiyechara variy rata vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Jüdenu day.

³³Ramuni ritay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryānumatiy jityeryaniy jibyedajuyu, jiryama nutuy nuñi tiqumusi variyu, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Jüdenunijyu. ³⁴Nitiy jachi jaryi, sama jmyi munatya jiryorimyu day, jiryeñuma jityeryaniy jipyarutedajuyu. Rānumatiy jutī jiryimu, ratuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda variy jiryivantiy.

**Nutyuramusiy sasachara
Jüdenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajura
datyada, nutyuramusiy**

12 Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatiy sasachara Jüdenu Jnutu vuryivaayadaju vuy. ²Netimyu ne jiryechiityarinuyadani Jüdenu variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jiiputera jvaachi rapurya siityariśadamuju. ³Jiryama datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitay Jüdenu Jnutumusirya nicyaray niquejada sanijyu Jesús. Daryantamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityuni Jesúscu, netimyu ne savichasara Jüdenu Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.

⁴Vuryimutya Jüdenu Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, nini vichasara vinu tiqui. ⁵Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu. ⁶Taraqui vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Jüdenuju, tiquide jita Jüdenu day nitiy jvaatyaniiy titaju vuryeyadaju. ⁷Vuryimutya nuñi tiqumusiya datyada, Jüdenu Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura. ⁸Nu jmutya Jüdenu Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nuntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatiy vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutya Jüdenu Jnutumusirya. ⁹⁻¹⁰Nuntiy jmutya Jüdenu Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Jüdenunijyuntiy;

nuntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Jüdenu Jnutumusintiy; nuntiy jmutya mityamusiy jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Jüdenu niquejada datyadodaju; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya variy nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Jüdenumusivide sanicha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyu ne sadatyara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada. ¹¹Jirya titaju vuryivaay Jüdenu Jnutumusiy. Nini say jidyirya niruyadamusi, nuñi tiqumujura.

**Vuvyichasara titaju nutyu
tiqui Jesucristumu**

¹²Dañuma rañicha tiqui, rajuura terati ray. Jasiy rimura rino, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynru, rajyu, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu titaju. Daryatiy sanicha Cristu tiqui, rajuura teratintiñi. ¹³Cristu tera vuy, titaju jiryatiy vuryitay vuñicha savu, titaju jiryatiy Jüdenu siityarivadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judíyüveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemiy, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savutera. Vuryityumya daryaju Jüdenu Jnutumusiy simu, vuryimutya variy vuryivajuni Suntu varintiy.

¹⁴Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuvyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya. ¹⁵Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, ¿tapi ne sitenu niquejada ranichateca? ¹⁶Daryantiy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha nisiy, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, ¿va sitenu niquejada ranichavateca? ¹⁷Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu nisiy ¿nutyuramusiña vutyuvachusara variy, nutyuramusiy? Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu tuvay, ¿nutyuramusiña vuryi naryiyy variy, nutyuramusiy? ¹⁸Sabayada daryaju Jüdenu vuvyumura ratera, daryatiy sabaryuyada darya.

¹⁹Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vuvyu variñuday. ²⁰Vudyi riva vuvyu tavuqui, ratera jita rajuura day. ²¹Ne vanay rutay vuñisiy riva vujyomutu: ¡Ne ravyata ji! Dantyamuy ne rutay vuryiño vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata ji. ²²¡Ne! Vuvyata jaryirya vuvyu tera jiryatiy vadiiryovaju darya. ²³Vuvyu tera jita jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadicharara, vuyndanivay variy. Daryantiy vuvyu tera jiryatiy vudyi jadasara riva, vudyutyasara vuchujatyara. ²⁴Vuvyute jiryatiy samiy jvadicharara, ne ravatara dutyasada day, mitya. Sundejada jita Judenura vuvyu samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samiryara ratera, jiryatiy rasutye tara. ²⁵Sundejada daryara vuvyu, ratidye macho vuvyu tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, ratidye jmutya samiy nuñi tarátayu. ²⁶Ranumatiy nuvaday taraqui vuvyu tera, titaju vuvyu nuvaday variy risaju. Ranumatiy jmutya taraqui vuvyu terara jchanatyada, rajchanay titaju vuvyu risajuntiy.

²⁷Vuvyichasara Judenu siityarivajyuu nutyu Crístuvu; vuvyichasara nuñi tiquimusiy savutera. ²⁸Sabayada Judenu jichiityarivajyuu cabyimu riy sansubyimiy munatya, risajuntiy sajú tuchuvay, risajuntiy datyanuvay, jadchintiy mityamusiy judevay, jadchintiy misadeda datyavay, jmutyavay risaju, samiy nusuvye jarye, taji niquejadamu niquejada datyavay jarye titaju risajuntiy. ²⁹¿Vuñicha titaju nusubymique? ¿Vuñicha titaju Judenuju tuchuvaque? ¿Vuñicha titaju datyanuvaque? ¿Tapi vudyetya titajura mityamusiy judejada cay? ³⁰¿Vudyetya titaju misadeda Judenu datyadamusique? ¿Vuñique titaju taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne vudyetyara cay? ¿Vudyetya titajura raniquesada taji niquejada cay? ³¹Jiryama vata ranacho Judenumusiy datyada jiryatiy

samiryavaju darya. Daryani radityanu jita jiryerya samiñu jiryatiy samiñuvaju darya.

Judenu vatadamusiy vichada

13 Raryityi nique tara nijyanvay niquejadamu, varimiyata Judenu tuunu vichavay niquejadamu, netimyu ne raryi vichasara Judenu vatadati tavañijyu risaju, racha variy nutyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimiyata nutyu yivamyuday jvatyasara suuyada. ²Raryityi vichasara datyanu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintyirya titaju Judenu datyadantiy jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara, titaju datyada jarye risaju; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Judenuntiy, jasicharajutiy rajatataniyara musiqui ravichajomusiy, netimyu ne raryivyichasara Judenu vatadati tavañijyu risajuntiy, rañicha mitya variy. ³Raryityi sajeayasara raberya tavay jiyadaju, raryityi sarya ravyu riryatidye rupay Judenunijyura, raryi canavya tara ramusique.

⁴Nitiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy, sajachinichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samirya jachityi risaju. Ne savichasara ratyara variy, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu. ⁵Nitiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jinijyu, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadicharara. Ne savatasara ranacho vinu jidyirya niruyada, dantyamuy ne savichasara niqueryá, dantyamuy ne sabay jityajura nicyaray jvaayada jiryatiy sivaayada ti sayarojura. ⁶Sanumatiy diy riva jamirya jvaayada, ne sichanay variy riva; sichanachara jita sitenu jvaayadiva. ⁷Nitiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy, saramityaniy titajura tavay carayada variy, satuvachusara ramu titaju, santuchara rajiju titaju, sajachinichara titajuntiyu.

⁸Ne raparutachara Jüdenu vatäda vuryivasiñüday. Dañuma ravichasara Jüdenumusiy tuchoda, saparuy pariche nijyanvamyusiy riva; dañuma ravichasara ti niquejadamu niquejada, randasa variy; dañuma ravichasara datyada Jüdenumusiy, raparuy rivasintiy. ⁹Tapi vudyetyasarara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu Jüdenu datyada teradera. ¹⁰Ranumatij juti Jüdenu datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, saparutatyaniy Jüdenura jiryatij raterarapuryadéra.

¹¹Varityi ravychanuyada dera, rañiquenuyada variy nutyu dera, rajechipianuyada nutyu dera nta varintiy, rajechipianuyada ranijyu tara nutyu dera jachipiyasara darya. Diye, jiryatij jañuma darye, rapyarumya riva deramiy vichada. ¹²Diye jita vudyi tariva nutyu viriqui; variñi jita vuryadiy riva vanda titaju. Diye radyetyara vinu rateradera; variñi jita radatyasara titajura daryatij sadatyasara Jüdenuntidyerye.

¹³Rasurujeyasara variy vutyuvachoda Jüdenumu, vuyntuyada sajiju, savatada jarye risajuntiy. Jüdenu vatara jita jaryi samiryavaju titajumusidyerya.

Taji niquejadamu niquejadanchiy, Jüdenuju tuchodanchiy jarye

14 Jiryánuma niruy jaryirya vatada, daryatij savatasara Jüdenu vuy, jiryama vata ranacho Jüdenu Jnutumusiy sachara jaryivyajute jiryatidye tuchujayasara nijyanvavya Jüdenuju. ²Nitij niquesara taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, ne satuchu variy sisa nijyami; satuchu sisa Jüdenu, tapitya satuvachu tira saniquejada, jiryatij sanique Jüdenu Jnutumusirya niquejada dutyasara. ³Nini jita jiryatij sanique Jüdenuju, nini tuchu ruuva nijyanvay rivanutyadajuntiy, rumutyadajuntiy,

riryatidye datya variy: Savichasara Jüdenu vuryisaju. ⁴Nitij nique dutyasara niquejadamu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, savanutyaniyu; nini jita jiryatij sanique Jüdenuju, savanutyantidyeryi jityeryiveda Jüdenu siityarivajyuuntidye. ⁵Ravyata jiryejyu jiryatidye nique titaju dutyasara niquejadamu. Ravyata jaryivyaju jiryatidye nique Jüdenuju. Nitij nique Jüdenuju savichasara jaryiñu simusiy nitij nique dutyasara niquejadamu, netimyu ne sadityanuntirya jiniquejada datyadodantij, riryatidye tuvachu Jüdenu siityarivajyu variy ramu.

⁶Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatij juti jiryimu dutyasara niquejadamu niquenu, nutyuramusiy rajmutya rata jirye, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne ranique variy Jüdenumusirya tara dityadoda, varimyata datyada, varimyata tuchoda, varimyata datyadoda risaju. ⁷Daryanuma ranumatij suuy rudidyuu, netimyu ne vatajuu suuryara nutyu duuduu, varimyata yivamyuduu, netimyu ne rasuy samirya, ¿nutyuramusiy sadatya ti nutyura murrayada rasuy, nutyura? ⁸Daryadantij ranumatij suuy sutarumiy natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada samirya, ¿nutyichiy riryajdutyasara sutarumiy juveda jiyarojuyu, nutyichiy? ⁹Daryantij jiryimu, jiryenumatij nique taji niquejadamu, netimyu ne jiryeniquera niquejada datyasara, ¿nutyichiy riryatuvachu tavay jiryimu, nutyichiy? Jiryanique variy mitya vidavimu. ¹⁰Jasij dyetyara rajuurá jaryedo niquejada jirya mucadimuntij. Jasidyeryi rityi datyara raniquesada. ¹¹Netimyu ne ratyuvachu variy ramu saniquejada ti, racha variy nutyu may saju, nini jita racha may rajyuntidye. ¹²Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatij jiryeniruy jaryi Jüdenu Jnutumusirya tara,

jiryama vatasara jaryivyaju ranacho jiryatidye vanutya ratayu. ¹³ Ramuni nityi nique Judenu Jnutumusi dutyasara niquejadamu, sama jachinuy sivantirya darya niquejada datyadantiy.

¹⁴ Ranumatiy tuchu Judenujsa dutyasara niquejadamu, rintu tuchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita macho mitya.

¹⁵ ¿Nutyura vuryajvaay ramusiy, nutyura? Vuryatuchu Judenujsa vuryintumusi, vujechipiyajadata jarye vuryatuchu sisa; vuryamurray Judenunijyu vuryintumusi, vuryamurray sanijyu vujechipiyajadatantiy.

¹⁶ Tapi jiryeñumatiy jchanatyan Judenu Suntumusi, varityi savicha jidyryamusiy jañuñu jiryequebyimu, ¿nutyuramusiy sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajuni Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne sani datyara jiryeñiquejada.

¹⁷ Yichanatya dyetya samiñi Judenu, ne vanay yimutya ratani jityuunu víchi.

¹⁸ Richanatya jitan Judenu jiryatiy rañiquesara Suntumusi dutyasara niquejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñu jiryimusirya. ¹⁹ Dañuma rañi niqeruy Judenu siityarivay cabyimura tadajyo niquesara rajechipiyajadamusi, ratatiy radatyanu riy tavay. Rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raniquera vuyajuy varanca niquesara dutyasara niquejadamu, Judenu Jnutumusi.

²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha nutyu deramiy jachipiyajadatavay. Nicyaray jvaayadamu jita jiryecha nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, jiryejechipiyajadamu jiryecha jamiy. ²¹ Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy suteda Vuyntyityu: Ranique ruuva jivye nijyanvay taji niquejadamu, ranique may jtosis ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryatuvachuruy rimu.

²² Ramuni sabay Judenu dutyasara niquejadamu niquejada Yintumusi, satidye dityanura jidyetyada rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne

sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Judenuyu tuchoda jita sabay jichiityarivajyuuyu, ne sabayada tuvachusa nijyura. ²³ Ramunityi riñiquenumatiy titaju siityarivajyu Judenu Jnutumusi dutyasara niquejadamu, riryityi juti tavay jiryatimyu ne siityarivay didyeryi, ¿ne riryajtay variy rinchiy: Riryatachara?

²⁴ Riñiquenumatiy titajura Judenuyu tuchoda, saryityi juti nu jiryatimyu ne siityarinu dañi, samacho dityanusi titajumusi, sacha tuchutasi variy titajumusintiy. ²⁵ Riryadityanura sajachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya variy mucomujuyu, sajachipiya Judenunijyu, satuchujaya: Sitenuni Judenu jiryequebyimu.

Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavuju

²⁶ ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiryanumatiy jityeryaniyu, nuñi tiqui jiryequebyimu sacha murrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Judenumusi dityadodati, varimyata Suntumusi dutyasara niquejadamu niquejadati, varimyata dutyasara niquejada datyara. Jirya titaju racha jiryatidye vanutya jijechipiyajadamuy.

²⁷ Riñiqueruñumatiy Judenu Jnutumusi taji niquejadamu, nanama nique danujumyusi, varimyata munvamyusi dyetya; nuñi tiqumusi nananique. Sama dityanu tintirya tara saniquejasiy. ²⁸ Netimyu ne savicha jityeryanijyomuni nityi datyara saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niquejadamu niquevay, jityeryanijyomu, riryama nique yasiquita sisa Judenu. ²⁹ Judenuyu tuchuvay jita ranique danujumyusi, varimyata munvamyusi. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niquejada vidye ranicha. ³⁰ Sumuty anumatiy sataryira dityadoda Judenumusi,

sama ndasa munatya niquenu sajisiy.
³¹Rasara jita jiryatidye datyanuja
 nuni tiqumisiy jirye, jiryatidye datya
 variy tara ramusiy, jiryavanutyantiyu.
³²Judenuju tuchuvay jita datyasara
 sabodeda daryajuni yintu. ³³Tapi ne
 sundesara Judenura jachipiyajada
 jiryatiy carevacharara. Sundesara jitara
 samiy vichada day.

Daryani riryechasara Judenu
 siityarivajyu titaju sisaju. ³⁴Riryama
 ndasa vatuy jityeryaniyomu, jiryatiy
 jubacharara niquejada rijyu. Riryama
 saboniyu, darya suteda Judenu
 jiniquejadamu. ³⁵Nanitanurunu
 vaturuy tara, nanama jtajanu
 jiryorimuni jivyanu day, ne samirya
 vadichara daryaju nanunique vaturuy
 jityeryaniyomu. ³⁶¿Jiryejechipiya
 dyetya rundachara Judenu niquejada
 jiryimusi? ¿Vinu jiryimu nita ritijada
 cay?

³⁷Saryityi jachipiya ti jiniyyu:
 Ravyichasara Judenuju tuchu,
 varimyata Judenu Jnutumusi yvaanu,
 sama datyasara ranchiy jiryatiy
 raññuma jiryejyura catera: Rani
 jita Vuyntyityu jteda day. ³⁸Ne
 jiryajnuv samiy sanacho nitimyu ne
 datyarurya jirya niquejada. ³⁹Ramuni,
 ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranacho
 Judenuju tuchoda, dantyamuy ne
 jiryajubay tijisirya Judenu Jnutumusi
 niquejada taji niquejadamu. ⁴⁰Vinu
 jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara titaju,
 jidchavu jvaachara.

Crístu misasubeda diibyimusi

15 Rajechipitya jiryejyura
 samituchoda, ratyeryiveda,
 jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, jiryatiy
 jiryimutyajadara, ramutiy jiryeryadeda
 surra variy ramusiy. ²Ramusintiy,
 jiryeryamityanirya jiyuuchuvada
 murichiriantiy jiryetyi jiryiryisarara
 ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramacho

mitya jiryetyuvachoda ramuntiy.
³Radyetyadoda jita jirye munatyara
 jiryatiy rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyeda
 Cristu vujyuuchuvada murichirya
 jiyadaju, daryatiy nuchara Judenu
 niquejadamu darya. ⁴Radyetyadodantiy
 nutyu rumuchoda variñi Cristu,
 nutyuntiy mumurundamimiyusi
 samisadeda Judenu diibyimusiñi, darya
 nucharaniday saniquejadamu darya.
⁵Samisasubedivasiy jidyityadoda simu
 Pyftruyu, sataryiveda nusubyimimiyu
 jarye. ⁶Jadchintiy sadityadoda
 mityamusiy ruumu tadajyo pacha
 nijyanvayu, jiryatiy sasiityarivadyeryi;
 rajuu rityevay machojada jnuvye diye
 saraju, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu
 day. ⁷Jadchintiy sadityadoda
 Santiyacumuyu, tavay sansubyim-
 imiyuntiy titaju. ⁸Tamitya jita nutyu
 raryivyicha raryupeda rundajisiy rupi,
 sadityadoda rimuntiyu. ⁹Ray jita
 vichasara tamityi sansubyimimiyusi,
 ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubyi
 ray, jiryatiy ravatyanuyada riy
 Judenu siityarivajyu. ¹⁰Mitya
 Judenu vatadamusi rañicha daryatiy
 rañicha. Ne ramacho mitya savatada
 rañiyu, jiryatiy rivaayada jita
 paruchariy jaryiñu ruumusi ratyevay
 nusubyimidyey, dañumamuy ne
 raryi jvaarya, Judenu vatada jita
 jvaachara rimusidyerya. ¹¹Dañuma
 ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimyata
 rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatiy
 nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu
 daryantiy.

Diibyimusi misasubedanchiy

¹²Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy
 jiryatiy samisasubeda diibyimusi,
 ¿nutyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay,
 nutyichiy? ne tara jnay diibyimusi
 misasubeda. ¹³Netimyu ne ranicha
 diibyimusi misasubeda, daryantyamuy
 ne samisasubeda Cristu diibyimusintiy.

¹⁴Netimyu ne samisasubeda Crístu diibyimusi, ramachō mitya variy vutyuchoda ranchintiy, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramachō mityantiy. ¹⁵Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusi misasubeda, ne samisadede Judenu variñi Crístu, vujerye macho tuchuvay quivuvye, jiryatiy vutyuchu sanchiy: Samisadede Judenuní Crístu diibyimusi. ¹⁶Tapi netimyu ne rimyisasumichara diibiyimiy, daryantyamuy ne samisadede Judenuní Crístu. ¹⁷Netimyu ne samisadede Judenuní Crístu, raryi machosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemechošara juuchataway varintiy. ¹⁸Netimyu ne saryi misasubeda Crístu, jiryatiy ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda titaju variy. ¹⁹Vuryityi nutuy sajiju Crístu vuryeyada ráñuju vinu jirya mucadincha jnyada saraju, vuvyichasara jubavye titaju nijyanvamyusiy.

²⁰Diye jita savichasara Crístu misi diiyadamusi, sanicha munaty diivye cabyimu, jiryatiy riryamisa diibyimusintyidye. ²¹Tapi nutyu rajotada diiyada tiqinchiy, daryamusiy rajotada diiyadamusi misada tiqinchintiy. ²²Daryani vudyichara titaju nijyanvay vumyunaty Arábamyusiy, daryaday samisanichara Judenu Crístumusintyivyuy. ²³Nuñi tiqimusiy samisanichara Judenu, daryatiy sabayada vujyu. Crístu vichasara munaty, rivasiy jita riryamisa sasiitarivajyuu sivimada saraju. ²⁴Sanumatiy paruta Crístu titajura tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jita rajto rarunda varityi sasay Crístura yinsuyada jijye Judenumu. ²⁵Santya nusuchara Crístu jasicharajutiy sabamya Judenu riy samityasimiy titaju jiñumutujare. ²⁶⁻²⁷Saparutasara tamityara jimyityasiy jiryatiy diiyada darya, sasaboniy Judenu daryaju titaju

Crístu numutujarejura. Jiryatiy suteda: Rasabonicharara titaju, vandanuma vujyura jiryatimyu ne sasaboniy, nityi saboniy titajura. ²⁸Ranumatiy macho titaju sabuchara Crístumu, sasabuy jita Crístu variy jijyemyuntidye, nityi saboniy titaju simura tara, satidye vichasara Judenu titaju junareju.

²⁹Netimyu ne rimyisasara nijyanvay diiyadamusi, ¿tarajura riityuy tavay diibiyimiy jiyadaju, taraju? Netimyu ne rimyisasara diiyadamusi, ¿tajurana riityuy riyadaju, taraju? ³⁰Nujerye, ¿tarajuna nuvyichajayasara suvucharamomuju, taraju? ³¹Radyi-ijeya nta titaju rundamu, sitenuni ritay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy richanatyasara jiryeyadaju, richanatyasara Jesucristumu jiryatiy Vuyntyityu dañi. ³²Raty jachipiyasara nutyu nijyami nta, ¿tara racanay raryityi toti sisa jmyirya jiyu Evésumu, netimyu ne ramisa rivasintiy? Samivyaju variy vuryi jtachara: Vuryama jmyi, vuryajatu risajuntiy, vuryatiy diichara variy ratarimysiy.

³³Ne jiryaquivuchu darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vutyi rupi rusa nicyaray jachipiyavay, rajarapuchara vuvyichada rucosiy. ³⁴Jiryama jidyojasumiy vase vichadamuju, ne jiryajuuchuvañuday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyisamiy Judenumusi. Ritay jiryanadaju yiva.

¿Nutyuramusiy riryamisasumiy diibiyimiy, nutyuramusiy?

³⁵Sajtajanu dyetya variy ti: ¿Nutyuramusiy rimyisasumiy diibiyimiy, nutyuramusiy? ¿Nutyura vutavay riryechasara, nutyura? ³⁶¿Ne jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchiy? Jiryatiy jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachara netimyu ne radi munaty, ratidye tituy variy nutasara ntaju. ³⁷Jiryatiy vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vitarara jiryatiy radipuvadye, vuynta

jita mitya tadira, nutyu jaruusiy varimyata tarasintyi. ³⁸ Jüdenü jita sarya ravi, daryatiy savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadjü, jiryatiy samirya rajü darya.

³⁹ Ne ravichasara taraqüide sasaviy. Ne ravichasara nijyami saviy nutyu javada saviy darya, dantyamuy ne nutyu nipyati saviy, dantyamuy ne nutyu quiva savintyi. Sabayada Jüdenü jaryedora richaviy titaju. ⁴⁰ Jasintyirya rivyu Jüdenü tuunu vichavantyi. Rivyu jita vandatará jarichumu vichadaju, vuvyuntiy ratarya vandatara jiryatiy samirya jirya mucadimu vichadaju darya. ⁴¹ Jínida jita jaryi vanda day, jarimyunida jita ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichiy cabyimuntiy, tiqui vichasara jaryi vandanuy, nuntiy ne sanuy jaryidye, daryani titaju ravichasara.

⁴² Daryani ravichasara diiyadamusiy misasubeda. Vuvyu jiryatiy riryanutá mucogarirya, riryanuta puuryara. Vuvyu jita jiryatiy ramisasumiy diiyadamusiy, raday misasumiy ne diiyasara. ⁴³ Jiryatiy riryanuta javityiyechini, samisasumiy vandanu; jiryatiy riryanuta vadiiryoní, samisasumiy vanurya varintyidye. ⁴⁴ Riryanutara vuvyu diiyasara, samisasumiy diiyadamusintyi, ne diiyasijunoday, mitya, jiryatiy Jüdenü Jnutu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasirya vuvyu diiyasariantiy, jasintyirya vuvyu jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya. ⁴⁵ Ramuni nuchara Jüdenü niquejadamura:

Sundejada Jüdenüni vumyunatyí jiyanti Aráby. Savichasara vuvyumusiy jnuñu.

Tamityí Ará jita vichasara jnutu jnutyanirya, Crístu jtyati. ⁴⁶ Jiryajnyu, ne savichasara jiyanti vuryintu munatyí; savichada jiyanti vumyunatyí mimusiy vuryimutyara vuvyu; rivasiy

jita savichada vumyunatyí nityi jnutyanicharani vuryintu. ⁴⁷ Savichada mucadi jurumusiy nijyanvay munatyí, jiryatiy riyanti savichada. Jarichumusiy jitani vumyunatyí tamityí. ⁴⁸ Daryatiy savichada vumyunatyí mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuvyichasara mucadi jurumusivye titajuntidye; daryatiy savichada nu jarichumusintidye, daryaday riryechasara rityi sabachara Jüdenü jarichumu vichavajyuntidye. ⁴⁹ Daryatiy vuvyichasara santyasi mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuryechasara santyasi jarichumusintidye.

⁵⁰ Ritay jitara jirya, ratyeryiveda: Ne vanay vuryimutyara Jüdenü nusuyada jiryatiy vuñicha nijyami savityavay, nudatavay jarye risaju vuy; daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryimutyara junareju jnyuada vuvyu diiyasaramu. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ratuchu jiryivara dutyasara datyada: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay titaju diiyadamu, vuryecha titunusavay titaju, mityamusiy, vumechiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye. Rasuy daryaju natutya, riryamisasumiy diibyimiy variy ranchiy, ne riryecha diiyasavañuday, vuy jita racha titunusavadye. ⁵³ Tapi vuvyu parutisara, ratituy junareju jnyadaju. Jiryatiy vuñicha diiyasavay, vuryecha variy ne diiyasavañudantyi. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Variñi jita, jiryatiy vuvyu parutisara ratituy junareju jnyadaju, vuvyu diiyasara jarye rachasara ne diiyasara nuday, sajtotaniy Jüdenü varirya yiteda, jiryatiy nucharara:

Raramichusadanuma diiyada, Jüdenü canayadamujuyu. ¿Tera variy diyera jiryatiy jivyuunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ¿Tena jipyurichiy, diiyada, te?

⁵⁶ Diiyada purichiy jita juuchurveda day. Jüdenü jtedamusiy vudyetyara

vujyuuchurveda, vudyetyantiy vuryadiiy rucosiy. (Vuñumatiy juuchuvay, rasuy diiyada jipyurichitya vuy, vudyiyy variy rucosiy. Jiryatiy subay Jüdenü yitedamu juuchuvadajisivyuy, vujyuuchuvaryuy jaryi variy rucosiy.)⁵⁷ Vuryichanatyasarani Jüdenü nitiy canatyaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusivyuy. Sacanatyaniy juuchuvedanijyu, parutedanijyu jarye.

⁵⁸ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda jaryi ravyatasavay, jiryama vichasara suruvye, ne siquityavay jijechipiyajadamu. Jiryama jasachujayara yivaayada Jüdenumu, jiryedyetyisatya daryaju: Ne ramachomitya Jüdenumu vuryivaayada parucharimyusiy.

Richeyadara criquiy riryatidye jmutya riy jityevay Cristumu

16 Diye ratuchu criquinchiy jiryiva, jiryatiy vuryajmutya Jüdenü siityarivay jiyadajura, daryaniday riteda Cadásiyamu siityarivajyuuvantiy: Jiryama jvaachara daryantidye. ² Titaju simyanumu, tumícyu rundamu, jiryabay nuñi tiquimusirya tara jiryecyuriquitye, daryatiy sajmutyajayasara Jüdenü jiryivaayadamuyu. Ne ravyata jita jiryajutyeryanirya criquiy jiryivasiy riviryijadamu. ³ Rivijada rundamu ranurya catera rijyu vaduy, jiryatiy jiryajaryeta criquiy jtotavajyu riy, Jerusarí janvamyuju. Jiryasay samirya jachipiyajadamu daryajura criquiy, jantyuyadavay jiyadaju. ⁴ Jiryetyi jachipiya samirya, rajiyantiy, riryajiya variy risantidye.

Nutyura sajachipiyajada Pávurubay yéjiya

⁵ Rajañuy jita jiryimu ranumatiy jañuryi Masedóniya vichadiva, rajechipiya jañuyada daryaju Masedóniya vichadamuju. ⁶ Ramacho dyetya taraquiju jiryisa, varimyata

raramityanirya nijya jiryimu, jiryatidye jpa yimusintyirye, rumutiy rajiyarucyu. ⁷ Ne ravyata vinu radiryi jiryiva, jiryatiy raryicheryuy jiryisa, daryatiy savata Jüdenü rajyu dacyu. ⁸ Ramacho jita Evésumu nutasarasiy jatojada vichtya saraju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostési. (Yajnuj Jvaayada 20.16) ⁹ Samirya jayadati ray, ratidye datyanura Jüdenü niquejada, jaryi rajyuuvaty daryaju vumyityasimyitye dacyu.

¹⁰ Sanumatiy jutí Timutévu jiryimu, jiryinutyata sajti jichuvuyasadamu jiryimu, jiryatiy sivaachara Jüdenü jvaayadamu, daryatiy rivaacharantidye. ¹¹ Ne sarrachu tini Timutévu. Jiryajmutya sayadaniyu, satidye tarya varenu rimujuntiy, nuyntuy vutyeryivedata daryaju sajiju.

¹² Vutyeryi Apódosinchiy, rañi jpanuyada vutyeryiveda jsaju jiryimu ni. Ne sayaruy diye jiryimu, tara jiyasanu daryajuni. Netimyu ne tara rajiyasanu nundyeñi, variy jita sajiya jiryimu.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

¹³ Jiryama jnutyata samirya, jiryama surutyaniy jijechipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy jiryechipiya Jüdenunijyu! Jiryecha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu! ¹⁴ Titaju jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay Jüdenü vatadamura.

¹⁵ Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévana-sivyeda, nutyu rityuvachunuyada munatyavay Jüdenumu, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rivyichasara jaryi samiy jvaayadacanimiy Jüdenü siityarivay jiyadaju. ¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jiryey, jiryama saboniy darya jvaavyemyuyu, titaju jiryatiy ruvaachara parucharimyusiy jiryequabyimu. ¹⁷ Richanatyata jítara rutijada Estévanasiy, Jorutunátuta, Acáycu jarye sisaju, rutotanje daryajura titaju jiryatiy rasutyeda

jiryibiva. ¹⁸Rivyanutyada jitani rintu, jiryintu jaryentiy. Jiryajnyuy samirya vadichavay riñecho darya nijyanvay.

¹⁹Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatij Ásiyamu vichavaryi, rimyuchuvay jirye. Rimyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye titaju jiryatij rinyeryaniy Aquída rorimyuyu, savatura Prísidyata. ²⁰Rimyuchuvay titaju Judenu siityarivay jirye. Jiryama mυχuvay Judenu vatadamujyuy, samirya vadiyadamu.

²¹Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jirye, jiryatij rañuy rajyomututara catera.

²²¡Nitimyu ne vatani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, sacha parutisi Judenumusiy varyi! ¡Yajniy Vuyntyityu! ²³Samirya vichada racha jiryejyu, jiryatij sacha Vuyntyityu Jesús jiryequebyimu. ²⁴Ravyatadamu richanatyá jirye Jesucristumu. Daryanuma rachasara titaju. Daryanuma rachajayasara junareju titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu

Samuchaveda Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay

1 Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchi Judenu vaťadamusiy, vutyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Judenu siityarivajyu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy títaju jiryatyi Acáya vichadiva vichavay títaju jirye. ²Sama vichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jirye.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu sumutyadiva

³Sacha jchanatyasi Judenu nityi vicha Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay. Nini vichasara jantyutyada jami, nityi datyasarara vanutyadeda títaju vuy. ⁴Savanutyasara títaju vupyarutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyadantiryi nijyanvay ripyarutyadamuntidye, daryatyi savanutyasara Judenu vupyarutyadamu vuy. ⁵Daryatyi rasachu parutyada Crístu jiyada vujyu, daryantyi rajasachu vanutyada Crístumusiy vujyuntiy. ⁶Variñumatiy nupyarutyayu, jiryeveryanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryeveryanutyadajuntidyerya, jiryatyi jiryimutyara jiryeñumatiy jachinitya tapimusirya paruchariy, daryatyi nupyarutyantidyeyu. ⁷Ne nupyaruryu nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatyi nudyetya jiryedyetyara paruchariy vichasara nudysaju, daryantyi jiryadatyara vanutyada nudysantiy.

⁸Ravyata ne jiryamacho datyisamiy parucharimysiy, jiryatyi radyetyati

Ásiyamura. Ravuunuryu ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiy rajechipiyati: Radiy rucosiy. ⁹Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jiñijyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Judenunijyu nityi datyara misasubeda diibyimusiy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisiy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya sasiityari jantyutyadantirye, jiryeñumatiy jmutyara jiryatyi jiryetyuchoda sisa Judenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatya rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatyi sumutya Judenu rajuu jachiñuyadamusivuy.

Nutyuramusimyu ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy

¹²Richanay jita jiryatyi radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu sitenu jachipiyajadamu ravyichanichara jiryequebyimu Judenu diya. Ne ravyichasara ridyia nijyanvay datyadamu, Judenu jmutyadamusiy jita ravyichasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy. ¹³⁻¹⁴Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niquejada jiryatyi jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niquesada, jiryedyetyamantirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryejyu, daryatyi jiryedyetya rate raynchiy diye, jiryadatya miryanu datyadatara, jiryatyi jiryajchanay raynchiy, daryatyi rajchanay jiryenchintidyedye, Jesucrístu jtijada rundamu.

¹⁵Jiryatyi rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimuju raniyyuntiy, ratidye jmutyajaya rata jirye. ¹⁶Rajechipiyajada jañuryijada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintyi, jiryatidye jmutya varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy. ¹⁷Jiryejchipiya dyetya variy raynchiy: Ne sadatyara jiejchipiyajada. ¿Rajechipiyaviy daryá daryatyi rijechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu? ¿Ritavyiy:

Jo, rajiya; jadchintyi: Ne, ne rajiya? ¡Ne rítachara daryaday, mitya! ¹⁸Daryani sutachara Jüdenü sítenu, daryatiy rítay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya. ¹⁹Tapi Jüdenü denunchiy, jiryatiy Jesucrístu jtyatíni, nutyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sítenu niquejadata sanchiy, daryatiy satuchodara sítenu niquejada jijyemyusintyi. ²⁰Sitotadeda Jesucrístu daryajura títaju Jüdenü niquejada vuryeyadaju. Ramunítyi vuryitachara Jesucrístumusiý Jüdenumuju: Jo, daryanuma rāchāsara. Riichanāchara nijyanvay sanijyu variy. ²¹Jüdenü jíta surutyaniy Jesucrístumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatiy sajaryetada jiyu vuy. ²²Sadityanuntivyuy vuryecha sadadyeñu, jiryatiy sabañi Yintu vujechivya.

²³Sama jiyasay Jüdenü riva ray netimyu ne rítay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatiy rantyutyaryuýada niqueyadajisiy jirye. ²⁴Ne nuchaboniriyuý jítara jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyaryurya jiryichanayada jiryatiy jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

2 Rajechipiyajasiy jíta: Ne rajeñuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nūday. ²Ratyi jachipiyataniy jaryi jirye, ¿chi rajchanatyaníy varirye, chí? Níni jíta jiryatiy ravivatyaniñi. ³Ramunítyi ripajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatiy jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyānu jiryimu, jiryatiy rīchanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatiy jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye. ⁴Rañuyadara catera jiryejyu jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jarye, jiryatiy ne rajechipiyataniriyuy rata jirye, ravyata jíta jiryadatya: ¡Ta jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

Saramityadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchuveda

⁵Jiryatiy sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanintyiriyi jiryetyevantidyē. Rítay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyu. ⁶Rasaranuma jiryevyichadeda sanijyu. ⁷Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchuveda, jiryama jmūtya varintyiñi, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyada jiñuvayadamuju. ⁸Ramuní rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada sanijyuntiy. ⁹Ramuní jíta rañuyada caterava jiryejyura, ratidyē datya jiryenchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidye rimu? ¹⁰⁻¹¹Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchuveda ti, daryantirye. Ratyi ramityaniryura sajuuchuveda ti, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Crístu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanásiy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vuvyicha datyisamiy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu

¹²⁻¹³Ritojadanumatiy Trúvasimyu ratidyē datyanu jasirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, Vuyntyityumusiý jíta rityuvachuruyada nijyanvaryā nutyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rintumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Títu. Ratyuchucheda variy ruuva Trúvasiy janvay, rayada variy jadchiy Masedóniyamuju.

Crístumusiý vuunuvavyuy

¹⁴Vuryajchanatyaneni Jüdenü jiryatiy savuunutanichara Crístumusiývuy, sadityanusarantirya datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryimusintyi, títaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiiyadaju. ¹⁵Vuvyichasara nutyu Crístu, vurudi Jüdenunijyu.

Vupyotiye nijyanvay diya jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jarye. ¹⁶Parutasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu diivye, ridyiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu jnuvye runuyadajuntidye. ¿Chí sarara darya jvaayada, chí sara? ¹⁷Ne nuvyichasara nutyu rajuu, rityi taryutyarurya Jüdenü niquejada nutyu ricyatu. Nudyetyanusarara Jüdenü niquejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Jüdenumusiy, nuñatidye nique sadiya Crístumu.

Vadi tuchoda Jüdenumusiy

3 ¿Rajyotatya niquejadara samiy niquejada nudyeyadaju? Nuvyatatya catera jiryimu varimyata jirimusiy jasityi ti tuchu samiy niquejada nuynchiy nutyu tavatyi vatara catera. ²Jirye jita vichasara nocyatera nta day, jiryatiy nuchara nta nujechivya darya. Ridyetya titaju nijyanvarya, riñiquesara titaju ramuntiy. ³Jvadyasara daryajura nutyu jiryevyichasara catera jiryatiy supa Crístu nudyisara. Ne sanuy Jüdenü cateranuyata cateravara, dantyamuy ne ravichuva nuchara, nutyu sanuyada Muyisésibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanuy jita Yintu jnuñuta nijyanvay jachivvara.

⁴Nudyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatiy sivaayada Jüdenü Crístumusirya. ⁵Ne nuchara jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vudyiryamusiy; nuchara vinu Jüdenumusirya. ⁶Nini bayada tuchuvajyu nuy, sumutyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodaju nuy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu Jüdenü Süntumusiy, ne jiryatiy vudyetyara saniquejada nuchara jiryatiy ramunutaniryuy vujyuuchuveda murichirya vuy. Süntu jita jnutyanyivyuy.

⁷Rajotadanumatiy Jüdenü niquejada jiryatiy sanuyada

ravichuvvara, ritojada diiyada ramusiy, sumutyajada Muyisésibe vandamusirya, jasicharajutiy ridyiyada Irayénuveda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova variy, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada variy. ⁸¿Diye, jiryatiy saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiy, racha vandavaju variy ramusiy! ⁹Jiryatiy sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivvaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatiy vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya. ¹⁰Vuryinuy variy, ne jaryi vanda nuday jiryatiy sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jniy rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntiy. ¹¹Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada radá variy, vandavaju jítara saniquejada day, jiryatiy rasurujeyasara titaju rundamu.

¹²Jiryatiy nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niquejada, ramuni nutyuchu nuchuvuyasadamura. ¹³Tama nuvyicha nutyu Muyisésibe, tama, nityi bayadara sujay jimyova riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada samovasiy. ¹⁴Rivyichasara Irayénuveda nutyu nisyi purymiy diye saraju rityuchununumatirya tariy saniquejada. Rimecho jachiy puryesavay, jiryatiy vinu Crístu sovaryurya puryesara rijechemyasyi. ¹⁵Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachununumatiy riñuyadara Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechemy variy rivasii. ¹⁶Sanumatiy janumitya nijyami Vuyntyityu nachojuyu, sasovarya puryesara sajachivyasiy variy. ¹⁷Jiryatiy vuryitani Vuyntyityu, niniday Jüdenü Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Jüdenü Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyami ratyanusi (jiryatimyu ne sasuvurya diiyada jijyuuchuveda murichirya nuday). ¹⁸Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanusara vumyoday, nutyu

nuvatudá vuryimutyara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara variy Suntumusi, vandamusi, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sitenu niquejada

4 Ramunitiy, jiryatiy nuvyichasara darya jvaayadatavay Jüdenu jantyutyadamusi, ne nupyaruryuy riva, mitya. ²Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quivuyada, dantyamuy ne nuruyunuruya Jüdenu niquejada. Jiryatiy nutyuchusara vijyomujachera sitenu niquejada, nuvyichasara samiy vadichavay titaju nijyanvajyu, Jüdenu diya jaryentiy. ³Dutyasaratiy samituchoda jiryatiy nutyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyu darya jiryatiy carayasavadyeryi. ⁴Rivyichasara jachiy puryesavay, jirya mucadi nutyityu vatadamusi, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Jüdenu, riñuma diy variy riva samituchodadá. Rani jita samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatiy Jüdenu jantyasi vanda darya. ⁵Ne nutyuchu nunchiy, nutyuchu jita Jesucristunchidye, nitiy vichasara Nutyityu. Nuy jita jiryecyumudemiy Jesús musidye. ⁶Tapi Jüdenu, nitiy danutyadeda nupocudimusirya vanda, sadanutyanimya vujechimyura, satidye dityanu Cristu movara datyadadá jinchiy.

Nutyura vuryecha vutyuvachodamu, nutyura

⁷Sabay jita Jüdenura jidyetyada nudyimuju, nutyu sabay tira jicyuriquiy japatyuvimu, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ranchiy: Ridyetyada ne jidyiryamusiy, Jüdenumusiy jita darya, jiryatiy jaryi datyasara daryaju darya. ⁸Dañuma rani siriyjada taji niquejada nudyimu, ne

ranayadasara nta nuy. Dañumamuy ne nuñi datya nutyura nuñajachiya, nutyura, ne nupyaruy riva jachipiyajada Jüdenunijyu nūday. ⁹Dañuma rirayarupantajaya nuy, dantyamuy ne sajiintye Jüdenu nunchintyi; dañuma riñi jpatyataniy nuy, tama ripyarutaruy nta nuy, tama. ¹⁰Nuvyichasara javittyuchavay jiryatiy rimyunuruy tavay nuvyumuntiñi Jesúsntiy, nuñatidye dityanu varintyirya sunuyada nuvyumuntiy. ¹¹Nuy jita jiryatiy numecho jnuyve, riberyuchara tavay variy riva diiyadaju nuy, Jesús jiyadaju, satidye dityanu Jüdenura Jesús jnuyada nuvyu diiyasaramuju. ¹²Daryamusiy rivaachara diiyada nudyimuju; jiryimuju jita rivaachara jnuyada day. ¹³Nutyuvachu Jüdenu Jnutumusiy, daryani nitiy nuyadara jirya niquejada: Jiryatiy ratyuvachu ramu, ramuni rañique ranchiy.

Daryantiy nuy, jiryatiy nutyuvachu ramu, nuñique varintiy. ¹⁴Nudyetya jiryatiy Jüdenu, nitiy misadedani Vuyntyityu Jesús diiyadamusi, niday ramisadesumiy sisajuntivyuy, satidye ranityaniy satuunu jiryisaju nuntidyedye. ¹⁵Sivaañuyada jita jiryejadaju titajura, tapi rumuty anumatiy rajuu nijyanvarya Jüdenu sarya, riryejchanatya jaryivyaju ramusiy variñi.

Pávurubay vichada Jüdenumu tuvachu

¹⁶Ramunimuy ne nupyaruryuy riva Jüdenu siitaryisada jiryatiy dañuma rani jarapuryuy nuvyu, savadinuja Jüdenu ni nuñintu. ¹⁷Nupyarutyasada jita jiryatiy taraqui ratyajura, rundesara nudyeyadajura vanda, jiryatiy rajasay jaryivyaju nuñajiju. ¹⁸Nuñinuchu jitara jiryatimuy ne vanay vadichara darya, rani jita suruy junareju. Parutachara daryajura titaju jiryatiy vudyi diyede riva.

**¿Tarajijū nūyntuy jiryatiy
Jūdenūjū tūchuvay nūy, tarajijū?**

5 Nūdyetya jīta: Tītiy javatyara nūchūtay jīrya mucadincha (darya vuryītarya vūvyū), jasintyīrya vichajo vūjyūntiy jiryatiy Jūdenū jūdesara nāvarya, jiryatimyu ne nijyami jomututa jvaachara darya. Rani jīta rāsury junarejū day. ²Vutyiīña jīta vūvyūmu, jiryatiy vūñi jachuruy vuryivara vūvyichajo jarichumu. ³Vūjechunūvenumatiy daryajura, ne tī radiy sidyavū variy vuryiva nūday. ⁴Vuy jīta jiryatiy vūvyichasara jīrya sutamyū, vutyiīña tamuchavay vūvyū diiyadajare, ne jiryatiy vujetyarurya vūvyū, vūjechunūveruy jītara vadira, ratidye macho junarejū jnuyada rūbivajū vūvyū diiyasara. ⁵Jūdenū jīta jdutyada raniyū vuy, sasayada Yintu varivyūy vuryatidye datya sītenura saniquejada.

⁶Ramunī nūjechipiyasara, nūdyetyan-tiy: Nūvyichasaranumatiy nūvyūmu, ne nūvyichasara variy sisajū Vuyntyityū. ⁷Nūryupīñumaya jityuvāchodamusiy daryajū, dañumamuy ne nūñi diy tariva jasiñechojutiy nūvyātara. ⁸Nūjechipiyasara, rītay jītantiy: Samiryavajū dyetya nūñasipyatay nūvyūmusiy, nūñatidye vichasara variy Vuyntyityū tuunu. ⁹Ramunī nūvyāta Jūdenū jachara nāchojū, varimyata nūvyichasara vūvyūmu, varimyatamuy. ¹⁰Vuryamutī ramu Crīstu masajo, vuryatidye jmutya nūñi tīquimusīrya vuryivaayada murichīrya, samīrya vidye, varimyata mitya jarupadoda.

**Samitūchoda jiryatiy
samīy vichādamujura**

¹¹Jiryatiy nūdyetya tarajū vuryasuvūñi Vuyntyityū, ramunī nūdyetyanururyi nijyanvay rajisiy. Sadatya jīta Jūdenura nūvyichāda

tītajū. Ravyata jaryintyīrya, jiryatidye datya jījechimyuntidyerya. ¹²Ne nūñitay tara jīryiva nūdyeyadajū; nūtyūchu darya jīryiva, jiryatidye jota jchanayada jījechimyu nūnchiy, jiryadatya variy tara niquejadata jiryajmutyariy nijyanvay, tara, jiryatiy runnuvay vinu samīy jvadichavayū, ne ridyetyarurya sītenu jījechipiyajada. ¹³Nūvyichanumatiy jatamyi, nūvyicha variy daryā Jūdenū jiyadajū; nūvyichanumatiy vanda jachipiyavay, nūvyicha jīryeyadajū variy daryantidye. ¹⁴Nūdyivaaryūy jīta jiryatiy savātada Crīstu jaryivyūy, nūjechipiyā variy: Jiryatiy sabatyeda Crīstu tītajū nijyanvay jiyadajū, ramunī rivyichasara tītajū diivye jījyūuchūvediva. ¹⁵Sabatyeda jīta tītajū nijyanvay jiyadajū, vuryatidye jnuy jnūvyē sayadajū, jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadajū, samīsasubeda variy diiyadamusintiyi. Ne vuryajnuy variy vuryeyadajū nūday.

¹⁶Diyemusiy, ne nūdyetya tī, nijyanvay datyadata nūday. Dañuma nūñi datyada munatya nūtyū nijyaminī Crīstu, ne nūdyiy nūtyū mitya nijyami siva nūday. ¹⁷Ramunī nītiy vichasara Crīstumū, savichasara vadi jūdesī varintiyi. Rabaryīmā tārīy savichāda, vadiranuma tītajū darya. ¹⁸Jiryatiy tītajū Jūdenūmusidyerya, nīnī jīta jdutyada Crīstumusiy sisajū vūjyū darya. Sabayada vūjyura jdutyada, vuryatidye jdutyataniy variryi nijyanvay sisajū. ¹⁹Rītay jiryatiy savichasara Jūdenū Crīstumū, satidye jdutya mucadi janvay jsajuyū, netimyu ne sasarānu rīyarojura jījyūuchūveda, sabay variy nūdyimuntīrya nūñatidye tūchujayara sudutyada. ²⁰Nūvyicha Crīstu nusūbyimiy variy, nūtyū sajachiñuy Jūdenū nūdyimusiy jīrye: Jīryamā jdutya Jūdenūsjūntiyū. ²¹Crīstu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadara

juuchurveda, sabayada Jüdenü variy nutyu juuchatini, vuryatidye vicha vavevay Jüdenü diya variy simusiy.

**Nutyuramusiy savichanuyada
Pávurubay, nutyuramusiy**

6 Ramuni jiryatiy nudyivaay sisa Jüdenü, nudyeyasanta jirye: Ne jiryajmutya mityara Jüdenü sarya jiryatiy jiryimutya simusirya. ² Süteda jita daryaju:

Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jirye, jantyutyada rundamu rimutyajada jirye.

¡Jiryajnuv, diye jita samiryunda jita! ¡Jiryajnuv, diye jita jantyutyada runda day! ³ Ne nuberiyura casinuyata ti momu, riñuma javiryutya tavarya nudyivaayada Jüdenuju. ⁴ Titajumu nudyitanu samiy muchechimiy Jüdenujuyu, nujechidedamu, jiryatiy tapimusiy nujechideda parucharimiyusiyu, nuñantyuyeyadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye risaju. ⁵ Nujechideda tapimusintiyu, numyusiyechadamu, nutyanuvunusadamu jarye risaju, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jarye risajuntiy. Nujechideda surra jvaayadamusintiyu, numeryuyadamu, nujechijadamu jaryentiy. ⁶ Nudyitanu samiy muchechimiy Jüdenujuntiyu jiryatiy nuvyichasara samiy jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiy jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nuvyichasara Jüdenü Jnutumusi, sitenu nuvyatadamuju. ⁷ Nuvyichasara Jüdenü niquejadamusiy, sadatyadamusintiy, nujechusarara jvatya nudyimu, nuntyityudamyuju, numyidámyujuntiy, ratatiy nubechasarani bayantu jýyadasiy. ⁸ Tavajyu jita samirya jvadichavay nuv, tavajyu jitamuy ne samirya jvadichavay nuntyidye. Tavay niquesara nicyaray nunchiy, tavañi jita niquesara samiy nunchintiydye;

tavay jachipiya quivuvye nuv, tavantiy jachipiya sitenu niquevay nuntyidye. ⁹ Nuvyichasara nutyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, nutyu samiy datyasavay nta nuvyichasara tavajyuntidye; nutyu vadiiryovay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nuchiityari vichada jnuvye varidye; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantyamuy ne nudyiye ramusiy. ¹⁰ Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nuvyichasara jchanavve varintiy; dañuma nuñicha jantyuyanimi, jasintya nuche tara samirya varidyeri rityi tuvachusara nudyimu; dañumamuy ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nuvyichasara jaryi tara tavay Crístumu varidye.

**Satuchoda Pávurubarya
sitenu jijechipiyajada**

¹¹ Coríntyumu vichavay, nuñiquema vijyomujache jiryimu, nujechiy jita macho muttarya jiryeñechoju day. ¹² Ne rachasara mutanusara nujechiy jiryajiju, jirye jita muttaruy dyetyara jirye-jechipiyajada nuñiyaresidye. ¹³ Rayasanta jirye nutyu radyedyeñu nta daryaju jirye, jiryamurichenu jivyatadata ray, daryatiy ravvata jiryentyidye.

**Nuvyichasara nutyu
Jüdenü roriy yájiju**

¹⁴ Ne jiryecha vatajuu rusá rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Jüdenü day. ¿Nutyuramusina sajvaay samiy jvaarya sisa nicyaray jvaarya, nutyuramusiy? varimyata vijyomu jvaarya sisa nityi jvaarya vacha nupocudinube. ¹⁵ ¿Ne vanay nta saryi jvaay Vuyntyityu Crístu vatajuu sisa Satanásiy day? dantyamuy ne saryi jmutya Crístumu tuvachura jiyarurya sisa tuvachusa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ ¿Nutyuramusiy saryi jmutya Jüdenüni jiiputera jvaachi jiriyorivyimu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Ne jiriyinuy vuñichasara Jüdenü roriy? Darya süteda Jüdenü variy:

Ravicha ruuva, rarupiñumaya ripyarudiva, racha variy rundenu, riy jita racha rañijyanvay. Ramuni sutay Nutyityu: Jiryanuma sipyatay riquebyimusi tuvachusamiy, jiryañiintye rumusi. Ne jiryañvaarya jiryatiy ribachara jiryañisirya, rajmutya variy rimuju jirye, ratidye vicha variy jiryejye, daryaday jiryecha variy radyedyeñvedantidye, daryatiy sutay jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sansuchara titajura.

7 Ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuryimutyara jirya saniquejada, vuryama puy vuryivasirya titaju jiryatiy mi vuryivara, vujechivyasiy jarye, vuryatidye jiintya titaju Judenumuju vuy, jiryatiy vuchuvuy daryajuni.

**Sichanayada Pávurubay jiryatiy
ripyaruyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay
riva vacha vichada**

²¡Jiryañmutya jiryejechivya nuy! Tama nuñavatya ti jiryetyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne nuñarupanu ti, dantyamuy ne nuquivuchu tintiy. ³Ne ritay darya ratidye tuchuta jirye. Nutyu ritesiy jityaju jiryaiva: Nujechimyuju jirye jiryatiy nudyiimya jiryañ juuchuedamuju, nuñinuchara jiryañ Crístumuntiy. ⁴Jaryi rajechipiya vijyomu jiryeñijyu, jaryi jita richanayada jiryenchintiy. Rapyarutyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiyajadara rajechiy, richanay jarye risaju, jiryatiy ratyuvachodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

⁵Nudyitojadanumatiy Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jiituyadatavay nuvyichada variy, mitya. Nudyetyadara paruchariy titajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jarye rajechimyuntiy. ⁶Judenu jita nityi jmutya vupyarutyadamu vuy, nini bayada samiryara nujechiy, varityi samutijada Titu nudyimuju. ⁷Nuñichanachara variy,

ne vinu samutijadamusi, ramu jitantiy jiryatimuy ne sajachipiya jaryi jiryenchiñuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Coríntyu janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vaniravay jiyadaju. Ramunītiy richanay jaryi junay varintiy. ⁸Dañuma jiryejivatyada ranchiy racyaterayu, ne rajechipiya jaryi ranijyu nuday. Taraquiju rañi jachipiyajada ranchiy jiryatiy jiryejivatya jiryeju, rivasiy jitamuy ne nuday. ⁹Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatiy jiryejivatyayu, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryejaryu riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyaniy Judenu vatadamusi daryaju jirye. Ne ravichada javatysara variy nudyimusi jiryejyuntiy. ¹⁰Tapi varityi ripyaruy nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Judenu vatadamusi santutyadaju, ne vuryaparuy variy riva. Nityi paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusi jiryatiy nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosiy. ¹¹¡Jiryañnuy nutyura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu variñumatiy jiryejaryadada riva vacha vichada jiryatiy sayivatyaniy Judenu ramusi jirye! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaruyadara tuchutada jiryeñijyu, nutyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niqueyadata jiryeñiqueyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura niruyadata jiryeñiruyada ray, nutyura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatiy jiryemyurichenururya juuchueda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay titajumuyu, jirya tuchutasadamu. ¹²Ramuni rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajuni jiryatiy juuchatini, dantyamuy ne sanijyuni jiryatiy jarupanusī rivasiñi; rañuyadara catera, ratidye muti jiryeñiruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya. ¹³Nuñichanamya jita variy jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda

nudyimu, jaryivyajuntiy nuñichanay Títu jchanayadamu, jiryatiy raparuyada sajachipiyajada jiryenijyu. ¹⁴Jiryatiy nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Títumu, ne nuñada mitya jiñiquejadiva, tapi daryatiy nuñiquejada titajura sitenu niquejada jiryimuju, daryadantiy ravichada sitenu nuñichanatyada jiryenchiy Títumuntiy. ¹⁵Rasañuma Títu niruyada jiryenijyu sajachipityanumatiyrya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jarye, ratatiy jiryimutyajadani. ¹⁶Richanatyay jiryevyichadediva titajuyu.

**Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya
janvavyedabay jiryatiy
rajuura sayadacanumiriyi**

8 Diye nutyuchuruy jiryivara Jüdenu jmutyada jiryatiy sasamya riy jichiityarivajyuu Masedóniyamu vichavay. ²Dañuma sani jantyada Jüdenu jaryi parucharimysiryi, rasayada riichanayada variy ramusiy, jasicharajutiy richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuyu. ³Tapi richeyadara jasicharajutiy riryateda, ratyuchuta vijyomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidyirya saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutiy richeryuyadara. ⁴Riyasantada jaryi jachiñuyadamusiy varivvyuy: Nucheryurya nudyeyarurya jmutyada, jiryatiy Jüdenu siityarivay jiyadajura. ⁵Ruvaayada jita nyuntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatiy runtaty munatya Vuyntyityumuyu, nudyimuntiy, Jüdenu vatadamuju. ⁶Ramuni nudyeyasantasiñi Títu: Daryatiy jiyotada, daryaday yacasintyirya jirya sachara Coríntyu janvamyujuntiy.

**Samusuyada Pávurubaryi Coríntyu
janvavyedabay richeyadaju**

⁷Diye, daryatiy jirye rabeda riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetadamu, vanira jvaayadamu

jarye, jiryevyatadamu jarye risaju nuñijyu, daryantiy jiryaramiryi riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntiy. ⁸Ne rañique nutyu Jüdenutiy jpajadara jiñiquejada. Vinu rantyarurya jiryevyatada, sitenuniviy rasarara rivyatada tavay, jiryatiy vanira jvaavyedyeryi. ⁹Jiryedyetya daryajura savatada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyuramusiy santyudoda jiryejadajuyu, dañuma savichasara jaryi tarati Jüdenusja, jiryatidye vicha jaryi taratavay variy santyuyadamusintyidye. ¹⁰Ratuchu jitora rajechipiyajada jiryecheyadanchiy: samirya dyetya jiryejyura, jiryatidye jiryiryi ramu, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryejyota jvaayada, jiryivaaryuyada jaryintiy. ¹¹Diye jita jiryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura yivaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy jiryimura. ¹²Tapi vuñumatiy saryurya tara, samirya racha vuryatidye say darya sarajutiy vuryimura. Ne savatasara Jüdenu vuryasarya tara jiryatimyu ne vuryimura. ¹³Ne ritay jiryajvaay paruchariy yasiquita, daryantyamuy ne riryi jiituy tavay variy jiryetyuunu day. ¹⁴Vuryi jmutya titaju vatajuu varivvyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmutya riy tavay, jiryatiy rasutye tara riy, jiryatiy ramacho jiryimu, riryatidye jmutya tarundamu jiryechutyedamuntidyeyu. Daryani vuryamacho jidchavuju. ¹⁵Darya nuchara tariy: Nitiy jiryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nitiy jiryeda pasidyera, sajuni jita ne rasutyeda tara varidye.

**Pávurubay jpajada riy Títuvedabay
Coríntyu janvavyedabamuy**

¹⁶Richanatyani Jüdenu jiryatiy sabañi Títu samirya jachityi jiryenijyu, satidye jmutya darya jiryentyi. ¹⁷Sadirye jita Títura nujechiñuyada, jiryatiy sadirya jiyaruy jiryimu. ¹⁸Nuñipa sisani tiqui vutyeryi jiryatiy samiy vadichi

títaju Jüdenü siityarivajyuumuju, jiryatiy satuchunumayara samituchoda. ¹⁹Ne vinu ramusiy saya, rijeryeta Jüdenü siityarivajyuuntiñi, satidye rupi nudyisa, criquiy sachara jmutyajadaju, jiryatiy nuñimutya Jüdenü jchanatyasadjura, nuñimutyaruy daryaju riy jantyuyadavay. ²⁰Nudyivaay nurya riñuma javityiye nijyanvay nuy, jiryatiy rijechipiya dyetya nuñimutya rajuura criquiy nuñatidye paranu varirya. ²¹Nudyivaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatiy samirya Vuyntyityu diya darya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. ²²Nuñipa rusantiñi tiqui vutyeryintiy, samirya jvaayadatínuma daryajuni, nijyanvay jarye datya samirya jachityintidyeñi. Diye jita sivaaryuy jaryivyaju nudyisa, jiryatiy sajachipiya samirya jiryenijyu. ²³Ritay jiryiva Títu nchiy, nini jita risa jvaañu; Títusa rupiñujuy sataryijunchiy, ritay nanicha Jüdenü siityarivajyu jpasanujyuy, Crístu jchanatyasadju nada. ²⁴Ramuni jiryadityanura jiryevyatada ridiya, riryatidye jnyu Jüdenü siityarivajyu rivasiy, nutyuramusiy nuñichanatyada jirye variy, nutyuramusiy.

Sumutyaryu yada Pávurubarya criquiy riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya

9 Ranchiy jita jiryatiy nuñimutya jmutyada Jüdenü siityarivay jiyadaju, ne jiryevyata ranuy catera jiryejyuntiy. ²Radyetya daryaju jiryejechipiyajada samirya. Ramuni richanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jirye: Acáya janvay jita jotada sayada tariy jantyuyadavajyuuju. Rivanutyada variy rajuuyu, jiryatiy ridyi jiryiva vanira jachityavay. ³Ramuni ripa riy vutyeryiveda jirimuju, rañuma macho mitya richanatyada jiryenchiy, jiryatidye vicha jdutyasavay daryatiy ritachara jiryenchiy. ⁴Riñumatiy juto Masedóniya janvay risa jirimuju,

rañiruy riryasarye jdutyasavay jirye, vuñuma macho jantadachavay, jiryatiy nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jirye. ⁵Ramuni rajechipiya samirya ratidye jiyasanta rivani vutyeryi: Jirye yanta rajiju Coríntyumuju, jiryatidye jdutya jityajura richerya rajiju, riryatidye say samirya jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya.

⁶Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Nitiy nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutye sasojadajuntiy; nitiy nutara rajuura, daryaday saso rajuurantidyerya. ⁷Nuñi tiqui sasay daryatiy sajachipiya sayada; ne samirya sasay jiryatiy jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne rañiruy rasatyanitya. Savata Jüdenü jaryiñi nitiy say jichanayadamu. ⁸Jaryi vanurya Jüdenü, satidye jasachu titajura vuberya, dantyamuy ne rasutye tara vuvyatara, ramacho rajuura jadchintiy, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nitiy rasutye tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya titaju Jüdenü diya. ⁹Daryatiy nuchara Jüdenü niquejadamura: Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju.

¹⁰Diye, Jüdenü nitiy sacharara nutasarasiy vuyntadaju, nitiy sacharara pa vuryibyedajuntiy, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasarasiy vujyuntiy, ratidye jasay variy jatosara vujyu, jiryatiy vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiryara. ¹¹Jiryatiy sabay jaryi taratavay titajumu jirye, jiryecha variy jaryi sayadacantumintiy. Ramusityi riryajchanaty nijyanvajyuuni Jüdenü, jiryatiy nuñasay jirye cheryantidyeryi. ¹²Tapi jiryatiy vuryimutya daryamusiryi tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutyeda Jüdenü siityarivay, raramichaja variy riichanatyada Jüdenunijyu. ¹³Jiryatiy sadityanu Jüdenü jirya jmutyadamusiy jirye, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuvachodamusini, jiryatiy

jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy, jiryecheý variy samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasadaju, riryajchanatya titaju variy ramusiñi Judenu. ¹⁴Riñumatiy jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryeýadaju, riryaniruy variy jiryentyi, jiryatiy ridyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatiy jasayada jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁵Richanatyateni Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimyu ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi

10 Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nutyu Cristu nitiy vichasara siityejada jachityi, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiý rayasanta jirye. Rutay ravyichasara ranadanube jiryetyuunu, varityi ravyichasara rasiquta taji jiryajisiy ravyichasara jaryi niquera variy. ²Rayasantasara variy jadchiy jiryentyi: R anumatiy jutí jiryimu, ne jiryaniquettanirye, ratidye nique jaryi sanijyu nitiy jtay nudyivaay vinu nijyanvay datyadata. ³Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyamí jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivyedatayu nutyu nijyamí nta. ⁴Nuñivatya jita ne nijyanvamyusiý jvatya darya; Judenumusiý jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatiy savanutyatarara, ratatiy vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Judenu mityasivyeda. ⁵Nuñajavatyamurya niquettada titaju jiryatiy riñubesityaniy tavay, Judenu datyada jiyarojura. Nudyiritye titajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Cristumura. ⁶Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaníy titaju riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Judenu, jiryeñumatiy tuvachu simuntiy.

Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Judenumusirya

⁷Jiryajnuý samiy ranacho jiryatiy samiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nitiy datya samiy Cristumu dayu, sama jachipityayu: Daryariy Pávuruveda Cristumuntiy. ⁸Dañuma rañi jchanatya jaryi nta ray, jiryatiy sabayada Vuñtyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya variy jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay variy riva nudarye, mitya. ⁹Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy. ¹⁰Sutay daryaju ti: Sacateramu jita jiñiquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumatiy muti, ne sanicha samiy jvadichi nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara. ¹¹Nitiy jtay darya, sama jachipiyantiy: Daryatiy savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantiy savichasiy sanumatiy jutintiy.

Taramusirya sichanatyada Pávurubayu, taramusiý

¹²Ne nuçara nta rivyichasara rityi junnuvayadayu. Riñi jita saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryi. ¹³Nuy jitamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuyu. Sabayada Judenura saranuta nujyu ratatiy nucherye jiryecharaju. ¹⁴Nuñumatiy jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamirijada nudyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuvtitya nuvyicha munatyavay, jiryatiy nudyitotanirya samituchoda Cristunchiy jiryimuju. ¹⁵Ne nuñichanatya tavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimyu ne nudyivaayada day. Nuñtuy jita, jasicharajutiy rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiy nudyivaayadasutyeryamuju. ¹⁶Nutyuchunayarurya samituchoda variy ratarya mucadimu jiryeýadajuntiy, jasityimyu ne

nuñajchanatya tavay jvaayadanchiñu-dayu. ¹⁷Judenu niquejadamu nuchara daryaju darya:

Nítiiy jchanatyaruy, sama jchanatya Vuyntyityumu variyu.

¹⁸Nítiiy jnutatya samiy jvaaryayu, ne jantyasi ramusidyeñi; varityi suntatya Judenu nutyu samiy jvaarya nta ti, nini jita jantyasi day.

Tuchuvabenchiy rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Coríntyumu

11 Jiryetyi jachiniy rajú rañiquejada datyisadayu. ¡Radyetya sitenu jiryatiy jiryejehinirya! ²Raryetya jita Judenumusiy ratyada jiryeyadaju, jiryatiy radyityanuruy nutyu vatura jutu tiqui vanuju jirye, jiryatidye vicha variy nutyu Crístu vatura jiintyasi. ³Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanásiy jirye, darya saquivuchoda codimyusiy jidyetyadatani vumyunatyí Éba, jiryatiy satachoda rajisiy samiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Crístuni. ⁴Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatiy sanumatiy jutí tiqui jiryimu nítiiy datyanu sanchiy sataryí Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Jesús day, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda sanchiy jirye, jiryadirye dyetya samiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara. Dañuma sanicha ti jnutu, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Judenu Jnutu day, jiryatiy jiryimutyajada munatyaní, varimyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, jiryadiryesara dyetyara. ⁵Rajechipiya daryaju: Ne rachutye taraju jiryatiy rivyicha riy rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubyivedayu. ⁶Dantyamuy ne rañicha samirya niquera, radyetyada jita vichasara samiy rimu day, daryatiy nudyityanu titajumu jiryerya.

⁷¿Rajyuuchuvavyi jiryeyaroju jiryatiy ravyichasara jiryimutyisiju, jiryatidye vicha jchanatyasavay, jiryatiy ratyu-

choda Judenumusirya samituchoda ne murichetara jiryejyura? ⁸Rimutyajada nutyu paranusarara jmutyada, tavay Judenu siitaryivajyuumusiy, ratidye jvaay variy mitya jiryimu.

⁹Dañuma raryi sutyeda tara rajyu varityi ravyichada jiryimu, ne rajechiñuyada tara variy rajyu. Rutotadeda jita Masedóniya janvaryatitaju jiryatiy rasutyechara ray, varityi rutijada rimu. Daryamusimyu ne ti murichenu jiryetyenura ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, dantyamuy ne samurichenu tarundamuntirya. ¹⁰Darya ravicha Crístu niquejada vase rimu, ritay: Ne ti randasatanirya richanatyada ramu, Acáya mucadiva. ¹¹¿Taraju ravyichadeda darya, taraju? ¿Ramusiy dyetya jiryatimyu ne ravyatasara jirye? ¡Sadatya jita Judenu ravyatasara sitenu jirye! ¹²Daryatiy rivaay, daryani rajvaajeyasarianti, ratidye sovay riryajisirya yichanatyadayu, jiryatiy riñi nta yivaay jidchavu daryatiy nudyivaantyi. ¹³Riñi jitamuy ne sitenu nusuchavadye, riñicha jvaavye quivuvye, jiryatiy riñi titunuruy Crístu nusubyivedajuyu. ¹⁴Tama tittasara nujyura ruvaaryuyada, tama, tapi satitunu Satanásiy daryaju Judenu jpanujuyu, vandamu jpanuju quivuchodaju. ¹⁵Ne vuryatitta variy riñumatiy titunu Satanásiy cumudemiyu, vudyí variy nutyu samiy vichavay ruuva. Riryaparutay yivaayada murichirya, Judenu jtedamujuntiy.

Nutyura saparutyada Pávurubay jiryatiy savichada Crístu nusubyi, nutyura

¹⁶Ritay junantyi, ne ti rajtay: Datyisani Pávuru. Nítiiy jtaryuy darya raynchiiy, sama dirye variy nutyu datyisa ray, ratidye junnuvay taraquideju ray. ¹⁷Jiryatiy rañique jiyu,

ne rañique Vuyntyityumusirya. Nutyu datyisa rañique daryaju, rinnuvay jaryi varirye. ¹⁸ Jiryatyi runnuvay rajuu nijyanvay riva jiberyayu, rajerye rajnuvaye. ¹⁹ Tapi jiryicanuy jachideda rijyu datyisamiyu, jiryatyi jiryevyichasara jaryi datyavay. ²⁰ Jiryejehinitya daryajura jiryatyi sasabutyaniiy ti jirye, varimyata jiryatyi sacasiy tira jiryeberya, varimyata jiryatyi jiryaayadamusiy sacanachara ti, varimyata jiryatyi sunnuvay ti jirreyarojuyu, varimyata suvay jirymyoni. ²¹ Ritay ranadamu, nuvyichada jaryi vadiiryovay jiryimu. Titiy jnuvaryuy tarivayu, nutyu datyisa ritay rajnuvay daryantidyerye. ²² ¿Ebrévueda viriyi? ¿Daryadantyidyerye! ¿Irayénueda viriyi? ¿Daryaday varintidyerye! ¿Avurá dadyeñu viriyi? ¿Rajerye! ²³ ¿Cristu muchechimiyi viriyi? Ratayadamu ritay: ¿Rajerye rañicha jaryi ruumusiy! Rivaachara jaryi paruchariy ruumusiy, ravyichada japichiy tanuvunusi, rimyusiyejada jaryi riyadaju ray, ne taraquiju ravyichanuyada vadiiryonu. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tada-jyoju rimutyajada Judfyuvedamusirya museda, jiryatyi daryajuyu vuyajuy musiyeyada, taraqui macho, mitya; mumuriju rimyusiyejada jivuseta ray; taraquiju rijecheda ravichutantirye. Mumuriju rajayada cartyequii rajisintiyi; tarundaqui, tanuporaqui ranchaju ravyichada jaamu, jamu navajache. ²⁶ Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamiryijada riva suvuchara nacho jnuchara. Ravyichada suvucharamu jamumumusiy, paranunuvamyusintiyi, ratyevay Judfyuvedamusiy jarye, mununumimiyusintiyi; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, nijyanvamyusiy jarye titaju, jiryatimyu ne sitenu vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu daryi. ²⁷ Rivaayada jita parucharimiyusiy ridivajada saraju;

raryamiryijada rameryuyadanube rajuu nupora; radyetadara jachijada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusiy ravyichada ne jmyicharati ray, rachudoveda varintiyi, jiryatyi rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray. ²⁸ Tara jarupadodanchajuntiy radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatyi rajechipiyasara rinijyu Judenu siityarivajyuu titaju. ²⁹ Titiy jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva variy sisajuntidyey; titiy casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramo randavuvay variy ranadamuntiy. ³⁰ Ramuniday raryityi jnuvaryuy tariva ray, rajnuvay ridivajadiva varirye. ³¹ Sadatya Vujye Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nitiy jchanatyasi junareju, sadatya jita raquivutya, mitya. ³² Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivye, vichada rorijyumu, riryatidyey jnutya rajijura, riryatidyey juriy varirye. Savichada jamu nutyityu Arétasiy jtyati variy jasiy. ³³ Rumusadeda ratyevay variy jityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasiy. Daryamusiniday rabeyada jurivyejisiy.

Sadityanunuyada Judenu ni Pávurubay nutyu jimeryisadamu

12 Rajnuvantirye, dañumamuy ne ranicha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryi ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatyi sadityadoda Vuyntyityu ray. ² Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatyi Cristumuni. Vuyajuy nijyamusiy, dañijyajuyu ranchaju, savichada sovachi variy jarichuvimuju, tamitya jarichumuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravyichada variy, nutyura, varimyata ravyumu, varimyatamuy; vinu Judenu datya. ³⁻⁴ Radyetya jita (varimyata ravyumu varimyatamudyetya, niday Judenu datya darya) ravyichada sovachi Judenu vichadamuju, jasityi ratyuvachodara niquejada tittasara, jiryatyi jubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya. ⁵ Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray.

Nenta raryi jnuvarye. Vinu rīdivajadiva rajnuvarye. ⁶⁻⁷Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa variy, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyaruy jīta tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja tī jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatiy sadiy rimu riva, varimyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatiy jaryivyaju radyiyada Jūdenumusiy riva. Ramunītiy, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nūtyu roda ravicha ravyniyy, Satanásiy jpará, ratidye jchityiry, rañuma jnuvay riva diryáva ray. ⁸Rajechiñuyada siva Vuyntyityu mumurī saraju ranchiy, satidye jiintya rivasirya. ⁹Suteda variy riva: Rasaranuma rimutyada jiiyyu, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusiy yimuju. Ramunītiy rīchanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva rīdivajada ray, ratidye vichasiy Crīstu vanuyada riva. ¹⁰Ramutiy rīchanay rīdivajadamusiy, javityiechadamusiy jarye risaju, parūchariy vichadamusintyi, javatyasadantiy, parūtyasada jarye, tara sūtyeda jarye risaju, jiryatiy Crīstu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatiy diiryuy, ravycha variy vanurya simusiy.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñijyu Corínty janvavyedabay

¹¹Ratyitumya datyisaju jiryeasayadamu, jiryatimyu ne jiryeñiqueruyada nūdyeyadaju. Tama rasūtyechara tara mitya ruumusiy jivye, tama, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Jūdenu nusūbyimiyu, dañumamuy ne rañicha tittá. ¹²Sitenuni sadityanu Jūdenu jiryimu raynchiyu nūtyu rañichatiy sansūbyi, jiryatiy sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tittasara, savanuyadata, mityamusiy misadeda jarye risaju. ¹³¿Tara sūtye jiryimusiy tavay Jūdenu siityarivajyu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramunī detya jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravychada murichirya? ¿Jiryama

ramityaniy rivara jirya rivaayada, jiryatimyu ne samirya jiryedyiya darya! ¹⁴Jiryinuy raryicha rajiju mumuriju jtojada jiryimu. Daryantamuy ne ravata ranacho ravychada murichirya jiryimu, jiryatimyu ne ravata ranacho jiryeberya, ravata jīta jiryeñecho Jūdenuju, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jiiye jiyadaju; riryibe jīta jamyī tara jidyedyeñu jiyadajuday. ¹⁵Rīchanay jīta jiryatiy rachey tara jiryeayadaju jasicharajūtiy rapechitya jiryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racovay jiryeñiruyada rañijyu rucosiy, jiryatiy ravayasara jaryivyaju jiryedye. ¹⁶Jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravychada murichirya, tī dyetya jtay: Saquivuchuma jiryeñiyaresiyu. ¹⁷¿Timusiñitiy raquivuchoda jiryedye, jiryatiy ripajada jiryimujuni? ¹⁸Rayasantada jīta nī Títu, satidye jiya jiryimuju, ripajada sisani vūtyeryi Crístumuntiy. Ne saquivuchoda Títu jirye. ¿Ne viy sivaayada darya jachipiyajadata, nūtyu ratyi daryá? ¿Ne sasiityarira ravychada cay?

Sasuvuyada Pávurubay

¹⁹Jiryejechipiyasara dyetya ránciy: Mitya saray jiyada, darya niquejadata. Nuñique Jūdenu diya Crístumu tītajura. Jiryatuvachu nūvyatasavay, nuñi nique tītajū jiryevyanūtyadajura. ²⁰Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma sarye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rañi saryeryuy jirye, daryantamuy ne raryicha samiy jvadichī jiryedyiya. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy variy jiryimu riva niquetyada, ratyada, niqueyada, nuñi vudyirya jachipiyajada, javityieyada, vacha tuchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaju. ²¹Rachuvuy varityi riti jiryimu, rīndenu rajantaniy jiryeñijyu ray, ranuvaryi rajuu jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva jiiyuuchaveda, jiryatiy rivychasara

vacha jvaavye, tî vaturujsa rupivye jarye, cadnamivyeda jarye risaju.

**Samuchuvēda Pāvurubay tamitya riy
Coríntyu janvavyedabay**

13 Mumuriju rajti jiryimu. Danujuy niquejadata, varimyata munvay tuchodata vuryadatya sitenuvidyerya tuchutada tinijyu. ²Radyetyadoda juuchuvēdajisiy jirye, ravychadanumatiy darajuju jiryisa. Diye ribivaju radyetyanu jityaju jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisaju jiryatimyu ne rijyuuchuvēda munatya jiryisa day. Rānumatiy jutî jiryimuntiy, ne raramityaniy jiryivara jiryejuuchuvēda nūday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva. ³Jiryevyatada daryajura radityanu sitenu satuchusara Crīstu rimusiy. Nini jitamuy ne jdivajni jiryenijyu, sanicha jita vanurya jiryequebyimu. ⁴Dañuma sani batyeda Crīstu crusityasa nutyu jdivajni nta, sunujeyasara diye saraju, Jūdenū vanuyadata. Daryaday nūntiy, dañuma nuñicha jdivajnuvay sisa, daryadantiy nuñajnuvasiy jiryenijyu sisantiy, Jūdenū vanuyadamusiy.

⁵Jiryama jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenuniviy jiryevyichasara tuvachuvay, jiryama jantayū. ¿Neviy jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucrīstu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryenicha jatyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantyasavay jiryedye? ⁶Rayntuy rajiju jiryetyi datyasiy rivasiya nuñicha nūntiy jantyasavay Jūdenū diya.

⁷Nujechiñuy siva Jūdenū jiryejyu, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñatidyē mačo samiy jvadichavay jiryedyiya, jiryejadaju jita, jiryatidyē jvaachara samirya, dañuma nuñi mačo rivasiy nutyu ne jantyasavay nta. ⁸Ne vanay daryaju nudyivaarya tara vase niquejada jiyaroju, vinu rayadaju. ⁹Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdivajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara variy vanuvye Crīstumuntidyē. Nujechiñuy jita siva Jūdenura jiryeryetyanusada. ¹⁰Ramuni rañuy ribivajura jirya niquejada, rañuma niquetya vamiryamu jirye, ranumatiy jutî jiryimuntiy. Sabay Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju ray, ratidyē vanutya rata jirye, rañuma jarupadosiy variy jiryentyi.

¹¹Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryanuma ratyanuyu, jiryama vanutya varintiyu. Jiryama jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidyē vichasara samirya variy. Jūdenū, nitiy jaryi vatara, jaryi samirya vichara jarye, nini jita ravichasara jiryisa. ¹²⁻¹³Jiryama muchuvay samirya nuñi jiryeu; rimyuchuvay titaju Jūdenū siityarivay jirye.

¹⁴Samirya jiryecha Vuyntyityu Jesucrīstumu, Jūdenū vatadamuju jarye, jiryatiy jiryentyeryaniy Sūntumu titajuyu.

Sayanuma Pāvuru

Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyada rijyura catera, samuchurveda variryi Judenu siityarivavyedabay

1 Ray Pávuru jiryatiy nusuchi darye, ne vadumyusiy jtinu darye, dantyamuy ne nijyanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucrístu jita jpajada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nitiy misadeda diibymusiñi Jesús. ²Numyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jirye, jiryatiy Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyu jiryedye. ³⁻⁴Savichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jarye ravichaniy samirya variy jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Ramusiy santuyury vuryiva racabyimusi, vacha vichada rundajisiy, nutyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujyu darya. ⁵Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

Vinu raniday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiñuday, ranuma ranicha vuryeyada ratya

⁶Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatiy varenu jaryuve jiryejiintyeryuy simusiy Crístu daryaju, nitiy natuyada ramityadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatidye tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, ramutimyu ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujyuuchurveda. ⁷Ne tara jnay ratarya samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisiy jirye, jiryatiy riyataniryi tajijyura samituchoda daryaju jiryatiy Crístumusidyerya. ⁸¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusi Judenu tuunu vichi raryityuchu tajiñechojura ramityadeda tuchoda

jiryiva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasini! ⁹Daryatiy nuñteda tariy jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidye: ¡Ti vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji samituchoda day, jiryatimyu ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasini!

¹⁰¿Riryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, rirya? Ne vinu Judenu jcanuyadaju dyetyara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyi raryi jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Crístu muchechiy variñundy.

Judenu jaryetadani Pávurubay satidye datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda

¹¹Radyetyataniy daryaju jirye ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda rimusiy, tama nijyami jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya. ¹²Dantyamuy ne rimutyajada nijyamimusiya, dantyamuy ne ti datyadoda rarya, niday Jesucrístu jita dityadoda radyerya. ¹³Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jiryatiy ravychanuyada tariy darya, daryatiy rivychanuyada Judíyuvada Judenunijyu jachipiyavantiyde; jiryetyuvachumantirya nutyu rayasantanuyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivajyu, racyasiryuñuyada variy risaju riy. ¹⁴Rańi datyanuyadara Judíyuvada datyadoda, raryamichaniryi titaju risa nuvyey variy, ravychanuyada vaniravaju tarijyemyi datyadoda jtotadedamu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisiy yisaju ray, jadchintyi sanatuyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratidye diy variy siva sadenu Jesús, ratidye tuchunumaya variy sanchiy nijyanvavya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. Varicharaju

netimyu ne ratyuchoda sisá nijyami didye, dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarímuju didye, ruumuju rityi vichanuyada Crístu nusubyimiy rajisiy, rayada jíta variy Arábiya mucadimuju, jadchintyi ratyeryada Damáscumujuntiy.

¹⁸ Jadchintyi, mumunijyamimiyusiy rajeñuyada simu Pyítru jiryatiy suteda Jesúsni Séjasiy, raryicheyada vuyajuy runda jasiy sisá, tadajyo runda ranchaju. ¹⁹ Ne radyiyada tiva sisaju nusubyi tenu, vinu Santiyácu, Vuyntyityu taryi. ²⁰ Jirya jíta jiryatiy rañuy cateramu jiryejyura, ritay Judenu diya, ne raquivuy. ²¹ Jadchintyi rayada Síriya mucadimuju, Sidísiya mucadimuju jarye. ²² Ne ridiyiyada Crístu siityarivajyuu riva didye, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi. ²³⁻²⁴ Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchiy: Nityi jiyasantanuyada vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatiy taryi sani casiryuñuyadara, ramutiy jíta riichanatyadani Judenu variy.

Ridiryeyjada

nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay

2 Jadchiy jítantiy, vuyajuy nijya, dañijyajuyu ranchaju, nadyeyada junay Jerusarímujuntiy, Bernabéta. Rarayada nadyisajuni Títuntiy. ² Rayada jíta, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray ratidye jiya, ratyuchoda variy ruuvara samituchoda daryatiy ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantiyidyerya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusiy ruuva jaticheveye, ridyetyadaju samirya vidye ránicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridyitaji nta riva rivaayada variy, mitya. ³ Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyati, dañuma sanicha Curiyécu jami. ⁴ Dañuma jiryatiy riityejada daryaju tavay riquebyimuyu,

nutyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Títu. Riityejada jnuchodanacho nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatiy saratyanuma Jesucrístu vinu rityuvachodamu variryi jiryatimyu ne judíyuvada daryi, ne jiryatiy vuryitotaniyaya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jíta jivye nijyanvantiyirya Muiyisésibe niquejadantiy, ratyadoda jubivajuntiy, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy. ⁵ Ne nvyuunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, ratidye machojasiy sitenu samituchoda jiryejyu, ratatiy vudyetya, nutyuramusiy saramityaniy Judenu mitya vuryivara vuyyuuchuvada, nutyuramusiy.

⁶ Jaticheveye jíta, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantiy. Dañuma jaticheveye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenuni nijyami day, titaju samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu tarani. ⁷ Rityi jteda jaticheveyeyu, tama riñi datyanu tara variy nuday, tama, riñi diryeyada jidchavu variy nuy, variñumatiy ridyetyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, daryatiy sabayadani Pyítru tuchu Judíyuvadajuntiy. ⁸ Daryatiy savanutyadede Judenuni Pyítru samituchoda tuchuju Judíyuvadamuju, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, ratidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi.

⁹ Jadchiy jíta jiryatiy rivychada surravay daryaju Judenu siityarivay cabyimu Santiyácu, Pyítru, Juan jarye, varityi ridyetyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabévada jidchavu yisaju ray, rureda variy najyomu, ridyityanu variy ratara samirya rijyu, jiryatiy nadyey-

atadara samituchoda ruumuju jiryatimyü ne Judíyuveda daryi, riy jita jiyatada Judíyuvadamujura samituchoda day. ¹⁰ Vinu jantyuyadavañecho ruteda nañajnyu samiy, ranuma rañi jachipitya-jasara diye saraju títaju.

Pávurubay niquejada jamiryamu siva Pyítrubay

¹¹ Tarundamu jita sitijada Pyítru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samova jiryatij ráyasayada vacha sivaayadayu. ¹² Simiyinuyada munatya jiryinuy rusa siityarivay jiryatimyü ne Judíyuveda daryi. Rutijadanumatij Judíyuveda Santiyácumusi variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusa, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju riy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi jiryatimyü ne Judíyuveda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusa jibyeda day, jiryatimyü ne Judíyuveda daryi.)

¹³ Tavamiñi Judíyuveda jvaayada yituyada jidchavu sisa Pyítru varidye, jiryatij ripyaruyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusa jiryatimyü ne Judíyuveda daryi, Bernabé saraju títaju ruvaayada yituyada sisa. ¹⁴ Jiryatij rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiquetyada variy rajuu diyadajacheni Pyítru: Jiryatij jiñicha Judíyu, nutyuramusij jimyiñuje rusa jiryatimyü ne Judíyuveda daryi, nutyuramusij. Jiryatij diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusa, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nutyu Judíyuveda nta riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju variy.

Judenu ray riyada Judíyuveda jiryatij rityuvachu daryaju simu

¹⁵ Nuñicha jita Judíyuveda nupyiruyadamusidye, ne juuchataway nudye, mitya, ne nutyu munuñumiryapuryami nudye. ¹⁶ Ramunitij vudyetya: Tama sajta Judenu vase vichara ti, tama, vinu varityi sitotanirya

saniquejada, jiryatimyü ne vanay sitotaniy samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu Jesucrístu, ramunitij sutay Judenu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramuni vujerye tuvachuma simu Jesucrístu, satidye jtay Judenu variy vase vichavantyidyevyuy. Sutay daryá, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Crístu, ne vinu varityi vuryitotanirya saniquejada, ti vitya jiryinuy vanay jtotaniy títajura saniquejada, jiryatij nijjami rapurya daryajudavyuy.

¹⁷ Ramuni jiryatij vuñicha Judíyuveda, vuvyatij ranacho, satidye jtay Judenu vase vichavay Crístumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusij: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy. ¿Ranitiy jirya rañi jtaryuy: sanicha Crístu ramusij juuchuvada jmutyi varintidyedye? jiryatij vupyaruy riva niquejada jtotadeda simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. ¡Ne dyetya! ¹⁸ Vutyi jotada jvaayada junantyirya jiryatij vupyarumya riva, jiryatimyü ne vanay raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy.

¹⁹ Jiryatij sadiyadata jimyurichedoda Cristura rajyuuchuvada, sadiy Judenu variy riva nutyu diibyi nta rañicha saniquejadamuju, ratidye jnujeyasara títaju rundamu variy saju.

²⁰ Nutyu munusi ravyichanuyada daryaju Crístusa, jiryatij crusityasa samurichenutadeda Judenura rajyuuchuvada Crístu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundyedye, Crístu jita jnyu diye ribivaju day. Jiryatij rinuy diye ravyumu, ratyuvachodamusij rinuy, jiryatij ratyuvachu simu Judenu denu daryaju, jiryatij savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju. ²¹ Tama rarrachura jiryatij sasay Judenu darya mitya vuy, tama. Ne jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niquejada jtotadedamusij,

ramacho mitya variy Crístu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

Rumutyajadani Jüdenü Jnutu sitenu rityuvachodamu

3 ¡Datýisamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿China jatachu sitenu nujisiy jirye, chi? Nudyitanumá jiryerya nutyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucrístu crusityasa variy. ²Ritajanu jita vinu jirya niquejadata jirye: ¿Nutyuramusiy jiryimutyani Jüdenü Jnutu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Niquejada jtotadedamusiy vidye ranicha day? ¿Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo. ³¿Ta jaryi datýisamiñi jiryeñicha day, taju? Jiryatíy jirye jotada Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryacasiryuy jidyirya datýadatará, nutyuramusiy? ⁴¿Ne taraju ravichaniy jiryejyu jiryatíy jirye parutyada rajuurá rajuyu? ¡Sitenutíy raryicha tara jiryejyu!

⁵Nini jita jiryatíy sasachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tittasara jirye-quebyimuntíy, sivaavya niquejada jtotadedamura; jiryatíy jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju yivaayadara.

Jüdenü jteda samini Avurábay sitenu satuvachodamu

⁶Ramunítíy satuvachoda Avurábay simu Jüdenü, sajaryetada Jüdenü varini samiy nijyamiju, satuvachodamusiy. ⁷Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riniday Avurábay dadyeñu day, jiryatíy rivychasara daryá. ⁸Catera nucharamu jiryinuy sabayajada Jüdenü Jnutu daryá, sadiy Jüdenü samivye ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryecha Judíyuvada day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadiy samivye yiva, jiryatíy satuchodara samituchoda Avurábavya daryaju:

Rini rachasara titaju nijyanvay Jüdenü jmutyasavajyu yimu.

⁹Ramunítíy rityi tuvachu simu Jüdenü daryatíy satuvachoda Avurábay, riryecha jmutyasavay sisa ramu.

¹⁰Riy jita jiryinuy jiryatíy rutotaniryurya niquejada day jiryatíy nuchara darya, parutisavadye, darya nucharantidyeryacu:

Parutisavay rinicha titaju rityimyu ne jiriryi jtotadedada titajura suteda, catera padyevya nuchara niquejada.

¹¹Ramuní vadichara darya, jiryatimyu ne vanay savichasara nijyamí samí Jüdenü diya, nutyu nucharatíy daryantíy: Jiryatíy Jüdenümü tuvachu ni, sajtay variy samí ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

¹²Niquejada jtotadedada jita racha vuryivaayadamusidyé, ne vutyuvachodamusidyerya, nutyu nucharatíy daryantíy:

Nitíy jtotaniy yivaayadamusiy titajura, nini jita rajnujeyasara varidyé.

Crístumusiý vuryaramityasara

¹³Sataryumya jita Crístu, Jüdenü jiyasayadajisivyuy, jiryatíy samurichenutadedada Jüdenü daryaju vuryeyadaju ni, darya nucharaniday: Diiyasí sanicha day nitíy sotay jiiputasa.

¹⁴Ramusiy jita riryecha Jüdenü jmutyasavay titaju nijyanvay Jesucrístumu, daryani savichanuyada Avurábay jmutyasí, vuryatidyé jmutya vutyuvachodamu varini Jüdenü Jnutu, daryatíy saniquejada Jüdenü sitenu tariy: Rasay jiryeñi rintu.

Vujye rasay jidyedyeñura junareju jnuyada

¹⁵Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu diye nijyamí jachipiyajadata jiryiva: Saryityi jutay tiqui vanu vadiiryo jityaju nadiva jivyaturuy: Sanasayasiy vudyenura raberya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara nundyerya, dantyamuy ne vanay ti barya taji niquejada ranchajuntíy,

mitya. ¹⁶Daryantiy jiryatiy suteda Jüdenü Avurábavya, sundenuva jarye yisaju. Sutedatya sundevavya nutyu rajuvadyeryi. Suteda jita sundenuva, jiryatiy tiquide sanicha, sabayajada variy sanijyu Cristu. ¹⁷Jiryatiy suteda sitenu tariy Avurábavya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara variñundyerya. Jiryatiy sutedara jiñiquejada tarundamu Muyisésibemyusintiy, ne vanay ti vichanichara varirya suteda Avurábavya nundye, mitya. Ne jiryinuy Muyisésibemyusiy jita rundayada rijyu saniquejada day, daryajuyu pacha nijya, mumuri vuyajuy nijya ranchajuntiy, ramunimuy ne vanay ti vichanichara tara variñudarya munatya suteda nuday. ¹⁸Saryityi say Jüdenü sayarurya nijyamiyu, vinu varityi saryijtotanirya saniquejada, jiryatiy suteda Muyisésibemyusirya, saryi savya vinu sutedamuju varidyerya cay, tii, mitya. Sasayada jita Jüdenü yitedamuju sayarurya Avurábayu, Muyisésibe jisidye sasayada dañi. ¹⁹¿Tajunuma sabayada Jüdenü varirya jiñiquejada Muyisésibemyusintiy, taju? Sabayada jitarä vuryatidye datya ramusiy tara ranicha juuchaveda Jüdenü diya, tara. Sabayadara jiñiquejada Avurábay judebi jdeda saraju, nitiy rajmutyara jiyarurya. Muyisésibe jita jmutyajada Jüdenü jpavamyusirya saniquejada day, satidye bay Jüdenü jubivaju Irayénuveda jtötadedajura. ²⁰Nitiy nique tiju, ne sanique vinu jidyirya, Jüdenü jita niquejada jidyirya day, varityi suteda Avurábavya.

Vuvyichasara Jüdenü dadyeñu, ne vuvyichasara samuchechimyi

²¹Vuryitay jita varidye: Jiryatiy suteda Jüdenü Muyisésibemyusirya jiñiquejada, ne sanumityada tajiñechojura jiryatiy suteda Avurábavyara. Tapi saryityi bayadara

niquejada ratatiy saryi jnutyanchara junareju vuy, ramusityi saryi jtëda samivye varivyuy. ²²Saniquejadamu jita jiryatiy nucharara, sani dityadoda jita titaju nijyanvay juuchatavadyerya, satidye say mitya vurya vuryeyarurya, Jesucristu samiy jvaayadamusiy, varityi vutyuvachu simu.

²³Netimyu ne sitijada Cristu didye vuryatidye tuvachu simu, vuvyichanuyada nutyu tanuvunusavay, nutyu nutyasavay niquejadata, samituchoda dityadoda jiju.

²⁴Ramuni, ravichanuyada niquejada nutyu muchechiy vujyura. Jiryatiy vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, ritotada jita niquejada Cristumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechiy jtötada riy deramiy catera nujyomu daryá. Vutyuvachutiy Cristumu, sajta Jüdenü samivye varivyuy.

²⁵⁻²⁶Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuvyata muchechiy variñuday, jiryatiy vuñicha Jüdenü dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma titaju varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu. ²⁷Titaju jiryinuy jiryatiy vuvyicha jityuvye Cristumu, vuvyichasara ramusiy nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadedata. ²⁸Ne vuryajtay variy tinijyu nundye: Nini Judíyu day, tinijyuntiy: Nini munuñu day, tinijyuntiy: Nini muchechidye, tinijyuntiy: Nini jiju jvaarya day, tinijyuntiy: Nini vanu day, tinijyuntiy: Nini vatura day. Titaju jiryinuy vuvyichanuma jidchavu nuñi tevay Jesucristumu day. ²⁹Varityi vuñicha Cristumu, vuvyicha ramusiy Avurábay dadyeñuntiy, vuryajmutyasara jidchavu Cristusa varirya jiryatiy suteda tariy Jüdenü yasay Avurára.

Nutyu riñichanuyada tariy nijyanvay Jesucristu jtjadajisiy, nutyu

4 Ritay jita variy, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, nitimyu ne jay

didye, samacho nutyu muchechiy, dañuma sacha curaca denu. ²Samacho datyanusi rarunda saraju varityi sajay jijye jubivaju. ³Daryadantyivyuy, varityi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy, datyisamiy varidyevyuy, nutyu muchechimiy vuvyicha variy raju, jiryatiy vuryivaayada parucharimyusiy nijyami niquejada rapurya jtotadedajura. ⁴⁻⁵Variryundamu jita jiryatiy sabayada Judenu raju, supajada jita variñi jidyenu, vaturumyusiy rupi. Sarupeda, Muiyisibemyusiy niquejada jtotadedaju, satidye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitotanirya niquejada vuy, satidye jmutya Judenu variy nutyu sitenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy. ⁶Jiryatiy vuñicha variy sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jitani jidyenu jnutu vujechimyuju, vuryatidye sañeya variy sanijyu: ¡Yeye! ¡Yeyedera!

⁷Ramutimyu ne muchechimiyiñu-davyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatiy vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variy santutyadamujura jiberya.

Ne vuryi taryaruy ranacho niquejadamu vuudoda nuday

⁸Tariy, netimyu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sitenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada parucharimyusiy rusa jiryatimyu ne sitenu judenumidyeryi. ⁹Diye jita variñumatiy jiryedyetyamani sitenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivyaju, variñumatiy jiryecha sajaryetasavay, ¿nutyuramusina jiryanumityeryuy junay nijyami niquejadamujuntiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimyusiy risantiy jiryatimyu ne vanay raray vuryeyada. ¹⁰Jiryebe jitara runda, jarimunyi, vichtya, vaata jarye titaju, jirye jtotadedada variy tara ramu satidye jnyu nta samirya Judenu variy jiryeñecho. ¹¹¡Rintañu jita jiryeñiyare

rañuma macho mitya rivaayada jiryentyutyada jiyadaju!

Pávrubay jachipityajara

¹²Rayasanta jaryi jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nutyu ray jiryatiy rapyaruyada riva niquejada jtotadedada, Crístumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variy nutyu jiryetyi vichanuyada Judenu niquejada datyisamiy. Ne jiryevyichadada taji nta varirye. ¹³Jiryedyetya daryaju nutyu ridivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyrara samituchoda jiryiva. ¹⁴Ne jirye rrachoda varirye, dantyamuy ne jiryavityeda ridivajadamu ray. Jiryeñi diryejada jita nutyu Judenu jpanu varirye, nutyu nta jiryedyiryeni Jesu-crístu. ¹⁵¿Tena diyera jiryichanatyada, te? Ritay jita vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryichanatyada darya saraju varirye jiryeñi saryuyadanuma jiñisiy varintyirye. ¹⁶¿Jiryatiy ritachara sitenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variy nutyu jimyityasiy nta riva? ¹⁷Rijyiintyeruy jita tavay Crístumu tuvachodajisiy jirye, riryetyadamu, ne samirya jachipiyajadamu, jiryatidye ratya variy rivantiryi. ¹⁸Samirya raryicha varityi riryaratyasara samiryaaju jiryiva, ne vinu variy varityi ravyicha jiryisa. ¹⁹Ritay jiryiva, radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasiy nutyu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutiy sunde Judenuni Crístu jiryimu. ²⁰Nutyichitya ravyichada jiryisacu, nutyichiy, varityi ranique taji nta jiryisantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nutyu rajachipiya jiryenchiy, nutyu.

Ritjada samituchoda Muiyisésibe niquejada jubivaju

²¹Jiryama tuchu riva, jiryatiy jiryevyicharuy Muiyisésibe niquejada jtotanivye, ¿jiryeñi tuvachusanivirya

nutyu ranique saniquejada? 22–23 Nuchara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avurá, tiqui vichanuyada samuchechityodaniy detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada sitenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuchechityoda denu jita piruyada vinu jijye vata-damuju, savaturudyenu jita piruyada Judenu jtedamujuntidye, jiryatiy savichanuyada surutyu sunodájusi yajisiy. 24–25 Rani jita samituchoda day, jiryatiy radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatiy nanuvichada danujuy vaturujuy mityiji denutanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niquejadantiy, jiryatiy suteda Judenura: taraqui suteda Sinayí musimyu, Arábiya mucadimu, rani vuunururyi rityi rañi jtotaniryurya. Rani jita nanubayajada muchechityoda Acarájuy jtyatanube, jiryatiy muchechimijyju nanudetunuyada. Daryadantiy Jerusarí diye, titaju rumu vichavatya Judíyurveda, rivyicha nutyu muchechimiyi, niquejada jiyadaju. 26 Avurábay vaturuy Sárájube baya ratarya Jerusarí nijyu, jiryatiy jaryinranuma varidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu vuryinoda daryaju nada day. 27 Darya nucharaniday daryajura:

Yajchanay surutyu jiryatimyu ne deti ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamuy ne jiñuvaday rupachodamu, tapi riryecha jaryivyaju rajuuvey jidyedyenu nadimusiy jiryatiy nanuvicha jivyanusa.

28 Ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nutyu Isácubay, Sárájube denu, jiryatiy sarupeda Judenu jtedamuju. Daryaday vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu sutedamujuntidye. 29 Daryatidye sarupantanuyada muchechityodabay denuni Sárájube denu, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju rupini, daryadantiy diye (Judíyurveda jarupanta riy jiryatiy Judenu jtedamuju rivyicha jidyedyenu, rityuvachoda miryadamu riryarupantayu.) 30 Suteda

jita siva Avurábay daryá catera nuchara niquejadamu:

Yajatya bimuju nada jimyuchechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyara jiberya jidchavu jivyaturudyenusa.

31 Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nutyu Sárájube denu, vuryatidye jmutyara vuyjemyu vichasada, ne vuñicha nutyu muchechityoda denu, jatyasi.

Vuryantya vanutya ratyadodaju vuy

5 Saratyanuma jita Crístu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ratyanusavay variy. Jiryavanutya daryaju variy rajú ratyadodayu; ne jiryasabuy junay riva Muyisésibe niquejada jtotedada nuday. 2 Jiryantya jnuy, rañi rañicha Pávuruntiy, jiryatiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryetyi jmutyonutaniyu, satidye jtay Judenu variy samivye jirye, jiryitay variy rata: Ne rasara vuyjura Crístu diiyada vuryamityanichadaju nuday. Ne vanay sajantyuy Crístu variy jiryiva nuday. 3 Rajatyí tuchoda vijyomujache jiryivantiy: Nítiy jmutyonutaniyu, sadyetya jtotanirya Muyisésibe niquejada titaju variy jiryamityanichadaju.

4 Jiryetyi jtotaniryurya niquejada, satidye jtay Judenu samivye variy jirye, jiryecha variy jiintyasavay Crístusasiy, ne vanay sasay mitya variy jiryerya junareju jnyada nuday. 5 Suntumusiý jita vuyntuy jaryi vuñiruyadamu rajiju jiryatiy sajtay Judenu samivyevyuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu. 6 Jesucrístumu jita vuñicha samivye varityi vudyityanura vutyuvachoda jiryatiy vuryivaayada jaryi vuvyatadamura, dañuma vuryecha jmutyonusavay, dañumamuy ne.

7 Jirye jita vichaniñuyada samiy munatya. ¿Chira parutyaniy riva sitenu tuvachoda jirye, chi? 8 Tama Judenumusiý ranicha paruyada day, tama. Nini jita natuchara

tuvachodamu vuy. ⁹Jiryantya jnyu rajisiy taji datyadoda, daryatiy jiryinuy pasidyeramusiy rijeryenura varapu buyadinube, racasiyadaju, daryaday rajaryenu nicyaray tuchodantirya samituchodantiy, rajarapuy samituchoda variy. ¹⁰Jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu Vuyntyityu, radyetya variy jiryenchiy: Ne jiryajachipiyaruy tajiñechoju; saday murichenutaniy Jüdenuni nitiy jarupantaruy jirye, dañuma sacha ti. ¹¹Ritajanu jita variy jirye, ratyeryiveda: Raryityi datyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatiy rutañuy tavay rañijyu, țtaraju riyasanta variy mitya riva ray, țtaraju? Nevidye jiryatiy radyetyanusara darya: Vuryamitya vinu jiryatiy sabatyeda Crıstu crusityasa vuryeyadaju, vinu rani radyetyanu day. Ne rirrachururya crusinchiy datyadoda raryityi datyadodara jmutyonutadeda variy risaju. ¹²Jaryiñi riryi jmutyonutaniryuy jirye! jRiryama jmyisityasara variy risajuyu!

¹³Jiryajnyu, ratyeryiveda, sanatuyada Jüdenu jirye ratyanusavajyu, jiryatidye jmutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryevyatadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryetyadodamura vacha niruyada, daryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya day. ¹⁴Tapi vuryitotaniy titajura Jüdenu jteda, varityi vuryitotaniy jirya niquejada: Vuryantya vatani vutyuunu vichi nutyu vuvyata daryantidyevyuy.

¹⁵Netimyu ne jiryevyatayu, jiryechuy nta nuñi jiryeyu, jiryimyimyu variy nuñi jirye risajuyu, jaty jirypyarutamuy tamityayu.

Vacha niruyadacanumiy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu

¹⁶Ritay jita variy: Jiryantya vichasara Jüdenu Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niruyada nuday. ¹⁷Tapi jiryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya darya, rani jita racha Jüdenu Jnutu jiyaroju day;

Jüdenu Jnutu nirurya jita, vudyirya niruyada jiyarojuntidye; ramutimyu ne vanay nta vuryivaarya sitenu vuñiruyada. ¹⁸Varityi vuvyichasara Jüdenu Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ravuunu niquejada variñundyevyuy, jiryatiy Suntumusiñuma vuryitotaniy daryaju darya. ¹⁹⁻²¹Jvadichara jiryinurya vudyirya niruyada day: ti vaturujsa rupiyada, vacha jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jiipu tera jvaachi nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasiyada, jvatyiyada, ratyada, niqueyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jarye, tajiñechoju jachipiyajada jaryentiy, tajiñechoju datyadoda, junnuvayada, nijyami juvedacanuyada jarye risajuntiy, niyuyadacanuyada, vaturujsa jarupadodacanuyada jarye, titaju darya jvaayada jarye risajura. Ratyuchoda tariy rajisiy jiryiva, ratyuchu junay rajisiy jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarurya Jüdenu nusujyomu.

Samirya niruyadacanuvye vuryicha Jüdenu Jnutumusi

²²⁻²³Jüdenu Jnutu jvaayadamusiy jita vudyetyara vatada; ramusintyirya jchanayadantiy, samirya vichada, tapi vichada tavañijyu, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju, paruyasa jvaayada, niqueyasa vichasada jarye, vase jachipiyajada jarye risaju titaju. Ne tara junay racha tara niquejada rayaroju jadchiñuday, darya jvaayada jiyaroju nuday. ²⁴Vuy jita jiryatiy Jesucrıstu nijyanvadyevyuy, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niruyadajisivyuy. ²⁵Jiryatiy jnyasavay Jüdenu Jnutumusidyevyuy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujuntiy. ²⁶Ne vuryecha vuryinnuvavye, ne yinuy vujyota rata riy vutyevay, riryamirye varivyuy.

Pávurubay niquejada ruuva

6 Ratyeryiveda, variñumatiy vudyi siva vutyeryi jiryatiy sajiintyemya ramusiy samirya niquejada jiryatiy Jüdenü niquejada darya, minityi vicha jaryi datyara vuquebyimu, santya jmutya varyi samiryamujuni. Vuryantya jñutyantidyevyuy, vuñuma jiintye ranchiy juuchavedamuntidye. ²⁻³ Vuryantya jmutyasara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyaruryamu, vuryajto-tanichara varirya Cristu niquejada; tapi nityi jachipiya jiñijyu: Ray jita Jüdenü niquejada datyanu day, ¿Va Jüdenü niquejada datyanu sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Nuñi timusiy vuryantya jantara vuryivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajñuy ti jchanatyada jiju nunday, nuñi timusiy jiryinuy nudyetya darya yivaayada day. ⁶ Nityi rajmutya datyanumusirya Jüdenü niquejada, daryaday sasay tara varintyidyeñi. Jidchavu nanasay varyiu. ⁷ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jtavya: Ne sadatya Jüdenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadatya jasirya! Ne vanay quivuchusi variñi, ne jiryinuy daryatiy vuryi nutara tara, daryaday vuryi jmutya rucosintyi daryatiy vuvyichaniy ti, daryaday sachaniy Jüdenü rivantidyevyuy. ⁸ Nityi vichasara jivyu niryada jvaayada jiyadaju, yajmutya rivasirya jidiityajusara; nini jita nityi vichasara Jüdenü Jnutu jmutyadata, yajmutya varyi simusirya junareju jñuyada day. ⁹ Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jita vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jñuyada, netimyu ne vuryadiiryovay rajisiy. ¹⁰ Ramunitiy jasicharajutiy vuryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya varyi samirya jitu titaju nijyanvajyu, jaryinra jita rijyu jiryatiy vutyeryiveda vuryitaryi, jiryatiy

rityvachu vatajuu Jüdenumu vuryisa day.

Pávurubay niquetacheda

¹¹ ¡Jiryajñuy ta jamura nucharata rañuy, sitenu rajyomututa rañurya! ¹² Rityi vicharuy vadichavay nijyanvajyu, riñi jita jmutyonutaniriyu jiryedye, jiryatimyu ne rivyicharuy jiyasantasavay Cristu crusiy jiyadaju, jiryatiy juvajadasara daryaju rijyu darya Cristu diiyada crusityasa vujyuuchaveda jiyadaju day. ¹³ Dantya-muy ne rutotadede jmutyonusavay samiryamusirya Muyisísibe niquejada, dañuma rumutyonutaniriyu jirye, riryatidye jchanatya varyiu, jiryatiy riñutyaniya jiryevyu, riñi jtay varyi Jüdenü niquejada jtotanivye jirye. ¹⁴ Ray jitamuy ne rajchanatya tara, vinu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu crusiy nichiy rajchanatya day, jiryatiy sadiiyada ratasa rajyuuchaveda jiyadaju. Ramutiy jita ne ratyvachuruy ray nijyanvay niryadamu day, tapi ravycha nutyu diibyi rajü daryaju day, nutyu radyiiy ntama crusityasa Jesucristu jsajuntidye. ¹⁵ Dañuma vuñicha jmutyonusavay, varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramacho mitya varyi; rani jita vuryinuyadaju day, jiryatiy vuvyicha vadi nijyanvay Jüdenü jtedamuju. ¹⁶ Titaju rityi vichasara jirya niquejadamusiy, sabay Jüdenü samirya vichadaju riy, santiyutya varyi risaju riy, titaju jiryatiy Jüdenü dadyeñu daryi, jiryatiy rityuvachu samiy ramu simu. ¹⁷ Diye jita ne riryajarupanta junay riva nunrye, tapi rabajyoviñu ravyuva, Jesucristu jiyadaju jarupantasada bajo daryajura. Ramunitiy riryama datya jiryatiy sitenu Jesucristu muchechiy darye. ¹⁸ Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramacho titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda

1 Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucrístu nusúbyi Jüdenu jtedamuju, jiryimuju saju jiintyasavay jiryatiy Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara Jesucrístu vatadamu day, samiy siityevay saju variy jirye. ²Jiryajmutyara samirya vichada Vujye Jüdenumusi, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusi jarye, jiryatiy jiryimutya simusirya jiryejuuchuveda ramityadedaju.

Vuryimutyajayasara Crístumusi rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadaju

³Junareju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujye Jüdenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jañi, niday sachara varintyirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusintiy, jarichuvimu, diyemusidyerya titaju vujyu darya. ⁴Daryamusiniday sajaryetada Crístumuju vuy, netimyu ne sundejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye vichasara jiintyevye saju, ne vacha niquesara rachasara sadiya vunijyu nuday.

⁵Sadiry vadamusiy yiteda: Rajmutya sitenu radyedeyenju jirye, Jesucrístumusi sajachipiyajada darya, jidyirya niruyadamuju. ⁶Ramuniday vuryajchanatyani Jüdenu samirya sayadiva, jiryatiy sadiry niruyadata jichedevyuy, jiryatiy jaryi savatasavay daryaju Jesucrístumusi devyuy. ⁷Jesucrístu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajata vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju, saramityaniy Jüdenu variy vuryivara, jiryatiy jaryi samiryamu saniruyadata jichevyuy. ⁸Sasayada jaryivyaju

vujyura jidyetyada titaju, samirya jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju. ⁹Sadityanunuyada vurya jivyatara, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajyu, jvadicharaday sajachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyirya Crístumu. ¹⁰Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatiy jutí sitotadede runda, jasityidye sabay Crístu nusuyadaju titajura jiryatiy navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye titaju risaju. ¹¹Simusidye riryajmutya titaju Crístu siityarivantiy riyaruryantiy jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenu rijyu darya. Sadiry jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajura jidyirya jvaaryuyada. ¹²Darya sivaay jidyirya darya, ratidye danuya jaryi vanda suro, jiryatiy riichanatyada nijyanvay nunchirya, jiryatiy munatya nuñi nutuyada sajiju vuryeyada rañu Crístu. ¹³Jirye jaryenti, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya sitenu tuchoda sanijyu, jiryatiy samituchoda darya, ramusiniday vudyetyara Jüdenu jantyutyada. Jiryetyuvachodanumatiy variy simu, sabayada yintuta jijyu variy jirye, darya niday suteda variy: Rajpani rintu ribivaju jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁴Jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy, vudyetya jita ramusi vuryajmutyara jantyutyada Jüdenumusi, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variní Vuryindenu, rajasay jaryi vanda suro variy.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada Jüdenuv datyada Crístu siityarivajyu

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ramunidantiy, ratyuva-chodanumatiy ranchiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju jiryevyatadanchiy jarye riñijyu titaju Jüdenu siityarivajyuu, ne rapyaruy riva jchanatyadani Jüdenu jiryeñijyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Jüdenusaj tuchodamu jirye. ¹⁷Rajechiñuy siva Jüdenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay, nitiy vichasara vandamu, satidye say

Yintu jirye, simusityi jiryecha jaryi datyavay, jiryatiy sadityanu jiryeni Jesús, jiryatidye datya sitenuni. ¹⁸ Rajechniuy jiryeyadaju, sanononurya jiryechiy datyada, jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu jiryeyu darya, ta jaryi taratavay jiryechate jasiy jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusa titaju sasiityarivajyuu. ¹⁹ Rajechniuntiy jiryatidye datya ne ti saradoda sarara sadatyadoda, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatiy sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya. ²⁰ Darya savanuyadataday jimyisadedani Cristu diibymusintiy, samasadedada jita yintyityudamyuju jarichuvimuni. ²¹ Vujye Judenu bayadani Cristu titaju bayantuvedanchaju, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, titaju jirya mucadiva vichavay jiryatiy rutay daryaju nutyityumiy, nusuyadacanimiy daryajuriy. Titaju jirya jiyadaju sasañi Cristu jaryi datyadaju, dantyamuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, rusiy vichavajyuntiy. ²²⁻²³ Sabayadama Judenura titaju Cristu numutu jaridye. Ramuniday sabayadani Cristu jamu nutyityuju, titaju sasiityarivajyuu nutyityuju jarye, jiryatiy riñicha savu nta variy. Savutanuma titaju yitotadedayu, nitiy datyadarya mityamusiy jtotadeda titaju tara day.

Santyutyada Cristu jivyatadamuju vuy

2 ¹⁻² Jirye jerye vichanuyada diibymiy Judenu diya jiryejyuuchuvediva. Jiryevyichanuyada variy juuchatavay jiryatiy jiryechi-ityarinuyadara vacha vichada titaju daryaju. Jiryevyichanuyada variy bayantu nutyityumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy nitiy vanutyada riy rityimiyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vujye

Judenu. ³ Titaju nujerye vichanuyada tariy ramuntiy. Nudyivaanuyadara daryatiy nudyivaaryuy, nuvyu vatara jarye, nujechiy vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramuniday nuvyichanuyada variy parutisavay Judenu jtedamuju, nutyu tavay nijyanvatyi titaju darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Judenu jita nitiy jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatiy savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñichanuyada diibymiy vujyuuchuvediva, Cristu jsaju sasayada jamuca jnuyadaju varivyuy. Saniruyadamu jiryeyada variy vuryeyadaju. ⁶⁻⁷ Samisadedada Judenu Jesucristu jsaju vuy, samasadedada jarichumu sisaju varintyivyuy, satidye dityanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi savichasara daryaju vuñijyu Jesucristumusi. ⁸ Vinu santyutyadamusiy vuryamitya mityara vujyuuchuveida murichirya, jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda jitantiy ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; Judenumusiñuma ranicha titaju day. ⁹ Ne vucyanay vuryivaayadatara, vuñuma jchanatya ranchivyuy. ¹⁰ Vuvyichasara daryaju sundebimiy jiryatiy sundejada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samiy jvaavye, darya sabayada jityaju vuryavichajayasara darya samirya sadiya.

Vuvyichasara samivye Jesucristumu

¹¹ Ramuni jiryajachipityara nutyu jiryevyichanuyada munuñumiy Judiyuveda diya. Jiryatiy rutachara jmutyonusarara jivyu Judenunijyu, runuy jita jiryeñecho nutyu Judenu rrachuvay, jiryatimiyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye. ¹² Variryundamu jiryevyichanuyada tajiñechoju Cristujisiiy. Ne jiryevyichanuyada variy Judenu siityarivay tevamyi, dantyamuy

ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Jüdenu jteda jiryeyada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajiju Jüdenu jirya vuryinuyada rundamu. ¹³Diye jita Jesucrístu batyeda nudajamusiy, satuudityaniy Jüdenu variy jirye, ripya daryaju jiryevyichanuyada sajisidye.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Sanicha jita Jesucrístu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidye santýeryadara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntiy, daryamusiy sapuyadara riñiqueyada jijechivyasiy, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisiy. Sitotadada Jesucrístura Jüdenu jteda juuchuvada jiyadaju jivyumu, sabatyedamusiy. Suteda Jüdenu daryaju rajuura niquejadamusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara samiy, nutyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jita yindejada Jesucrístu ni tiqui nijyami yimu, jiryatiy sabayadara vuryatidye vichajayasara samirya mityiji. ¹⁶Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijijyuryi davichadajuy janvay Jüdenu diya, riryatidye vichasara titaju nutyu tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jita rabaryijada rimityasiyadayu. ¹⁷Daryamusiy jita suteda Crístu samirya tuchoda nacho, jiryatidye tuvachu ranacho samituchoda, samiy vichada jarye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara ripya daryaju sajisiy. Daryaday satuchu ruuva Judíyuedantiy dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay. ¹⁸Crístumusi jita vuryito titaju, dañumamuy ne Judíyuvada vuñicha, varimiyata sitenu Judíyuvada davyuy, vuryiniy titaju Vujye Jüdenumuju vinu tiqui sitenu Suntumusi. ¹⁹Ramunimuy ne jiryeñicha munuñumiñiday, dantýamuy ne raruva janvay. Jiryeñicha jita Jüdenu jiintyasavay tevamyidye, Jüdenu rorijyanvay tevamyi jarye risaju titaju. ²⁰Sarorii Jüdenu jiryetya rincha yinsubyimiy, saju tuchuvabe jarye,

nutyu jutuvu nta riñicha variy. Nini Jesucrístu sanicha ravichu nta roriy surutyaju. ²¹Simu jita jiryentyeryaniy nutyu roriche variyu, rasay samiy rorijyu jiryatiy bachara Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajojura. ²²Daryanuma jiryentyidye, nutyunuma taroriqui titaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujye Jüdenuju, Suntumusintiy.

Supajada Jüdenu ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi

3 Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusi Crístu siityarisadiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada jiryedye. ²Jiryeñi tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Jüdenu jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tuchu jiryivara samituchoda. ³Vujye Jüdenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasiy pasidye ranchiy jiryimuju, jiryatidye datya varirya. ⁴Jiryeñumatiy jnyu ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya variy ramusi nutyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Jüdenu niquejada day, jiryatiy dutyasara Crístunchirya. ⁵Ne sadityanunuyada Jüdenu tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nutyu diye sadityanu Yintumusiryi yinsubyimiy, saju tuchuvay jarye. ⁶Ranuma ranicha sadatyadoda, jiryatimyu ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riñicha Jüdenu dadyeñuvada rusa Judíyuvada, Crístu vutera jarye, Jüdenu niquejada jmutyavay jarye titaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucrístumu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara samituchodamu. ⁷Saniruyadada jicheyada Jüdenu ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatiy jvaachara rimura. ⁸Dañuma rañicha tamityi Jüdenu jaryeti, sasayada Jüdenu radyerya, ratidye tuchu nijyanvavyara,

jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Crístumu, jiryatimyu ne vucharanumuyadasarara. ⁹Suteda títaju riva daryá, ratidye datyanu vijyomujache títajura sajachipiyajada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara tariy simu, nítiy judejada títajura. ¹⁰Sadityanu variy jichiityarivajyuumusirya títaju jidyetyada. Sadityanu diye riy nutyityurveda, nusuvveyveda jarye jiryatiy jarichumu vichavantiyryi. ¹¹Sitotadeda Vujye Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumusi daryá, jiryatiy sabayada rajotadamusirya. ¹²Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitosara simu Judenu vuchuvuyasadamu variy. ¹³Ramuni rayasanta jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatiy paruchariy ravyichasara jiryeyadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

Crístu vatada

¹⁴Ramuniday radasiñu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay nachoju ray. ¹⁵Judenumusiñuma vuryimutya títajudarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyuu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatiy jiyu mucadimuntiy. ¹⁶Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju savanutyaniy Judenu jivyanuyadata jirye, jiryatiy sasay Yintumusi jiryechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadati daryaju dañi Judenu day. ¹⁷Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Crístu jiryechimyu, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvu surra jusityasará. ¹⁸Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadatyá rusaju títaju Judenuju jiintyasavarya savatada, jiryatiy jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatiy jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatiy jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatiy jaryi

nicharicharajuntirya. ¹⁹Rajechiñuy jiryadatyara Crístu vatada jiryatimyu ne vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara títaju daryá nutyu Judenu vichasara daryá, jiryatiy savichasara miryani jiryimu.

²⁰Diye vanda rachasara títaju saju, nítiy datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajuura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyada-ju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiy. Darya vandanuma rachasara variy sajuntidye, nítiy datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davyuy. ²¹Saju jita racha vanda, sasiityarivajyuumusi, Jesucristumusi jarye, junare saraju títaju. Dañuma rachajayasara jasiy daryá.

Vuryecha vatajuu Judenu Jnutumusi

4 Rayasanta jita jirye, ray jiryatiy ravyichasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay títaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara sanijyu Judenu, daryatiy jiryeñuma rañicha títaju Judenu jaryetasavamyi. ²Samiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryechiniy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu. ³Parucharimysiy jiryeryiryira vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara samirya nuñivajyuu yisa. ⁴Jiryecha nutyu tiqui nta Crístumu variy, daryadantiy tiqui Jnututavantiy jiryatiy sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadata jirye. ⁵Vinu nini sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntiy, daryaday varintyirya taraqui jityuyadantiy. ⁶Savichasara vinu tiqui Vuryindenu, vinu ni vichasara Vujye vujyu. Nini vichasara rancha títaju, savichasara ranube títajuntiy, savichasara ramu títaju risaju.

⁷Nuñi tiqumusi vuryimutya sasaryá jiryatiy vuryeyarurya darya,

daryatiy sasaryuyada Crístu davyuy.

⁸Darya suteda Davyíbe sanchiy:

Sasubedanumatiy jíta navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyu visaju, sasayada variy nijyanvarya jiyarurya.

⁹Jiryatiy suteda Davyíbe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchiy jiryatiy sumusada munatya mucadijarijyu. ¹⁰Niday Jesús jmusadantiy, niday jasubeda rivasiy varintyi, jaryi navay jarichuvimujuntiy, satidye muchaniy jidyetyadata títajura tara. ¹¹Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jíta sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantyi saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantyi sasiitarivajyu jnutyadaju, tavantyi datyanuvajyu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. ¹²⁻¹³Daryamusiniday sudutyada Judenu riy jijeryetavay ruvaayada jiju, riryatidye vanutyanyira Crístuvu, títaju sasiitarivajyuumusiy, jasicharajutiy vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa Crístu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samiy jamiy, jiryatiy vucheryeryurya Crístu javyeda.

¹⁴Ne vuryecha variy nutyu deramiy nta nuday, jiryatiy riryanumitya vanira darya jijechipiyajada day, runtatanumatiy nijyanvarya taji datyadoda. Rijetyaruy tajijyura vuchechipiyajada nutyu riyerya, varimiyata riicho jatyari tajijyura vucyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvay rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jiryey, jiryatiy riryanumityaruy tajijyura jiryejechipiyajada nupocudi núquiiavaju daryaju.

¹⁵Vuryanique jítara samiy niquejada vuvyatadamuju. Vuryama javye títajumu sanachoju Crístu, nityi vichasara vuryino. ¹⁶Simusiñi jíta jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu nta, títaju jiryatiy vuchiityarisarani. Vuvyichasara mityijijyu sisa,

nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vujyuu títaju saniy Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. Rajotanumatiy jvaayada samirya nuñi Crístu vutera, rajavye savu variy, vuvyanutyasara variy vuvyatadamusivuy.

Vadi jnyuada Crístumu

¹⁷Jirya jíta ritay jiryiva; ratyuchu Vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jiryavichasara nutyu munuñumiñuday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy. ¹⁸Rivyichasara nupocunubesiya jachipiyavay, Judenu jnyadamusiy jiintyasavay, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryi, jaryi surra daryajura rijechiy rajisiy. ¹⁹Jiryatimyu ne ridyetyara janada nundye, ribemyara jivyichada riryatidye vichasara cadnavedacanumiy, riryatidye jvaarya vacha jvaayada jaryi. ²⁰⁻²¹Jirye jíta datyadani Crístu darya vichadajisidye, jiryetyi tuvachodara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda jiryerya, darya ravichasara sitenu Jesúsmu day. ²²Jiryajatya jiryejechimyusirya tariy jiryevyichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jarapuvye ramu, vacha niruvye jiryatiy quivuchodata rinirutyaniy jiryerya. ²³⁻²⁴Jiryechasiy vadivay yintumu, jiryejechimyu jarye, jiryama jachu yiva ni vadi nijyami, jiryatiy judesi dañi, nutyu Judenu daryá, jiryatiy vase bachi dañi, Judenuju jaryetasí daryaju dañi.

Nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara vadi jnyadamu, nutyuramusiy

²⁵Ramuni jiryajatya yajisirya quivuyada, jiryatidye niquera sitenu niquejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vuvyichanuma nutyu Crístu vutera títaju. ²⁶Jiryatiy nique, ne jiryajuuchuvay variy, dantyamuy ne jiryasurutyanyira jiryeñiqueyada jidye saraju. ²⁷Ne jiryabay vidavijo bayantu nutyityujiju jiryejechimyu.

²⁸ Nitiy vichanuyada paranuni, sama paruy riva paradoda, sama jvaay jijy-omututara samirya jvaayada, satidye say tara ni jantyuyani.

²⁹ Ne rasipyatachara nicyaray niquejada jiryitosiñunday, vinu samiy niquejada, vuryatidye vanutyaniy riy vutyevamiy ramusiy, riryatidye jmutya ramusirya Jüdenu jmutyada.

³⁰ Ne jiryayivatyaniñi Jüdenu Jnutu, sabayada Jüdenu daryaju ni Yintu jiryiva, satidye puchiy tamitya rundamu yisaju variy jirye. ³¹ Jiryayuma paruy titaju riva jaryi niqueyada, japichiy niqueyada, niqueyadamusiy sañeyajada, javityiyeyada, titaju nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju. ³² Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryisa, jantyutyavay jarye, jiryantya ramityanintyidyerya jijyuuchuveda yivantidye, nutyu Jüdenu ramityadeda jiryivara jijyuuchuveda Crístumusiy.

Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara Jüdenu dadyeñumiy

5 Ramuni jiryecha Jüdenu jantyavay jiryatiy jiryenicha sadadyeñu jaryi vatasavay. ² Jiryama vichasara jaryi vatadamu, daryatiy savatada Crístu daryá vuy, sasayada variyu, satidye batye vuryeyadaju. Suntatyada parucharimysiy Jüdenumujuyu, jiryatiy sumutyajada Jüdenura suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju. ³ Jiryetyi rañicha Jüdenu vichadamu, ne jiryanique cadnavedanchiñundaye, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara canuyadacaniminchiy, tapi ratatiy jiryajarupanu variñi ti. ⁴ Daryantyamuy ne jiryaniquera nicyaray niquejada, datyisadamu niquejada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye, mitya. Jiryanique jitara niquejada ratatiy jiryichanatyada ni Jüdenu. ⁵ Jiryadatya samiy daryajura jirya: Nitiy

vichasara cadnavu, varimiyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varimiyata vacha jvaarya, varimiyata tara sachara canuyadacanu, jiryatiy sasiityari Jüdenu jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyasara mityara jiyarurya Crístu nusujyomu, jasityi sansuchara Jüdenu ni. ⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy mitya niquejadatayu, tapi darya jvaayadacosiy rajti Jüdenu niqueyada jaryi riyaroju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu. ⁷ Ramunimuy ne jiryecha rusa rupivye darya vichadamu. ⁸ Tariñuma jirye vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jita jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumusiy vandamu. Jiryavichasara samirya nutyu Jüdenu dadyeñumiy. ⁹ Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday titaju jiryatiy samiryara, jiryatiy vase jaryera, jiryatiy sitenu jarye risajura. ¹⁰ Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya Jüdenu diya darya. ¹¹ Ne jiryajvaay mityiji rusa rityi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimyu ne samirya Jüdenu diya darya. Jiryasipyata jita nupocudinubesirya vacha jvaayada, nonomuju. ¹² Jadasara jitara vuñiquejada ranchiy jiryatiy ruvaachara dutyadamusirya. ¹³ Titaju sipyatasaranumatiy vandamuju darya, ramacho titaju vandamu variy. ¹⁴ Titaju jvadicharanuma nonodamu darya. Ramunitiy rutay variy:

Yanuma jidyó mayadacanu, yanuma misasumiy diibyimiy cabyimusiy, sanónonúy Crístu variy yiva.

¹⁵ Ramuniday, jiryinutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryechasara datyisamiy, jiryecha jita datyavay. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada daryaju diye. ¹⁷ Ne jiryecha datyisamiy nundaye, jiryama datyara Vuyntyityu niruyada. ¹⁸ Ne jiryaniyuñunday, jiryatiy jarapuchara daryaju darya. Jiryama vichasara muchanichavay Jüdenu jnutumusiy. ¹⁹ Jiryaniqueta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatiy

vumyuray Jüdenunijyu Suntumusi. Jiryamurrachara títaju jijechitya jiryatidye jchanatya ratani Vuyntyityu variy. ²⁰ Jiryajchanatyajayani Vujye Jüdenü títaju riva jiryatiy samirya darya, rivantiy jiryatiy ne samirya ranichantiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jityamu jiryajchanatya variñi.

Nutyura saryi vichasara Jüdenü siityarínu jiryorimyu, nutyura

²¹ Jiryatuvachu nuñi tíquimusi yimu, jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Crístu. ²²⁻²³ Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu vutyuvachu daryantiy, tapi sabayada Jüdenü ni vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani savicha Crístu jichiitaryavajyu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy riyada ráñuni. Niní vicha nutyu runo, riy jita nutyu savu nta varidye. ²⁴ Nutyu Crístu siityarivay tuvachusara yimu, daryani riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntidyey.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Vadumijerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nutyu Crístuti yatanuyada darya riy jichiitaryavajyu, sabatyeda variy riyadaju, jñiruyadamu, satidye jiintya variy jijyu daryi, jiryatiy sapuyada daryaju ruuvasirya jijyu-uchaveda, jiryatiy riityuyada Jüdenü niquejadamu tuvachuvay jaamu.

²⁷ Sivaayada daryá satidye jnutatya yimuñi riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vatajo tavay, dantyamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyu, dantyamuy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya. Savata riryecha jiintyevye jijyu, ne javatyasavay, mitya. ²⁸ Nutyu vaduy jantyutyara jivyu, saniruy jaryiyu, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturuntyi, saryi niruy jaryi nadantidyey. Tapi nityi vata nada jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantidyeyu. ²⁹ Ne ti javittyurya jivyu; sapotyaniy jityayu, daryatiy sunutya Crístu riy

jichiitaryavajyuuntiy jiryatiy vuryitay savu daryi. ³⁰ Vuy jarye vichasara savutera variy. ³¹ Darya suteda:

Ramuni, satochiy vanuni jijye, sunoda jarye, satidye jamuy jivyaturaju variy, danujumyusiy nanachasara nutyu tíqui variy.

³² Jirya jita jaryi tittasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada. Raniday suteda Jüdenü Crístunijyu, sasiitaryavajyu niyyu jarye. ³³ Darya ritiesiy jiryeyuntidyerya jirya niquejadantidyey: Nuñi tíqui vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nutyu savata jaryintidyeyu, daryaday vatujyuntiy, riryabay samirya riy jivyaduy.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jiyemyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

6 Deramiy, jiryama tuvachu ruumu jijyemyi, Vuyntyityumu, jiryatiy vase vichasara daryaju darya. ² Darya suteda Jüdenü:

Vuryajnuñy samiy nanunacho vuryinoda, vujyeñecho jarye.

Sabayada jirya niquejadatara ruventiy, vuryatidye datyasarara nutyu racha rijyu rityi tuvachusara ramu. ³ Suteda jadchintiy:

Vuryajnuñy samiy nanunacho vujyeyyu, vuryatidye jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jirya mucadimu.

⁴ Deramiy jamyintiy, ne jiryaniquettaniriyi jidyedyenu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamujyu.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha muhechimiy jipyatrumitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

⁵ Cumudemintiy, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeñi jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Crístunijyu variy. ⁶ Ne jiryajvaay vinu

satidye jachipiya jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay variy jirye. Daryatiy Crístu cumudemidye jiryeñichantiy, jiryama jvaay jijechityara Jüdenü vatara. ⁷Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nutyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nutyu nijyamiju day. ⁸Jiryedyetyama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tiquira samiy yivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Jüdenumusintyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

**Nutyuramusiy riryecha patrumiy
jimyuhechimyitya
Crístumu, nutyuramusiy**

⁹Patrumintyi, jiryama bachara samiryi jicumudemiy. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatiy savichasara tiqui Vuyntyityu jarichumu, nitimyu ne datya javiryutyada ti.

**Jüdenü siitaryivay jvatyá ratatiy
ruvachara riy bayantuveda**

¹⁰Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryama vanutya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanuyada jmutyadata. ¹¹⁻¹²Vuryama jachu vuryivara Jüdenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidye vanutya bayantu nutyityu quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantyamuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju. Vuñiquechara jita riyaroju nutyityuveda day, nusuvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusuchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaramyi. ¹³Ramuniday vuryajmutya vuryimujura Jüdenumusirya bayantu jatyata titaju, vuryatidye vanutya paruchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatiy vuunu variryi, vuryamachosara canavye variy. ¹⁴Vuryama radesiy nutyu

puchusara nta vucyadnumu Jüdenü niquejadata. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatiy Jüdenumusiy vase vichada darya. ¹⁵Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nutyu saapátuntiy ratatiy vuryajdutyá samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy. ¹⁶Jadchiy jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityátantiy jiryatiy vuryitay Jüdenümü tuvachoda darya, ratatiy vuryajmutya titajura bayantu nutyityu ruve, jiryatiy saduu jiidatya vuñechojura. ¹⁷Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Jüdenü jmutyadantiy, vuryajirintyirya Jüdenü niquejadantiy, jiryatiy Jüdenü Jnutu jchityitya darya. ¹⁸Ne vuryaparuy riva Jüdenüjsa tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Suntumusiy datyadodamuju. Vuryantya vichasara vaniravay, vuryatidye jdutyá tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisa Jüdenü, titaju sasiitaryivajyuu jiyadaju. ¹⁹Jiryatuchu sisa Jüdenü rayadajuntidye, ratidye nique vijjomujache ritosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatiy sanique Jüdenü rimusidyerya. ²⁰Ravyicha Jüdenüju tuchu tanuvunujoyimu. Ramuni rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatiy savata ranique jijyu.

Samuchuveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

²¹Jiryatidye datya raynchiy, nutyura rañicha, Tiquicu ratuchu jiryivara titaju ravychada, rivaayada jarye. Nini jita vutyeryi jaryi vatasí, samiy jmutyara varidyeñi, jiryatiy sivaachara samiy Vuyntyityumu dárya. ²²Ripa jiryimujuni, satidye datyatanirya tuchoda raynchiy, ne jiryajachipiya tajijyu jijechimyu variy.

²³Riryecha samiy vutyeryiveda Vujye Jüdenü vatadamu, sunuchodamu jarye jiryatiy sunuchusara jivyatadamu

Vuynytyityu Jesucristumusidyevyuy.

²⁴ Sasachara samiy vichasada riy titaju

jiryatij vuvyatajajasarani Vuynytyityu

Jesucristu, ne baryijasara vatadamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Vidipo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

**Pávurubay nuɣadara catera
tanuvunuɣovimusiy ruumuju, Vidipo
vichadamu siityariɣavyedabay**

1 Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucrístu muchechiyyu, nañurya catera jiryeju, Vidipo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatij sajiintyada Jüdenu jijyu jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy Jesucrístu jmutyadata. Namyuchuvay jirye, jiryinutyavatya, jiryimutyavatya jarye. ² Samirya vichada racha jiryeju, samirya racha jiryejchintyi, Vujye Jüdenumusiy, nutyityu Jesucrístumusiy jarye.

**Pávurubay tuchoda Jüdenusja,
siityariɣavyeda jiyadaju**

³ Nuñi rajechipityajasara jirye, ričanatyate variñi rindenu. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyuchusaratij sisä Jüdenu, ratidye vata siva tara jiryeju, ričanay jaryi variy jiryatij jiryivaajeyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajottya rundamusiy, diyesaraju. ⁶ Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Jüdenu jiryivara jiryatij sajotada jvaayada samiryara; sajtotanichara Jesucrístu rundamura, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.” ⁷ Daryaniday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatij rajechipityaja jirye daryaju, rinuntiy nutyu jiryimutya mityiji risajura Jüdenu jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantiy, ritay variy: “Rani jita sitenute.” ⁸ Sadatya jita Jüdenu, ray jita sitenu nuvay jirye, Jesucrístu jachipiyajadata ravyata jirye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Rajechiñuy siva Jüdenu jiryeadaju: “Yajasachutityirya rivyatara jiñjyu, riryatidye vata varintiyu; yasay variy datyada

risajuriy, jachipiyajada jarye, riryatidye datyajayasara samirya jaryetada, ne juuchatavay riryecha variy, ne ti ratuchuta variryi, Crístu rundasaraju, sanumatiy jutisarantiy.”

¹¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiryeadaajuntiy: “Yavichataniy samirya vichadariy, nutyu jivyatatiy riryecha daryá, jiryatij vuvyichasara Jesucrístu jmutyadata, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variy ji, Vujye Jüdenu, rasatyityi variy vanda yiva.”

**Pávurubajyu, Crístu
vichasara savichada titaju**

¹² Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatij ratyeryiveda jirye, nurya ravychati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutityirya samituchoda jaryi. ¹³ Jiryatij tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatij rachiit-yari daryajuni Crístu, nitij vichasara Jüdenu jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju jiryatij rivyicha jamu nutyityu roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyama tavay nijyanvay varintiyirya. ¹⁴ Jadchintyi rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatij Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiit-yarini Crístu daryaju day, ridyetanuti-tyi jichuvuyasadamusirya Jüdenu niquejada jaryi variy, ne nutyu taridye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Jüdenu jaryeti Crístunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaryu riva ray, riryamucheniryu riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Crístunchintyi, riñi jita datyanu samirya jachipiyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada ráñu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Crístunchiy, mitya jijyu, ne vinu riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay Crístumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatij ridyetyanu Crístunchiy,

richanay, varimyata jarupadodaju, varimyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, raday jchanatyatityintyirya, radyetya daryaju, ratitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryeñumatiy tuchu sisa Judenu rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucrístu Jnutu risaju ray. ²⁰ Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jarye, ne rãda taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Crístunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratiy tarintyi, riryajachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu Crístu variy ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravyicha saju, nuryamusiy radiiy sajuntiy. ²¹ Tapi rajyu jita titajuni Crístu day, rinuyadasaraju; radyiyadamu jita racanay jaryinravaju. ²² Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnuyada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimyu ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta. ²³ Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy variy, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Crístu, samiryavaju racha variy rajyu. ²⁴ Tajidyemyusintyi jita, jaryi samirya jiryejyu ratidye macho riva. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jirysa, rariche variy jirysantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Crístumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintyi, rajasachutityi varintyirya jiryichanatyada sanijyuntiy, ratyi ramuti junay jiryimu.

²⁷ Vinu jiryantya vichasiy samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratiy jto jiryimu, radiy variy riva jiryevyichada, ratiy vicha tajijyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy variy: “Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy ridyetyanura samituchoda nutyu saray Jesucrístu vuryeyada, vññumatiy tuvachu variy simu. ²⁸ Ne richuvuy rimyomusiy jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatiy ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryejyu jita ratiche ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryejada rayadaju. ²⁹ Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutyuvachoda simu Crístu, sasayadantirya paruchariy vichada sayadajuntiy. ³⁰ Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuyu, nutyu jiryeñi diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju rapyarutyajayasara ray.

Crístu bay nutyu muchechijyuyu, sajay jita rajchanatyata tamityayu

2 ¹⁻² Jiryetyi vanutyadatavay Crístumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyaniy varirye, jiryatiy jiryejchapiyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijirya Judenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja varirye, jiryajantyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipiyasara. ³ Ne jiryavata vinu jiryejyu taranacho, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryeñijyu varintyi, ne jiryajchanatyata nuñi tiqimusiyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnuv tavañecho, jiryajachipiya variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy.”

⁴ Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryan-tidye, ne vinu jiryeberya yajnutya.

⁵ Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Crístu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasintyidye.

⁶ Nutyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavu jijyetya nuday. ⁷⁻⁸ Santyudoda jita variyu, savichadeda variy muchechijyuyu, nutyu nijyami sarupeda variy. Nutyu mitya nijyami nta savichada variy, satituyada variy muchechijyu, savichanuyada siityera variy jijyejyu, jidyiyadasaraju, jiryatiy

jaryi juvajasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadeda sidyavu daryajuni. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ramunitiy sasumityadeda sajay Judenu jaryinrajuyu, titaju tara jiyujusaraju, sabayada variy sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavu daryaju mitya, nutyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvarya sitya Jesús jtyata: jiryatiy sitenu nutyityu dañi Jesús day, riryajadasinu jita variy sanachojuyu, riryajadasinu titajuyu, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucudijariy vichavay jarye risaju. ¹¹ Jadchintiy riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niquejadatavaryay: “¡Jesucristu jita sitenu nutyityu taarye!” Jchanatyasi sachasara sajay Judenu variy.

Crístu siitaryivay vichasara nutyu nono jirya mucadimu

¹² Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatiy jiryechiitneyuyada tarintiy, ne vinu ramutyijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi sisa Judenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy. ¹³ Ne yinuy nini jita jiryevyanutyay day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintyirya ratiy samirya saju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantyamuy ne jiryaniquetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajyu, ne juuchatavay jiryecha variy, riñuma tuchuta tariva jirye, jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye. Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuyu jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabyimu jarye, jiryanononuy rijyura Judenu nú. ¹⁶ Jiryeñononutya navarya Judenu niquejada tarijyu jnutya. Crístu jtijada rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimuy ne ramacho radyetyadoda mitya variy, jiryatiy parucharimyusiy radyetyadoda daryaju jirye. ¹⁷ Temusiy dyetya rarumichara

rayndaja Judenuju, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatiy jiryecheyada Judenura jiryinuyada variy, simu tuvachodamu; daryamuni richanay, richanay variy jiryeñijyuntiy. ¹⁸ Jirye jitantiy rajchanay, jiryajchanay variy rañijyuntidye.

Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévujupe, Epájruditubatyay

¹⁹ Riparuy jitaní Timutévu vanira jiryimu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jmutyadata riparuñi, ratidye jchanay rantyidye, rañumatiy datya nutyuranuma jiryeñicha. ²⁰ Rañi jtay rajpaní Timutévu, ne ti jnay daryaju nutyu nitiy darya risa, nitiy rajnutyasara jirye, sitenu jachipiyajadata. ²¹ Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Crístu vatarata. ²² Jiryedyetyama jitara Timutévu vichada samirya, nutyu sivaay siityera risa, nutyu vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa. ²³ Nini jita riparutye vanira, ranumatiy datya nutyura racha rajyu. ²⁴ Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadata rajiya varenu jiryimuju.

²⁵ Darya ritay samirya jiryejyu, ratiy jpani vutyeryi Epájruditubatyay jiryimu. Nini jita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimyusiy. Savichanuyada jita jiryipanu rimujuntiy satidye jnuy ranacho ravyatara, jiryibivaju. ²⁶ Sanuvayadamu jita jijechipiyajada jiryeñijyu jiryatiy jiryetyuvachumara sudivajada. ²⁷ Sitenu jita sudivajada, vadiiryode sarabejada variy. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya santutyada varintyirye, sañuma jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada. ²⁸ Vaniravaju ripate jiryimujuteni, jiryatidye diy junay sivantiy, jiryatidye jchanay variy, variñi jitamuy ne rajachipiya jaryi variñuday. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ramutiy jiryadirye

samirya Nutyityu vatadamuni; jaryi jiryichanayadamu jiryadirye samiryaní. Jiryantya vata jaryiryi tavay sisajuntidye, nutyu ní vicha daryantidye. Nini jita tuudiya dadiyada, satidye jvaarya Crístu vatara, sayatadara jidyiyada satidye jtotanirya jiryimutyada yibiva, jiryatijyechutyeda jiyusiy.

Sítenu vase vichada

3 Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jchanay simuju Nutyityu. Ne parutyadamusiy rajetyi nuyadara darya niquejadantiy, jiryeyu jita samirya darya.

² Jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye nibyimiyyu! Jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye vacha datyanuvayu! Jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye jivyu nusiye yadacanumintiyu, rityi jmutyonutadedara jivyu Judenuju! ³ Tapi vuni jita saranusavay Judenuju vutyi jachipiya sitenu sanijyu, sitenu vujechitya, vutyi jchanatyasarani Jesucristu, vutyimyyu ne tuvachoda ramu vuvichada vuryeyada rayadaju, vuryivaayadamu jarye ne vutyuvachoda. ⁴ Ray jita tuvachu jaryi ramu ravychada, rivaayadamu jarye, rayada rayadaju. Tityi jtay jityuvachu ramu, ray jita jaryinuvaju.

⁵ Sumutyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravyu, mumurundamini jyatemusiy raryupedivasiy. (Ramusiy sadyadoda rajyebetyera: “Radyenu jita Judiyute day.”) Jadchiy jita Irayenu nijyami darye, jiryatijyechutyeda ramyunatyí Irayenu, ririinu jita Myijamí, jiryatijyechutyeda denuni, samiy datyasi. Nutyu rajyebenta raniquera Ebrévu niquejada, raririyadantirya tariy rajyebe vichadantiy. Muyisésibe jtedamu jita ratyuvachoda samidye, nutyu ridyetyadoda Varyiséyuvedara. ⁶ Judenuju rivaaryuyadamute, rayasan-

tanumayajada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, mitya ritada Judenu mityasivyeda daryi. Samirya vichasadamuntiy, jiryatijyechutyeda tariy sadyadoda Muyisésiberya, ritotanimya titajura. ⁷ Jiryatijyechutyeda samirya ravichanuyada jaryi rajyu, rajechipumya varicharaju darya, Crístu jiyasachiy rajechipurya. ⁸⁻⁹ Sítenu jita rajechipuy titajura, ratidye datya samiñi Jesucristu, nityi rayntiyityu. Rani jita samirya sitenu titaju, ne tara ntate rasara nundye. Crístu jiyasachiy rantyuyada titaju, nutyu rujuu jatyasara rinuy ranacho, ratidye canañi Crístu, rayada rayasiju, satidye diy Judenu jidchavu sisaju Crístu variy riva. Ne ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, vinu jiryatijyechutyeda ratyuvachoda radyirya sutedamu, jiryatijyechutyeda Muyisésibe datyadodara. Daryaday ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, jiryatijyechutyeda simu Crístu, jiryatijyechutyeda Judenu say vurya samirya vichasara, vutyuvachunumatiy simu. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramusiñiday radyetyaruy samiñi Crístu, daryaday radyetyaruntidyerya Judenu datyadantidye, ratatijyechutyeda samisadeda diibymusiñi Crístu, daryaday raparutyajayasara rayarurya-muntidyerye, jiryatijyechutyeda Crístu parucharimysiy vuryeyadantidye, jaryi radyiiryuy variy nutyu sadiiyada Crístu daryantidye, ratyí saryesara varirya raryi misa darya diibymusintidyedye.

Parucharimysiy vuryitotaniy jvaayadara Judenu vatara

¹² Ne raryi didyerya samirya vichasara rimuju didye, ne rito ramu juuchajsa vichada didye. Vaniravaju jaryi raryiryurya jiryatijyechutyeda vichada rajyu, ne yinuy ramuju sireda Crístuntirye.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ratyeryiveda, ne ritay tara: “Ririmya rajyura samirya vichasada.” Ritatyed jita: “Rajechiputyityirya rivaayada,

risijyūnuma darya, vanira rinta ranacho ray jiryatiy rasutye rivaayada rayyu, ratidye juriy varenuvajura ravyatara, samirya vichasara, ratidye jmutya variy Jūdenumusirya samurichedoda, jiryatiy sanatuy variy jarichumu ray, Jesucrístu rayadamuju.”¹⁵ Jamyityi jiryecha Crístumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantidye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varidye, ranchiy jita sadityanu Jūdenu jiryivayu.¹⁶ Dañuma rumutiy vuryitojada samirya vichasadamu, vuryasiityarira darya vichada varintyi.

¹⁷ Daryani jiryajvaayasiy rañiyarejuntidye, ratyeryiveda, daryatiy rivaayada tarintyidye. Jiryajnuyasiy samiriyi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nvyichada daryantiy, jiryatidye datya variy: “Nurya rajvaay.”¹⁸ Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyi tuchoda jiryivantirya, rinayadanube ratyuchura: “Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Crístu crusiy mityasivyeda.”

(Jiryatiy sabatye Crístu crusityasa vuyyuuchuvada jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: “Ne samirya juuchuvadamu vichada.”)

¹⁹ Jivye crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudenijyu jijechipiya Jūdenu jiyasachidye, riichanaty variyu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rijechipiyajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

²⁰ Vuvyichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu dañi.²¹ Nini jita ratitunura vuvyurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara varinūday. Satitunura vuvyu jidyetyadata, ratatiy sasaboniy titaju jiyura.

Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntyityu

4 Ramunitiy ritay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuy, su-

mutyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jirye, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiry-ichanatyanimya ray jiryatiy jiryenicha rivaayada murichirya (ratyi jvaayada jirveyadaju parucharimyusiy.)

² Rajechiñuy nadiva Evódiyajuy, rajechiñuy nadiva Síntiquejyuntiyi, nanatidye jachipiya mityijijyu Nutyityunijyu.³ Ji jerye, sitenu risa jvaañu, ritay yivara: Yajmutya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijijyu Crimiyntyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nuchara catera padyevya, jiryatiy sanuyada Vuryindenura ritya, tarijyu jnuyadaju.

⁴ Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyi jteda jiryivara: “Jiryatidye jchanay!”

⁵ Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

⁶ Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranijyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Jūdenu nutyu jiryevyicha titaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatuchu variy siva: “Yentyumyate riva!”

⁷ Variñi jita sabay Jūdenu samiryara vujechiy Jesucrístumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jirya samirya vichadata sajnutya Jūdenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisiy.

Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy samiryara

⁸ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy titaju jiryatiy sitenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintiyi, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, Vuyemyu jarye titaju. Ranchintiyi, jiryajachipiya titaju jiryatiy samirya Jūdenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintiyi,

jiryatiy ne juuchatarara, jiryatiy jaryi samirya darya, jiryatiy rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “¡Rani jita samirya!” Títaju, títaju jiryatiy samirya daryajura, títaju jiryatiy rutay ranchiy: “¡Rani jita samirya taarye!” ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

⁹Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatiy radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara. Daryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatiy jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha variy Jüdenü jiryisa, nitiy bachara samirya vujechiy.

Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju

¹⁰⁻¹¹Richanay jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatiy diyenuma jita jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sitenuni jiryejechipiyatityiyada rañijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye. Ritatya jitara jiryatiy rasutye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Jüdenü jtedamuju, samirya jachipiyajada. ¹²Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi tarati vichadantiy. Títaju ravychada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantiy jaryi tarati vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

¹³Raryi jvaay títaju Crístumu, nitiy ravanutyatityirye.

¹⁴Dañuma jiryeñi jvaayada samirya, jiryatiy jiryimutyada rantuyadamu ray. ¹⁵Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu

samituchoda jotada rundamu, ridedanumaty Masedóniya mucadimusi, vinu jirye jita Jüdenü siityarivajyuu cabyimusi, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savyuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya. ¹⁶Variñi jita ravychanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquiju jiryipajada rantuyadamu ray. ¹⁷Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranacho mitya sayada”; rinuryuy jitara rasaya jiryatiy sasay Jüdenü jiryecheyadivayu. ¹⁸Rimutyajada jita títajura jiryatiy jiryiparara, ritada varidye: “¡Jaryi taratinuma jitate ray!” Epájruditü jtítada jiryimusirya, sucany jita Jüdenü varirya darya sayada, nutyu sucanuñuyadara tara sayada jiñijyuntiy. ¹⁹Rindenu jita rajtotanichara jiryejyu títajura jiryatiy rasutye jirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi tarati Jesucristumuni, vanda vichajomu.

²⁰¡Vujye Jüdenunijyu jita racha vandaquite, taricharajute! ¡Darya ramacho títaju!

²¹Jiryamuchuvatyityi títaju riy Jesucristumu tuvachuvay, jiryisa vichavay. Risa vichavantiy muchuvatye jiryentyidye. ²²Jüdenumu tuvachuvay títaju muchuvatyadada jiryentyidye, rityevay jitate jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésarjsa vichavadyeryi.

²³Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay

1 ¹⁻² Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucrístu nusubiyi Jüdenu vatadamu. Namyuchuvay jita ratyeryi Timutévuta jirye titaju jiryatiy Crístumu tuvachuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy jiintyasavay Jüdenuju daryaju jirye. Samirya vichasada racha jiryejyu Jüdenumu, samirya racha jiryejchintyi Vujye Jüdenu vatadamusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Jüdenu rinchiy Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crístumu tuvachuvay

³ Nañichanatyani Vujye Jüdenu, sadenu Jesucrístu jarye yisaju, jiryatiy Vuyntytyuni, varityi najechiñujeyasara siva jiryejadaju. ⁴ Nanyuvachuma daryaju jiryenchirya samirya jaticheyada jiryatiy jiryetyuvachuma simu Jesucrístu daryaju, daryadantyi jiryatiy jiryevyata riy titaju jiryatiy jiintyasavay Jüdenuju riy. ⁵ Jiryatiy jiryetyuvachuma daryajura sitenu samituchoda, jiryedyetyama variy ranchiy jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenu vuryajijura samiy vichasada jarichuvimu. Ramuniday jiryejyotada nutuyadara sisaju vichada, jiryetyuvachodama daryaju simuntiy. ⁶ Munatya rundamusiy jita, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya Vujye Jüdenu niquejada, jiryedyetyadama variy sitenu savatadanchiy, rajotada jvaayada variy jiryejchimy, rasayada titaju jiryequebyimuntiy daryanuma ravichasara titaju mucadiva. ⁷ Jiryedyetyamara jirya titaju simusiy Epájurasiy, nitiy vichasara Jüdenu muchechiy, nudyisa jvaanu, jaryi vuyvatas. Nini vichasara Crístu

jmutyi jiryejadaju. ⁸ Epájurasiy jita jtitada nudyimura samirya jaticheyada jiryenchiy jiryatiy jiryevyatasara Jüdenu Jnutumusiya.

Pávurubay tuchoda sisä Jüdenu riyadaju

⁹ Ramunitiy nutyuvachodivasirya, ne nupyaruryuy tuchoda sisä Jüdenu jiryejadaju variy. Nujechiñuy siva satidye muchanirya jiryejchiy jidyetyadata, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara savatasara, Yintu datyadodamusiy. ¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jiryejadajuntiy jiryavichasara nutyu sasiityarivay samiy jvadichavay, vinu savatasaraju. Titaju jiryivaayadamu jiryajvaacharara jiryatiy samirya Jüdenu diya darya, jiryajasachura jiryedyetyada Vujye Jüdenunchiy. ¹¹ Sama vanutya jivyanuyadata jirye jiryatiy jaryi vanda darya, jiryatidye jachintya parucharimyusirya jarupantasada, jiryichanayadamu. ¹² Rajechiñuy jiryejadaju, jiryatidye datya jchanatya-dani Vujye, jiryatiy sadirya niruyadata yasay vuryeyarurya vanda Jüdenu rundamu vuy, rusa titaju jiryatiy saju jiintyasavadyeryi. ¹³ Sasipyatama Jüdenu nupocudinubesivyuy, bayantu nusuyadamusiy, sajatada variy jidyenu nusuyadamuju vuy, jaryi vatas daryajuni. ¹⁴ Sadenu Jesucrístu diiyadata sasipyatada vujyuuchvedamusivyuy, sandaja rubedata jarye jipyuyadara vujyuuchaveda.

Crístu batyedata saratyanusara Jüdenu yisaju vuy

¹⁵ Nini vichasara santyasi Vuryindenu, nitimyu ne jvadichi nijyanvay nisimyuju dani, Crístu jita vichasara munatyi, titaju sunderajisiy. ¹⁶ Crístumusi sundejada titajura jiryatiy jarichuvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantyamuy ne jvadichara

vujyura jiryantiy jiryatiy títaju jvadichara darya. Sundejadantiriy jamu nutyityuveda, nusuvye, bayantuveda, japuveda jarye títaju. Rundayada títaju simusiy, saju títaju day.
¹⁷ Nini jotada vichada rajisiy títaju judesara, simusidye rasurujeýasariantiy.
¹⁸ Savichasara Crístu vuryino, jiryatiy sadirya natuchavadyevyuy. Títaju sasiityarivajyuu vicha nutyu savu. Nini vicha vumyunatyí jiryatiy samíśasubeda jotada diibymusiy, satidye vichasara títaju jiyanti vujyu.
¹⁹ Savatada Vujye daryaju jidyenuju: Judejada datyada rachasara miryanra simu.
²⁰ Simusidye saratyanu Judenu yajiju títajuntirya, jiryatiy rarubeda Crístu nudaja crusimyu vuryeyadaju. Ramusiy saratyanu Judenu yajiju títajura jiryatiy mucadivara, jarichuvimu jarye risaju.

²¹ Jirye jerye, dañuma jiryeñi vichanuyada ripya sajisiy Judenu, jiryevyichanuyada samityasimyintyi nicyaray jvaayadiva.
²² Saratyanuma yajiju diye jiryentyi, savu diiyasarata, jiryatiy samunusada Crístu vuryeyadajuyu. Suntutya Crístu variy Judenu diya vuy. Vuryecha samivye satuunu variy, ne juuchatavay, mitya, ne jiyasachavay varinudavyuy.
²³ Sanumatiy ratyanu vuy, vuryecha surravay vujechipiyajadamu nutyu jutuvu sityasara nichariy, netimyu ne vuchiquitya vuyntuyadamu. Jiryetyuvachodanumatirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryentuyada variy sajiju vuryeyada rañu. Títaju judesavay jiryatiy jarichujare vichavaryi, rityuvachuma daryaju darya samiy niquejada day, jiryatiy ray Pávuru rimutya tuchoda Judenujura.

**Sabayada Judenu ni Pávurubay,
 Crístu siityarivay jmutyisiju**

²⁴ Diye richanatyara rapyarutyasada jiryeýadaju. Ritotaniryuy ravyumu

daryajura saparutyasada Crístu jichiityarivajyuu jiyadaju, jiryatiy rasutye riyada rayadaju. Vuryitarya savu, sasiityarivay.
²⁵ Ray rañicha Judenu jmutyi jiryatiy sabay jiñiquejada tuchodaju ray, ranumatiy jtotanimyurya miryanra saniquejada.
²⁶ Ravichanuyada dutyasara ratera tariy. Ne vanay ridyetyanuyada vumyunatyavarya. Diye jita sadityanu pariche Judenu ruumura, jiryatiy sa-jaryetavaryi.
²⁷ Sadatyanuruy varivyuy ta jaryi samirya radá, jirya datyadodadá ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara jirya datyadoda day. Vudyetya jita ramusiy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu vuryimuju, nutyuramusiy, vuryatidye saryera sadanuyajada yisaju day.
²⁸ Sanchiy jita nujechipiyataniriy nuñi ti nijyanvay, nudyetyanu miryanra datyadatantiriy, nuñatidye jnutatya Judenumu títaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jamyiñuma Jesucristumu títaju daryi.
²⁹ Ramuju rivaayasumiy parucharimysiy savanutyadata, ratatiy savanutyajaya jidyetyadata rimu.

2 Ravyata jita jiryadatyara ta jaryi parucharimysiy rivaachara jiryeýadaju, Davudiséya janvajyuu jiyadajuntiy, riyadajuntiy títaju rityimyu ne diy riva didye.
² Ravyata daryaju jiryecha vanutyasavay jiryejechimyu, jiryatiy santyeranyadeda Judenura jiryejechiy mityiji jiryevyatadamu, satidye muchanirya jiryejechiy samirya jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye datya variy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu Judenu datyada, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nijyanvajyu.
³ Sadutyanuyada Judenu daryaju Crístumu títajura jidyetyada, mityamusiy jachipiyajada jarye risaju.
⁴ Ritay daryá riñuma quivuchu tavay sabodeda niquejadata jirye.
⁵ Dantyamuy ne rañicha

jiryequebyimu, ravyichasara jiryisa rıntuta. Richanay jiryatiy radyi samiy jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryejchipiyasara saniyyu Crıstu. ⁶Daryatiy jiryejchipiyajada saniyyu Jesucristunıy jiryatıdye tuvachu simu jirye yada rāñuju, daryanıday jiryajachipiya saniyyu, satıdye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuyu. ⁷Jiryama vichasara nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutıyyutara, nutyu jutuvu jsityasara surıvye Jesucristumu, jiryatiy jiryejchipiyasara saniyyu satıdye vanıtya jiryejchipiyajadamuyu, rajasay jiryichanatyada saniyyu varintyi.

Vadi vichasada Crıstumu

⁸Jiryajnutya rıryajisiy vaduy mitya quıvıvyeyu. Ricyarerıy samiy nıquejadata jirye, jiryatiy riñique nijyanvay datyadatarı, mitya quıvuchuta, varımyata bayantu datyadatarı, jiryatımyu ne Crıstumusırya darya. ⁹Crıstu vumu jıta savichasara Jıdenı tıtajı miryanı. ¹⁰Jirye jarye vichasara miryanıveda Crıstumu, nıñi jıta sanıcha jıyanti rıquebyımu nusıvye, nutyıtıyüveda cabyımu jarye. ¹¹Crıstumunıy jiryevyichasara jmutyonısavay, ne nijyamı jomututa, jiryatiy sumutyonu Crıstu Jıdenıju jirye, sajiintıyadanumatıy jıryajisırya jiryevyu nıruyada. ¹²Jiryevyichasara nutyu jmuchısavay sısa Crıstu jıryıtyuñumatıy sıtyamu, (daryatiy riıtyuñıyada nijyanvay sıırıñınu, jıñamu). Jadchintyi jıryemyısasubeda nta sısantıy jırye jchipiyajadata, jiryatiy jırye jchipiya Jıdenı vanıtyada nijyu, ratatiy samısasumıtyadedanı Crıstu dııbyımy cabyımusiy. ¹³Ne jıryıny, jıryevychada dııyasavay jıryeyuuchüvedacısıdye jıryatiy jıryevychanıyada jıvyu nıruyadacanımy. Dıye jıta sunıyasumıtyanıy Jıdenı sısajı jırye, jıryatiy saramıtyanırya

jıryeyuuchüveda tıtajı yıva. ¹⁴Sapıyada daryaju Crıstu tıtajıra tıchutada jıryatiy vıryeyarojıra, jıryatiy rıyasayada tavavyıy. Sapıcheda vıryajisırya tıchutada, jıryatiy ruvay crıstyasa varıñi Crıstu, sabatyeda varıy vıtyuchutasada jıyadajı. ¹⁵Ramutıy sasovedara ruvatya yımusiy nusıvye, nutyıtıyımıyusiy jarye jıryatiy rıvyichanıyada vıryeyarojı. Sadıtyadoda vıjyomıjache varırya rıryantadada, savıudoda rata rıy bayantüveda.

Jıryavata ranacho jıryatiy samırya Jıdenımusırya darya

¹⁶Ne jıryatıchutataniy tı jıryeyarojı, dantıamy ne jıryıbyedanchiy, dañımy ne jıryatodanchiy, daryantıamy ne ranchiy jıryatiy jıryıvaaryıy vıchtya rundamıra, dañıma racha nuñi tanıjyaquımusiy, varımyata nuñi tıquı jarımyunımusiy, varımyata nuñi taraquı sımyanımusiy. ¹⁷Sabayada Jıdenıra nutyuramusiy vıryajıvaachara vıchtya rundamı, nutyuramusiy. Sabayada nutyu jantıasara vıjyura. Ravichasara vınu nutyu Crıstu Jınu, rıryatıdye jachipıya nijyanvay saniyyu: Nutyura racha savımu sıtenı rıyada rāñı, nutyu. ¹⁸Ne jıryasovatyaniy yajisırya jıryecyanarıya Crıstumu, daryatiy rıchabodeda tavayı, rıjchipiyasara varıy riñıjıy Jıdenı tuunu vıchavantıy. Runıuvay ramıy jıryatiy riñi dıy tarıva, ramachojada mitya runıuvayada jıdyetyadamıjı. ¹⁹Ne rurıryıy sanıy vıryıno jıryatiy Jesucristunı, sımusiy jıryıny vıvyichasara nutyu savı, tıtajı jıryatiy vıchııtyarısara nı Crıstu. Vıvyichasara povıemyı sımusiy, pıchısavay jarye, nutyu pıchısarara vıvyı vıjyıuta vıryıvıchımy. Rajavyechara mıtyıjı vıvyı tera varıy jıryatiy sajavyechı Jıdenı jıdyetyadatarı.

²⁰ Jiryetyi rañi diiy Crístusa rajisiy bayantu datyada, ¿taraju jiryechabuy variy nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, taraju? ²¹ Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jiirya, varimyata: Ne yajantya didyerya, varimyata: Ne yejirirya. ²² Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñumatiy casirya. ¿Tarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, taraju? ²³ Samirya jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatiy riichanatya ntani Judenu variy, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyuntiy. Ne rasara nta, tii, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyu nirurya.

3 Jiryatiy jiryeñi misasubeda Crístujsa, jiryama vata ranacho jiryatiy navadyerya, jasityi samasa Crístu Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ² Jiryama jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy navarya, ne jiryatiy mucadivara.

Tariy vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye

³ Jiryatiy jiryedyiimya Crístujsa, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Crístujsa Judenumu day, ne vanay sasovay ti jiryajisirya. ⁴ Sanumatiy muti Crístu, nitiy vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyara vuryinuyada), sadityanusara Judenu variy sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

Tariy vuvyichanuyada juuchuveda cabyiva; diye jita vuvyicha vadi vichasada cabyivantidye

⁵ Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatiy jirya mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu cadnavedara, jamirya vichada jarye risaju, nicyaray niruyada, ranijyu jachipiyasara risaju; jachintiyi, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi tarati vicharuyada, jiryatiy vube vujechimy Judenu jubivajura. ⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, rajti Judenu niqueyada rayaroju darya

jvaayada, jasityi samurichenutaniriy rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada. ⁷ Jirye jarye rupiñuyada darya jvaayadacanumiy tariy, jiryevyichanuyadanumatiy variy ramu. ⁸ Nuye jita jiryanuma jatya jiryitosirya niqueyada, niqueyada jarye risaju, nicyaray jvaayada, javityiyeyada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye titaju risaju. ⁹ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeu, jiryatiy jiryejetyama yajisirya tariy jiryevyichadeda day. ¹⁰ Jiryimutyama daryajura vadi jachipiyajada day, jiryatiy savadinunuma Judenu vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimuni Vuryindenu jantyasi. ¹¹ Vuñumatiy vichasara santyasiy, ne vuryidyetya vuquebyimu variñuday chira sanicha may, chi, dantyamuy ne nutyityu, ne vinu cumudemiy. Vuvyicha jidchavu variy Crístumu titaju, jiryatiy sachasara vuryiva titaju.

¹² Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara Judenu jaryetavay, jiintyevye jarye saju, jiryatiy savatasara jaryi jiryentyi, jiryama jachu nutyu sujay vadijay jiryivara jantyutyada, samirya jachityavay vichadaju, tapimusi jachipiyajada, mityamusiy jvaayada, tapimusi jachideda jarye risaju. ¹³ Sanumatiy jiyasay tiqi jiryetyenuni jityenu, sama jachiniyu, sama ramityaniy mitya sivantirya. Daryati saramityadeda Crístu vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvedantidye, daryaniday vuryaramityaniy nuñi tiqimusintyidyevyuy. ¹⁴ Ranchajuntiy jiryama jachura Judenu vatada, ramusityi jiryentyeryaniy jityojomuyu, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay. ¹⁵ Rama nusuchara jiryejechimyura samirya vichada Crístumusi, jiryatiy sanatuyada Judenu ramuju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samivye tavaqui miryanuvay. Jiryecha jchanatyavay sanijyu variy riva. ¹⁶ Rama vichasara Crístu niquejada miryanra jiryejechimyu, jiryeñumatiy

datyanu nuñi tiquimusiya, jiryeñumatiy vanutyaniy Jüdenü datyadamusintiyu. Jiryedyetyadoda, jirye vanutyadeda jarye racha murrayadamusiy, ratatiy jiryajchanatyani Vuryindenu jiryichanayadamu. Jiryama murray Jüdenunijyu jiryejechimyusiy, jiryatidye tuchujayasara samiy niquejada sanijyu. ¹⁷ Titaju ratiy jiryivaay, varimya jiryeñiquejadata, daryantya jiryaayadamu, jiryama jvaay Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu titajura, jiryajchanatyani Vujye Jüdenü simusintiy.

Nutyichiy vuryecha samirya vutyenuta, nutyichiy

¹⁸ Jiryama tuvachu, vatuvyeda. Jiryama siitye saju jivyanu, daryatiy samiy jvadichara Jüdenü diya darya. ¹⁹ Vaduy jarye, jiryama vatasara riy jivyatuy, ne jiryavichaniy jivyara jachipiyajadata tara riy jivyatuy. ²⁰ Deramiy, jiryama tuvachusara titaju jijyemyu, tapi rani jita Jüdenü jacharaju day. ²¹ Deramiy jamiy, ne jiryajota jiyaroju riy jidyedyeñu, riñuma paruy riva samirya vichada.

²² Cumudemiy, jiryama tuvachusara ramu titaju jiryatiy vuryajtachara jirypyatruveda yivara. Dañumamuy ne riñicha Jüdenü siityarivay, jiryama jvaachara samirya jachityavay rijyu, ne vinu riryatidye jachipiya samiy jvadichavay jirye, riryantumatiy jnuchu variy jirye. Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Jüdenü daryaju, nity datyara jirypytuyada titaju. ²³ Jiryama jvaay yicanuyadamura yivaayada, jiryatiy nutyu Jüdenuju nta ránicha, ne vinu jirypyatruvedajura jiryatiy nijyanvadyeryi. ²⁴ Jiryedyetyisatya daryaju vuryajmutya Jüdenü jtedamusirya vuryeyarura, jiryatiy sasay vutyuvachoda murichirya vuy. Vuvyichasara Vuyntyityu Crístu

muchechimiy daryaju. ²⁵ Nicyaray jvaavye rajmutyara ramurichenusadantiy, jiryatiy samurichenutanichara Jüdenü nuñi tiquimusiya sitenu ruvaayada murichiryantiyu.

4 Patruveda, jiryama vichaniy vase riy jicyumudemiy, jiryecha samirya jachityavay riñijyu, jiryeñi datyisatya daryaju jiryatiy jiryeñicha patrutavantiyde, jiryatiy jarichumu vichini.

² Jiryama jiriryira Jüdenuja tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinutyada bayantujisiy, jiryama vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Jüdenü jchanatyada. ³ Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Jüdenuja nudzeyadajuntiy, satidye mantya Jüdenü nuñajiju ramusiy, nuñatidye tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchu vijyomujachera samituchoda sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramuni ravyichasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva. ⁴ Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanu vandara Jüdenü niquejada daryatiy savata raniquera. ⁵ Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi, jiryayuma jiryi yimujuntirya Jüdenuju tuchodantiy. ⁶ Jiryama datya tuchoda samirya, nutyu jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidye jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantiy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyani nity rajtajanu tariva jirye, nutyuramusiy.

Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy

⁷ Sadatyataniy Tíquicu jiryerya titaju jiryatiy jiryedyetyaruy raynchiy. Nini sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasi, risa jvaañu jarye, jiryatiy sumutyasara siityera Jüdenuju jvaayadamu ray. ⁸ Ripajasiy jiryimu ni, satidye datyataniy nunchiy jirye, savanutyaniy jiryejechimyuntiyu. ⁹ Ripa sisanitiñi Onésimiyuntiy, vutyeryi

siityera, jiryatiy jaryi vatasintiñi. Nini sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimyusi. Danujumyusiy nanatuchu jiryivara titaju jiryatiy nuvyicha jiyu.

¹⁰Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyáruçu jtyati. Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé taryivichi. Jiryimutyamara riteda sanchiy. Sanumatiy jutí jiryimu, jiryama dirye samiñi. ¹¹Jadchintiy Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Jústu ni. Vinu jivye vichasara Judíyurveda risa jvaavyetye, jiryatiy nudyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotedadaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray. ¹²Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasiy jiryentyi. Savichasara Crístu muhechintiy jiryatiy sajachiñujeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye raniy surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Judenu vatadamu jarye titaju, jiryatiy savatasara jirye. ¹³Ratyuchu jita sanchiy daryaju, sivaachara paruchariy jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntiy jiryatiy

Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisiy janvay jarye rusaju. ¹⁴Samuchuvay Dúcasiy jirye, nitiy vuryindanu jaryi vatasi; Démasiy jarye muchuvay jiryentyi. ¹⁵Jiryama muchuvay nujyu riy vutyeryiveda Davudiséyamu vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Níjasintiy, rijerye jiryatiy rintyeryaniy sarorimyuyu. ¹⁶Jiryeniquettanumatirya racyatera yimuju, jiryeniquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryeniquettantirya racyaterantiy jiryatiy jiryajmutya Davudiséyamus-intyirya. ¹⁷Jiryatuchu siva Arquípu: Yajnu yajvaamyurya jiryatiy yimutya Vuyntyityumusi yivaayadajura.

¹⁸Ramyuchuvay rajyomututa cater-ava jirye, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Judenu jmutyada jiryisa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Tesadónica Janvayyu

**Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera
rijyu, Tesadónica janvavedabay,
jiryatij Jüdenü siityarivavyedabaryi**

1 ¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Jüdenü jiryejye, savicha Jesucrístu jiryentyityuntiy. Samirya jiryecha, samirya racha jiryejechiy varintiy.

**Ridyityadoda Tesadónicamu
siityarivavyedabarya
samirya jachipiyajada**

Variñumatiy nutyuchutityi sisa Jüdenü jiryejadaju, nuñitachara jita Jüdenüva nuñi jiryejyu: “¡Ranumatera!”
³ Nujechipitya Vujye Jüdenü diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimysiy, jiryevyatadamu jarye, jiryatij jiryevyatani Jüdenü; nujechipityara jiryentuyadantiy, jiryatij jiryentuy jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu daryaju.
⁴⁻⁵ Ratyeryiveda, Jüdenü vatasavay, nudyetya jita sajaryetada Jüdenü jijyu jirye, tapi jiryatij nutyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niquejada jiryimu, ritojada jita Jüdenü vanuyadata, suntuta jarye, nudyetyada jita sitenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jita jiryedyetyantidyerya nuvyichada jiquebyimuntidye, numecho variy jiryimutyisavajyu.
⁶ Ramusintiy nudyetya sajaryetada Jüdenü jirye, jiryatij jirye jita jantyatityirya nuvyichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu vichadantiy, daryatij jiryedyiryejadara Jüdenunchiy tuchoda parutyasadanube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryejada darya,

Jüdenü Jnutumusiy jiryichanayada.
⁷ Daryanuma jita ravichanuyada jiryevyichada riryentyadaju titaju Jüdenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantiy.
⁸ Rátiche jita jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niquejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntiy, titaju vichadiva rátiche jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenumu, ne rivyata nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridyetyama daryaju darya.

⁹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nutyuramusiy jiryedyiryejada nuy, varityi nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntiy jiryatij jiryp-yaruyada riva jiiputeranacho jnuyada, jiryanumityejada variy Jüdenü nachoju, jiryatidye vicha variy samuchechimiy. Niñi jita sitenu Jüdenü day, ne diiyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya.
¹⁰ Jiryanumityedivasiy sanachojuyu, jiryentutyityirya sadenu jtijada jarichumusiy, jiryatij samisadedada diibyimiy cabyimusiñi, jiryatij Jesús jtyati ni. Niñi rarachara vuryejadaju Jüdenü niqueyadajisiy, vujyuuchuveda murichirya niqueyadajisiy, sarachara vuryejadaju.

**Nutyuramusiy sivaayada
Pávurubay Tesadónicamu**

2 Jiryeni jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu.
² Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidípomu, nudyitojada variy jiryimu, nuvyanutyada variy Vuryindenumuyu, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyu, nudyetyadoda variy jichuvuyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatij Jüdenumusirya.
³ Nudyetyadoda jita ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadamusirya, dantyamuy ne quivuyada.
⁴ Daryatij

jita santayada Judenu nuy, sadatyama rivasiy nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay ratuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jita nutyuchura samituchoda day, ne nijyanvay canuyadaju, Judenu canuyadaju jita nutyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasara vujechiy. ⁵Jiryedyetyisatya samiy, tama nuñique yinnuvayadamusiy jirye, tama, sadatya jita Judenuntyi, ne nudyetyanu jirye, nuñatidye jato tara variy jijyu. ⁶⁻⁷Dantyamuy ne nuvyatada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiityarijadivasiy, dantyamuy ne jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne tavamyusiy. Jiryatiy nuvyicha Crístu nusubymiy, nuryi saboniy ramusiy jirye. Dañuma nuñicha nutyu derapudera jiryequebyimu, nutyu nanutama deramiy jnutyanuryi deramiy, nanunique nutyu dera niquejadata variy ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.

⁸Daryantiy, nuvyatada jaryi daryaju jirye, nucheryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Judenumusiy, nuñi saryuntyirya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatiy jaryi vatasavay daryaju nuju jirye. ⁹Jiryejchipitya dyetyara nudyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimysiy nudyivaanuyada nuporasarajura, nuryiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda varirya Judenu tuchoda jasiy. ¹⁰Jirye jita diyada riva, Judenu jarye, nutyuramusiy nuvyichanuyada jiryisa, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jirye. Nuvyichanuyada Judenumu jnuvye, samirya vichavay, ne juuchatavay nuvyicha variy. ¹¹⁻¹²Jiryedyetya jita nutyura nuvyichadeda jirye, nutyu tiqui vanutiy jvaatyaniryuryi jidyedyeñu, sichanachu variy ramusiryi, sadatyanuntiryi, daryani jita nuvyichadeda jirye, jiryatidye vicha sucanuyadaju Judenu, ne jiryinuy

sanatuyada yinsujyomuju, vandajomuju jiryedye.

¹³Ramusiy jita nuñichanatya japichiñi Judenu, tapi jiryimutya-jadanumatirya Judenu niquejada nudyimusiy, ne jiryedyiryejada nutyu nijyami niquejadara, jirye diryejada jita nutyu Judenu niquejada darya, daryani jita sitenu ranicha, ravanutya jita jirye, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

¹⁴Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryevyichanuyada daryantiy nutyu Jesucristumu tuvachuvajyu, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nutyu ripyarutyadatiy judíyuvada jityevay jarupantadamusiyu, daryaday jirypeyarutyasara jityevay jarupantadamusintidyeyu. ¹⁵Judíyuvada

jita mudodani Nutyityu, nini Jesús rimyudoda, Judenuju tuchuvay jarye, rimyununuyada nuñi tiquimusiy, nuy jitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntyidyey. Judenu niruryavitya darya jvaayada day, titaju nijyanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy. ¹⁶Riñi jubayadara nuñiquejada riryajisiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, riñuma ramityaniy yivara Judenu jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judíyuvadara jijyuuchuvada, rajtisara Judenu jiyasayada raniyyu, pattaryi titajura.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ruumuntiy

¹⁷Nuy jita, ratyeryiveda, nuβechetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquiju, vucyarayada vinu vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vujechinchidye. Jaryi nuñuvayada variy jirye, nudyiryuyada daryaju riva jiryemyó, nudyeyaruyada variy vaniravaju jiryimuju. ¹⁸Nuñi jiyaruyada jiryimuju, ray Pávuru rañi jniryuñuyada jiryimu, Satanásiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuy. ¹⁹Ne jiryinuy jiryimu darya nuyntuyada day, nuñichanayada jarye; nudyivaayada murichirya jarye, ranchityi

nuñajchanatyani Vuyntyityu Jesús, jymutyijadamu. ²⁰ Sitenute jiryeñicha vandavatye nujuu, nuñichanayadamuju.

3 Varityimyu ne nujechideda diruyada jiryiva, nujechipiyajada samiy ratidye macho rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpani Timutévu satidye jañuy jiryimu variy.

² Nuñipajada jitani Timutévu variy, nitiy vutyeryi, jiryatiy Judenu muchechintidyeni, satidye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Crístu. Nuñipajadani satidye surutyaniy jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryetyuvachodamuyu. ³ Ne ti rasiquitya variy jiryetyenu jityuvachoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryeñi datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vujyu.” ⁴ Nuvyichanuyadanumaty jiryisa, nutyuchutityi jityaju jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyisatya daryaniday ravichada day. ⁵ Ramunitimyu ne rajechideda nundyerye, ripajada variñi Timutévu, ratidye datya simusirya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jirye, ramachojada mitya variy rivaayada jiryimu.

⁶ Diye jita sitima Timutévu jiryimusiy, satuchujamya nudivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyatadanchiy jarye; ranchintyi jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara samiy nuñijyu, jiryeñuvay jarye nudivasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintidyedye. ⁷ Jirya tuchodamusiy, ratyeryiveda, nuvyanutyajajasiy variy ranchiyu. Titaju nupyarutyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyaja jiryetyuvachoda nuy. ⁸ Ne jiryinuy sitenuni nuñinuy jiryetyi jiryiryi radeda surra Nutyityumu. ⁹ ¿Nutyichiñate nuñajchanatya samiñi Judenu jiryeyadaju, nutyichiy? titaju

nuñichanayadaju jarye jiryatiy nuñichanay jiryenchintyi, Vuryindenu diyadajache. ¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jaryi variy siva jnarya, nupora jarye, nuñatidye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratyanu varirya jiryatiy rasutye jiryetyuvachusadamu.

¹¹ Vujye Judenu jita, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye, sama jduytara nú nuñajiju, nuñatidye jto jiryimu variy. ¹² Jiryejyu jita sajasachu Nutyityura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatidye vata variy jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, jiryantya vata titajuntidyeryi nijyanvanyidyedye, nutyu nuvyata darya jiryentyidyedye. ¹³ Ramusiy savanutyaniy jiryejechiy jiryatidye vichasara jiintyisavay, ne juuchataavay, mitya, Vujye judenu diyadajache, sanumaty mutisara Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju sajiintyavay yisa.

Nutyura savatasara Judenu vuvyichadaju

4 Jadchintyi, ratyeryiveda, nujechiñuy samiy jiryiva, nuñitay samiy Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryivantiy: Daryatiy jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavicha samirya, nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatarantiy, daryatiy jiryevyichantidyedye, daryanuma jiryechantidyedye, jaryivyajuntya jiryajvaarya. ² Jiryedyetya daryajura nudyetyadoda, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jirye.

³ Rani jita Judenu vatara day, jiryatidye vicha jiintyisavay, juuchajsamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day. ⁴ Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Judenu diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jarye. ⁵ Ne jiryajvaay mitya jiñiruyadamu nada, vacha jachipiyajadamu, nutyu nijyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyani Judenu. ⁶ Ne ti rajvaaryuñada jityenu

vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi samurichenutaniy jita Nutyityura titaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day. ⁷Sanatuyada vitya jiryinuy Judenu vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samirya jvaayadaju davyuy. ⁸Ramunitiy nitiy ne tuvachuruy ramu jirya datyadoda, ne saviryutya ratani datyanu, saviryutya jita varityeni Judenu day, nitiy sayada Yintu jiintyasi jirye.

⁹⁻¹⁰Ranchiñi jita jiryatiy vuryi vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy, ne rasutye nuyada jiryejyunuday, tapi datyanusavañuma jirye Judenumusidye, jiryatidye vata nuñi jiryeu, nutyu jiryevyatanuma titaju riy vutyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nuñitay jita jiryivantiy, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñi jinijyu. ¹¹⁻¹²Jadchintiy, jiryantya jantya vichada jityojomu, jiryatidye jvaay nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada, nuñi jijyomotuta, nutyu nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, jiryatidye vicha samirya jachityavay ridiyia jiryatimyu ne Jesúsnu tuvachuvadyeryi, ne rasutye tara variy jiryimusiy.

Nutyura racha Vuyntyityu jtijada

¹³Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nuvyatatya jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy jiryatiy rime jidiyiryovedamu, ne jiryayivay jaryi ruuvasiy, nutyu riyivatyasara tavay, rityimyu ne datya tara nuñajiju. ¹⁴Vutyi tuvachu jita ramu Jesús diiyada, samisadamu jarye vutyuvachu, daryamusiy jita sajaray Judenu Jesússta riy mavye, rityi may Jesúsnu tuvachodamu. ¹⁵Jiryate nutyuchute jiryiva Nutyityu jtedamu: Vuy jita jiryatiy vumecho jnuvye rubiva diivye, Nutyityu mutijadasaraju, ne vuryajasumiy riryajisiy jiryatiy mavvedyeryi.

¹⁶Tapi niday Nutyityu rajmusa jarichumusintiy natuyeyadata, jiryatiy sanique Judenu jpanu munaty, jiryatiy rasuy Judenu natutya. Riryamisa jita diivye variy munatya, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay rivyichanuyada. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Jadchiy jita, jiryatiy vumecho jnuvye rubiva, vuryajasumichara rusa, rapuryeryadinube, vuryatidye jidchoniya navañi Nutyityu. Daryamusiy jita vuryechajayasara samirya sisa variy. Ramuniday jiryanutyanij jirya niquejadata nuñi jiryedyeyu.

5 Ranchiy jita jiryatiy ti datyaruy nutyeryivye sajtimu Jesús, tara rundamu sajvaay Judenu tará, ritay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratidye nuy tara jiryimuju. ²Jiryeniday datya samirya jiryatiy Nutyityu runda rajti vuñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuni juti vuñiyaresiy nupora daryá. ³Riñumatiy jtay: “Samirya day vuñicha,” ranuma juti rarunda, variñi jita rajuy mityamusiy paruteda ruumu, nutyu rupachodamu nuvadeda rajti nadimu jiryatiy mudasijyu nada, dantyamuy ne riryabay parutedajisiy. ⁴Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyichasara nupocudinube, raryiñuma sarye sarunda jirye, nutyu paranuni ne saryeni ti sabaryatiy saparanuruy. ⁵Jirye titaju daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, jnarya dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davyuy, dantyamuy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy. ⁶Ramunimuy ne vuryamay, nutyu rime tavay; vuryantya jnuvye vuryeyada, ne vuryecha niyuyada jachimiy. ⁷Mavye jita nupora mavye, niyubiyimiy jarye nupora niyuvye. ⁸Vuy jita jiryatiy jnarya dadyeñu davyuy, vuryamacho mitya rundamu, vubeyada variy vuryivara Jesúsnu tuvachoda, surra jachivyetyidye vuryecha variy; savatada jarye vuryabay vuryiva, vujechiy mutadujyu, vuryabantyirya vuryeyada

rayada vichada vuryinocojuntiy.
⁹Tapi ne sabayada Judenu nujyuuchuve diva tanuvudodaju, sabayada jítara vuryatidye canarya vuryiva jantyuchada Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.
¹⁰Nini jíta diiyada vuryeyadaju, nutyura vuryecha varyi jnuvyevyi, varimyata mavye, vuryechajayasara vatajuu sisa varyi.
¹¹Ramusiy jiryavanutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jmutya nuñi tiqimusi, daryatiy jiryivaadverya.

Pávuru datyadoda samiryi jityeryiveda

¹²Nujechiñuy jíta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidye tuvachu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jiryequebyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rityi vasenu jirye.
¹³Jiryajachipiya samivyaju riñijyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva; jiryantya vichaniy samivveryi. Jiryavichanichara samiy nuñi jiryeyu.
¹⁴Nuñitay jíta jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvye. Jadchintyi, jiryantya vanutyaniyri vadiiryo jachityavay. Jadchintyi jiryajmutya riy jantyuramu vichavay, ne vanira niquevye jiryeñicha rijyu.
¹⁵Jatyi jiryemyurichenu vacha vichadatara vacha vichadeda. Jiryavata jítara samirya vichadeda jiñijyu day, titaju nijyanvay nijyu jarye.

¹⁶Jiryajchanajeyasara. ¹⁷Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu.
¹⁸Jiryajchanatyajaya titaju tara vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryeyu.
¹⁹Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu.
²⁰Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda.
²¹Jiryajantya titajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatiy samirya darya.
²²Jiryantya jiintyechara vacha vichadamusi.

²³Nini jíta Judenu nitay say samirya vichasada vuy, nini rajiintya titaju taramusi jiyu jirye, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryejehiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye titaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy varyi jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtjadasaraju.
²⁴Nitay natuvyuy, ne quivurya jíta day, nini jíta rajtotanintyirya.

Samuchuvoda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju

²⁵Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju.
²⁶Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay titaju, samirya jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujyuntidye.

²⁷Ritay jíta Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniquetta vijyomujachera jirya cat-era, titaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

²⁸Samirya racha jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Tesadónica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabajyu

1 Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatiy savicha Vuryindenu jiryejye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. ²Samirya jiryecha, samirya racha jiryejchiy varidye, Vujye Jüdenumusi, Nutyityu Jesucristumusi jarye racha darya jiryejyu.

Şatanuvunu Jüdenu riy juuchataway şanumaty jütü Cristu

³Nuryijchanatysaranı Jüdenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samirya nta raşanuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyatada nuñi tiqumusi jiryedye. ⁴Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Jüdenu siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanatya variy jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Jüdenu paruchariñubera, riryavittuyada nijyanvay variy jirye, jiryejchintyara jarupadoda.

⁵Ramusiy jita jvadichara darya Jüdenu murichedoda samiy, şatidye jtay: “Jiryeñi jita rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye. ⁶Jüdenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidyey.

⁷⁻⁸Sasay variy jiituyada jirye, jiryatiy jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jiituy variy nudyisa, şanumaty dityanu Nutyityu Jesús variy jarichumusiyyu, şupavajyu yisa, jiryatiy sajpa jivyanuyadata riy; şatidye murichenutaniy jiidatya

variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatiy ne ridyetyaryu daryajuni Jüdenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰Riñi jmutyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Jüdenu momusiyy, şadá vandamusiy, jiryatiy savanuyadadara, şanumaty jütü şatidye vicha vanda nuyadatı jijiinyasavamyu, şacha tittası variy rijyu titaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu. ¹¹⁻¹²Ramunıtyi nutyuchusara şisa Vuryindenu jiryejadaju, şatidye bay rasaravay variy jirye, şanatyadaju, (jiryatiy şanaty yentyutyadaju vuy), şatidye jtotaniy variy jiryimura titaju samiy jvaaryuyada, titaju jvaayada jiryatiy jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadata, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvarya Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanatya jiryimusirya, riryajchanatya simusiyy jiryentyidyey, Vuryindenu jmutyadata, Nutyityu Jesucristu jmutyadata jarye.

Juuchuvada jami

2 ¹⁻²Nujechiñuy jita jiryiva, ratyeryi iveda, ne jiryecha vanıra siquityavay jiryejchipyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryejchiy variy ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijadanchiy, jiryatiy vuryantyeryaniy variy şidchoju vuy. Ne raşiquitya jiryejchiy variy saryityi tuchu ti jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay şadaty Jüdenu Jnutumusirya, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay şatuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay şumutyara catera rimusiyy. ³Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy titayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye nijyanvay sayaroju Jüdenu, netimyu ne şadityanu juuchadodajami dayu, niñtiy parutedajusi day. ⁴Nini mityasiyanu sayaroju titaju jiryatiy ru-

tay Judenu dañi, sadirya jibeyada variy jaryiñuyu, titaju nijyanvay vatasiju, jacharajutiy samasa Judenu vichajomu, Judenu nta sadyadoda variyu. ⁵Ne viy jiryejchipityara jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravyichada jirya. ⁶Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richachuñani, sañuma dityanu jiryunda-jisiyu. ⁷⁻⁸Tapi rivaañuma juuchuvada dutyadamusiya, vinu nitiy richachuñani diyera, sarichechuñani sasipyatedasarañani rajachesiyu, variñumatiy sadityanu juuchadodajamiyu, nitiy sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jiriyeyajadata, sajvay jimyutijadadati variñi.

⁹⁻¹⁰Juuchadodajami mutijada jita racha Satanasiy vanutyadamusidyey, titaju vanuyadada, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, tittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, titaju vacha quivuyadada rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidyey vicha jantyutyasavay variy. ¹¹⁻¹²Ramunitiy supasara Judenu ruumura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidyey tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidyey vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, rucanuyada jitar vacha vichada day.

Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay

¹³Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasarani Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityu vatasavay jiryey, tapi sajaryetada rajottyamusiy jiryedyey, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiintyadamusiya, jiryatiy sajiintya yimuñu Yintuta jiryey, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda ramu sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁴Ramu jita sanatuyada jiryey samituchodata jiryatiy nutyuchura, jiryatidyey canarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatiy Jesucristudá darya. ¹⁵Daryantya jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu,

jiryantya jiriryira datyadoda jiryatiy nudyetyadoda jiryerya, varimyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara.

¹⁶Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jita, Vuyjey Judenu jarye, nitiy vatada vuy, nitiy sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. ¹⁷Santya vanutyara jiryejechiy, santya sura jiryey, jiryatidyey jvaay samirya titajura, jiryaniñique samirya titajuntirya.

Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeyadaju

3 Nuñitay jita tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju, ratidyey ray Judenu niquejada, riryajchanatyey nijyanvay varirya nutyu jiryichanatyatiy jiryerya. ²Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, satidyey jantyuy nudyiva riryajisiy taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavyey jaryentiya, jiryinuvyitya ne tuvachuvay titaju daryi. ³Jtotanirya jita Vuyntyityu day, niday ravanutyey jiryey, sajantyuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jamijisiy.

⁴Nudyetya jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryivaarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasaranirya. ⁵Santya vasenu Nutyityura jiryejechiy, Judenu vatadamuju, Cristu jachidedamujuntiy.

Vuryecha jvaavyey

⁶Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñitay: Jiryajiintyey riryajisiy vutyeryiveda jiryatiy pituvyeryi, ne rityuvachuruy variy ramu nudyetyadoda jiryatiy jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya.

⁷⁻⁸Jiryeyñi jita datyara nutyuramusiy jiryajantyara nudyivaayada, nutyuramu nuvyichanuyada ne pituvyey jiryimu, dantyamuy ne nuñimyiñuyada mityara ti jmyisara, nutyu parucharityi nudyivañuyada nupora jaryey, nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay. ⁹Ne nuvyichasara jiryimyiñasara, nutyu

nusubymiy nuñavicha jiryimusi, nuñatidye barya jantyasara jiryeyu, jiryatidye jvaay daryantidye. ¹⁰Nuñi vichadanumatiy jiryisa nuñiteda variy jiryiva: Nitimyu ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi. ¹¹Nutyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay rupiñumaya jiryetyevay, pituvye, tama ruvaaryuy, tama, mitya riityenumaya tisa variyu. ¹²Davyevyani jita nuñitachara, nudyeyasanta jarye risaju riy, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, riryatidye jvaay samidye, riryatidye jmyi variry nuñi jimyisara day.

¹³Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jirya-paruy riva samirya jvaayada. ¹⁴Nitimyu ne tuvachururya nuñiteda cat-erava, jiryantya jnyu mitya sanacho,

jiryeñuma rupi sisa, satidye jada riva. ¹⁵Ne jiryajnyu variy jamiryamusiy sana-cho; jiryadatyanu samirya vichadatani, ne jiryinuy jityeryi dañi.

Sacha Judenu jiryisa

¹⁶Niday jita jiryatiy samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa titaju.

¹⁷Ramyuchuvay tamitya jirye, ray Pávuru. Rañuy rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha rañurya racyaterava. ¹⁸Samirya racha titaju jiryeyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Timotevujū

Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata

1 Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Crístu Jesús vichada títaju mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucrístu nusubyi Judenu jtedamu, tapi nitya jiryinuñi vuryeyada rānute Judenu. Crístu Jesús jpantirye, simu dantiryu vuyntuyadantiy. ²Rañuy catera jiiyyu, Timutévu, jiryatiy ritay daryaju sitenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu ritedamuju. Ray vata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, Judenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Títaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, jiryatiy Vujye daryajuni. Crístu Jesúsmusiy jarye ravyata jiiyyu, Vuyntyityu daryajuntiñi.

Sajnutyasara Timutévu riryajisiy quivuyadamu datyanuvay

³Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivuyada nundye.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya. ⁴Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryitamyata sitenura. Dantiyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatiy jamucara. Minityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunatyiveda jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja variy rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiityeruy saju variy. ⁵Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvaju riryatidye jchanatya

Judenu vatadamuju varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Judenu ramityanirya vuyyuuchaveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jijechityantiy ne quivuyadata, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. ⁶Tavay jiintye ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajadacanumiy variy. ⁷Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Judenu niquejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantiyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy. ⁸Ne yinuy samirya jiryatiy sasayada Judenu tarirya jiniquejada, vuryanumaty datya taraju suteda vuryivara. ⁹Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda sanijyu minityi vichasara samirya, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu, rijyu sabantiryu jiniquejadantiy, jiryatiy siityejasamiryi. Riyaroju day sabay Judenura yitedantiy, muvyenitimyu ne jachipityajani. Supara jiniquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantiy, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha sanijyu. Daryaday sabay rijyu juvavyentyi, minityi jvañi jijye, minityi jvañada yinoda, minityi jvañi taji vichi nijyamí. ¹⁰Daryaday sabay Judenu jiniquejada sajuntiy minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimyu ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyu, vaduntiy, minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntiy minityi paranuñi nijyamí, quivurya jarye, minityi niqumentiy: Sitenu ritay Judenu datyadamuju yiva, sutamyata samiy jiniquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiniquejada rijyuntiy, títaju muvyenitiyi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju. ¹¹Nutyu rañiy sani say Judenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jirya saniquejada vichasara títaju

nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusini
títaju riryaniqejaya samirya
Judenunijyu.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu santutyadanchiy

¹²Rítay jíta siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatiy jicheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasiitye samiy rimu, ramuni jibe variy jimyuchechiyu ray, yipanuyadaju. ¹³Jijeryetada jasirye, dañuma rañi niquenuyada tariy Judenu jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarijadivayu, jiryatiy richiityenuyada daryaju jiyu, jaryi rajuurata ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatiy rivañuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiityenuyada variy daryaju jiyu didye. ¹⁴Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda yivantirye. ¹⁵Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada day, ramuniday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadata ramu. Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada: Crístu Jesús jtijada mucadimu, juuchataway jantyutyadanacho. Ray Pávuru, ray jíta sitenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

¹⁶Ramuniday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnuy, ne rabaryisara santutyada vujyu. Niday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajantyutyani tintiy, nity ratuvachu risijyu simu Jesucristu, ramutiy sanujeyasarate tarijyu. ¹⁷Ramuni vuryajnujeyasara sanacho Judenu, vuryajchanatya jaryi simu vuy, nini vichasara Vuyntyityu tarijyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Judenu, dantyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu nini tiqui Judenu,

ne ti jadchiñuday. Daryani sitenute darya.

¹⁸Timutévu, yajiriryira daryatiy satuchoda Judenu tariy jiñijyura. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchiy niquesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitye ramu Judenu jvajyo variy ji. ¹⁹Jivyanutyatata Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jiñi datyisanita Judenu ramityaniy yivara jiyuuchaveda. Tini ne vata sivara jiyuuchaveda ramityadeda day, rijyinu-ma variy Judenu siityadivasiy. ²⁰Ade-jántru, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantiy. Ramuni racheyada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryiñique Judenu jiyaroju.

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisa Judenu

2 Rítatye munatyate yiva: Vuryajoránu títaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryanique sisa Judenu, vuryajachiñuy riyadajuni, vuryajtay variy siva: Ranumayu. ²Vuryajoránutityi Judenunijyu riyadaju presidénteveda, títaju jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyityumiy. Darya vuryajoránu riyadajuntiy, vuryatidye vicha variy samirya, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Judenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryecha vutyuunu vichavatya samirya varintiyi. ³⁻⁴Jiryajoránu nijyami jiyadaju, rani darya samirya jteda. Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu jchanatyara vujyorádoda nijyami jiyadaju, saniruy daryajura riryentyutyasada, ni vata ruuvara samirya datyadara sitenu datyadodantiy. ⁵Nini Judenu tiqui, jasiñi nuntiy, nini jíta jachipiyataniy sitenuni nijyami Judenujsaju. Niniday nijyami jutachitecu, Crístu Jesús. ⁶Nini jíta carejadara yinuyada vuryeyadaju títaju, sabay jíta Judenu varirya ratuchusada runda. ⁷Rajuni sabay Judenu ray sansubyiju,

ratyuchunayajadaju. Sitenu niquejada ritay, ne raquivuy, tii, mitya. Jüdenü bayada jiñiquejada datyanusiju ray, ratidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judíyüveda daryi. Radyetyanusara sitenu vase niquejada riy, nuryamusiy rachiitey saju Jüdenü.

⁸Tenintiy vuryintyeryanivyuy jasityi vuryajoráy, ravayatadamu riiryesumiy vaduy Jüdenü nachojura jijyomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, jiintyasara rijechiy niqueyadajisiy, ne riñiquetyaryuy variñüdayu. ⁹⁻¹⁰Darya ravyata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda yiva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratariy vaduy. Rindaniüveda racha samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachipiya variy, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Jüdenü siityariyavay. Rindaniüveda ne vatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy juritya vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevaryä. Samirya rivyichadaju racha yindaniüveda. ¹¹Riryama tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryecha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu variy. ¹²Ne ravyata vaturuy radatyanu, dantyamuy ne ravyata riryanusuy vatuñi vanu. Darya jita vatuy raryi macho mitya vapu variy. ¹³Tapi Jüdenü jotada judejadani vanu, rivasiy jita sündejada Arábay vaturaju, Éba ravichada siya. ¹⁴Arábay jita vichada ne quivuchusi, savatura jita vichada quivuchusi day, ramuniday sajuuchüveda variy. ¹⁵Ramuniday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Jüdenü mityara rijyuuchüveda, saray variy riyada, riñumatiy siityarini, riñumatiy vata varintyini, riñumatiy jnutyä samiy rajisiy vaduy jiyasantadayu.

Daryani riryi vichasarate Jüdenü siityariyavay jnutyavay

3 Samirya jtachada, minityi vata jnutyada jaryiryi Jüdenü siityariyavay, nini vata ranacho samirya jvaayada jijyu. ²Ramuniday nitiy racha jnutyi, ne tara raryi jatiche sanijyu; vinu tiqui vaturutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi dantyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiysara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiryorimiyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyetyadodaju riy tavay. ³Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqueyada jotará. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatyiyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criquiy. ⁴Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatiy riryi tuvachu daryaju simu. ⁵Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutyariy Jüdenü dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy Jüdenü jaryetavaryi. ⁶Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya variyu, tapi daryivaniyatanuvudoda Jüdenüni bayantu nutyityu. ⁷Jiryatimyu ne Jüdenümü tuvachuvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

Daryani riryi vichasarate Jüdenü siityariyavay jmutyavay

⁸Daryaniday savata Jüdenü jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne riryi nique yituyadara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanumiy riryicha variy,

dantyamuy ne riryi niryu riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata canachara. ⁹Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusiniiday saray Judenu vuryeyada, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jaryi vuchiityejadamuju simu, daryadantyi jiryatiy saramityanimya Judenura vujyuuchuveda vuryiva daryaju. ¹⁰Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryanique tavay variy riñijyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy. ¹¹Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatiy jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne quivuyadacanumiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutya samiyu, riryi jvaay samiy titajura yivaayadantiy. ¹²Jmutyisi jita raryicha tiqui vaturutyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiriyi jidyedyenü, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju. ¹³Ne yinüdye nitiy jmutyada samiy, nini vanutya Judenu jtedamujuyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: “Ray siityanayasaraní Crístu Jesús.”

Sanatuy Judenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Rañi diryuy vanira yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy ripara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Judenu siityarivay jsa, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatiy Judenu vichasara rivyuva, riñi vanutya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyantiryaya, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra daryá. ¹⁶Chiramuy ne jachipiya ranijyu jiryatiy Judenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadityadoda jirya dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jita Judenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyamí savichada variy. Jadchiy jita sadityadoda Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy

sitenura saniquejada. Ridiyiyada jita supavay siva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyuuy, Judenu vandamuju.

Sutay Judenu Jnutu riryajti datyanuvay quivuyadacanumiy

4 Dañuma sadatyanu Judenu jirya samituchoda vuy, suteda jita Suntu vijyomujache: Tamitya rundamu jita riryaparuy tavay riva Judenu siityarisada, judajami siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatiy saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantiy, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy. ²Jirya datyanusada rajti vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramuju jiyuuchuveda nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimuju nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye. ³Ridye vaduy jtacharantiy: “Ne samirya jamuyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusi, ne jiryejmyi vacha.” Nutyu sani judejada Judenura jmyichara titaju, ratiy vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryichanatyaya variy rivaní, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu, vudyetyantirya sitenu saniquejada Judenuntiy. ⁴Titaju jiryatiy sundejadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajaviryutyara jmyichara vuryibyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatyiy jmutya simusirya, vuryajchanatyaya variy rivaní. ⁵Tapi saniquejadata vutyuchoda yisa variy, sabachara Judenu samiy vuryibyedajura tara titaju variy.

Nutyuramusiy saryichasara Timutévu samiy muchechiy Jesucristuju

⁶Yatiy jachipiyataniriyi vutyeryiveda ranchiy titaju jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jiirya, ramusiy yecha Crístu Jesús muchechiy samiy variy. Yechasara samiy nuchusi Judenu niquejadamu

varintyi, samiy datyadodamu jarye jiryatiy jichiityajayasara diyesarajura. ⁷Yabay rajisiy datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanútya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatiy savata Jüdenü jijyura. ⁸Vuvyü vujyutyanusara samiy taraju, jiryatiy vuvyichasara Jüdenü vatadamuju, raní jita jmútya titaju taraju Jüdenü jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatiy vichasara Jüdenü vatadamu, sitenuní racha samirya vujyu, vuryinuyadasaraju titaju; rajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryajnujeyasara variy Jüdenü jsaju titaju. ⁹Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada day, ramuní vuryatuvachu ramu samiy vujechipiyajadata.

¹⁰Ramuniday vuryivaajeyasara parucharimyusiy, jiryatiy vudyetyasara daryaju Jüdenü jnuñu nutyasarate vuy. Niní vichasara vuryeyada ráñu, titaju nijyanvay jiyada ráñu, jaryinra variy rijyu rityi siityarisarani.

¹¹Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya titaju, yadatyanusara varintyiryi nutyura rirajvaarya.

¹²Ne yajaviryutyataniy ji, nutyu vaderonu day jinícha. Yajnutyaniy yivaayadanacho riy Jüdenü siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniquesara tara, daryadantyi, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatasara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Jüdenuntiy, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisiy jarye. ¹³Ritijadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnuyardara Jüdenü niquejada nijyanvajyu. Dantyamuy ne yaparutyaniy vatada Jüdenü siityarisadiva riy, dantyamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintyiryi. ¹⁴Yajachipityara jiryatiy saniquejada Jüdenü tariy vichavay rimityumiy siityarivavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jijyomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiñiday sumutyada Jüdenü yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Jüdenü jmutyada.

¹⁵Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnuj titaju variy ranacho: Sasiityarisara samiy. ¹⁶Yinutyatata samiy ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samiryara jirya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintyi, rityi tuvachu ranacho jidyetyadoda.

Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Jüdenü siityarivay

5¹⁻²Ne yaniqueŷya jitaní rimyityu; yavajuní datyanu jita samiy niquejadatani, nutyunuma jijye yajtañi. Yadatyanu riy vaderovantyi nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintyiryi, daryaday yadatyanu riy rimyityodavedantiy nutyunumate yinodaveda yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatyanuntiryi vinu vatuvyedantiy, nutyunuma yityamutuveŷa jiryi jtay variryi, yinutyatatate vacha niquejadajisiy ji.

³Vuryajmútya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratiy nanuvata. ⁴Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanasidyenü jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyara Jüdenü siityarisada, riryataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninutyanyada daryaju riy; Jüdenü jnuyardamuju samirya vichasada darya. ⁵Tanuy bachenodantiy, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantyamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmútya variñada, nanunutuy jita rajiju Jüdenü jmutyada day, nanusiityari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantiy, nanutuchutityi variy sisa day. ⁶Bachenoda cadnavedacanujuy jita, nanitamyata jnuñúyu, diññuma nanícha titaju varidye. ⁷Titaju jiryatiy riteda yivara, yadatyanu riy, sañuma baya ti riñijyura nicyaray jvaayada. ⁸Minityimyu ne jnutya riy jityevay, dantyamuy ne sasay rivyatarayu, nutyunuma sutay nta variy: “Ne rachiityarini Jüdenü nuday,” ħnutyurajura savichaniy darya riy

jityevay, nutyuraju? Nini jita vicha variy jaryinra ruumusi yiryatimyu ne richiityarisarani Judenu day.

⁹Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateraniy⁸ jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquinijyate vuyajuy nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay rinicha.

¹⁰Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne nanatichedara samirya jinijyu, netimyu ne nanatiched jnutyada riy jidyedyeñu samiy, netimyu ne nanudatya matyadedani nijyami rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada.

¹¹Yajubay nanajisiy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy jinutyadeda, tapi nanuniruyada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Cristu daryaju variy, nanujamuryuñuma varidye. ¹²Daryamusiy juuchatanuy nada, ne naditotadeda daryajura tariy jiniqejada: “Diyemusi yita rasiityarijayasarani vinu Judenu.”

¹³Daryamusiy nanudatyara pituyada, jiryatiy nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimyuju, ti rorimyujuñtiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha variy vacha niqeruy risajuntiy, nanityenuñumaya tisa variyu, nanuniquejaya vacha, jiryatimyu ne samirya niquejada darya.

¹⁴Ramuniday ravyatara bachenoda vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatidye jnutyara jiryoriy variy samiy, nadivaatya tara tarivatya sanique nanumityasirya quivuyada jinijyu. ¹⁵Satachuma daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasiy bachenodaveda.

¹⁶Tanutyi racha vaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, tanutyi racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jita rajmutya nada day, rañuma

vicha paruchariy jvaayada tavay Judenu siityarivajyu. Daryamuniday riryajmutya Judenu siityarivay nada sitenu bachenoda, netimyu ne tenutanuy nada, ne chi raryi jmutya daryaju variñada.

¹⁷Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay jita rityi nusuchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya rivaachada, vuryajmutya variy risaju riy. Vuryajmutyasara jaryiryi, muvyenituyi jvaarya Judenu niquejada datyadoda; riñi jita racha jmutyasavay variy. ¹⁸Tapi Judenu niquejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatiy nutasarasiy quisutyadamu jvaañuni.”

Daryaday rutay Judenu niquejadantiy:

“Jvaañu jarye vatara jimyurichenusada.”

¹⁹Ne yatuvachu ranacho tuchutada sanchiy siityarivay jnutyi, satiy tuchuta vinu tiqui nijyamini. Nanatiy juti tuchutanujyuy danujumyusiy varimyata munvamyusiy, riryatiy tuchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita variy ranacho rityuchutada. ²⁰Nitiy jiriryi juuchaveda, rajuutuunu yadatyana rajisiy juuchavedani, satidye paruy variy riva, riryatidye suvuy tavarya juuchaveda varintyidye. ²¹Ramu ritay yivara jirya, sunuy Judenu daryaju jinecho, Cristu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yisaju. Ne yajachipiya tuchoda vijyomujachera jnutyi juuchaveda, netimyu ne yatuvachu titaju didyera sanijyu tuchutada didye. Dantyamuy ne yamacho mitya vapu variy sanijyu jnutyi juuchavedacanu. Ne jiryiry sayadantiy dañuma saryicha jiyutyaniubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chi jiyada yaray varintiyi. ²²Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jiyjomutu

§5:9 Jiryatiy rinutyaniñuyada cateraniy bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanuyada variy Judenu muchechityodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criquiy yivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.

sunupadamu ti ji, yatidye bay variy jnutyiju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchaveda jinchaju varintyi, jiryatiy jibeyada jnutyiju daryajuni. Yajdutya juuchavedajisiy ji.

²³ Samirya jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura binuja rajaryeju, jiryatiy jivyimu jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiy.

²⁴ Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya cadnadumu jtojadajisiy: Riñi jita juuchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimyu ne sanique cadnadu riñijyu didye: “Juuchataway jivycyu.” Ramuniday ne yajaryuvuy bayadani jnutyi. ²⁵ Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy yivaayadamusiy: Samirya jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vanira samirya jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne ramacho mitya, rádityanu paricheyu.

6 Titaju sacumudemiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay Judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye variy. ² Ripyatrutiy racha Judenu siityarinu, ne riryparuy riva jnyuada samirya sanacho jipyatru, Cris-tumusiy taryivachi daryajuni. Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samirya saju jipyatruntiy, sasiitye daryaju Judenuju, ramuni vatasi varini. Yadatyanu jirya riy, yasiityetanintyiryi nijyanvay varintyi, jirya jvaayadaju.

Vuryasiityarisarani Judenu vuryichanayadamu

³⁻⁴ Titiy radatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiitye ranacho Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samirya niquejada nday, dantyamuy ne sasiitye jirya datyadodanacho varintyi, nutyuramusiy vuryicha samirya Judenu diya, nutyuramusiy. Niday vanu yinnuvañdayu, sadatyisata risajura. Sudivajadamu jidyirye, japichiy sitajanu variy, niqueyadamu

jarye sanique risaju. Daryamusiy ravicha timu niruyada variy tara, ti niquettadacanu, ti javityiyeyadacanu, tinijyu quivuyadacanu jarye risajuni, nuñi vanumiy riyasanta vacha niquejadatayu. ⁵ Riñiday vaduy jarupadodara jijechipiyajada, rimecho datyisamiy rivasiy, ne ridyetyara Judenu datyada, mitya. Riñi jachipiya Judenu siityarisada yacanachara tara. ⁶ Sitenu day vuñi canay rajuura vutyi siityarini Judenu, vuryichanatyava ririyra sasarya. ⁷ Vuryupañumatiy ne vuryitu tara variy vuryisa, dantyamuy ne vudyiyyadamu vuryitu tara vuryimu varintyi. ⁸ Ramuni vuryajchanatyava ririyra vuryimysara, vuryoriy, vuchujay jarye risaju. ⁹ Nitiy vicharay jaryi tarati, ne sajachiniy taryuyada tara variyu. Ranirutyaniy taryuchada tarani, jiryatiy ravatya mityani, jiryatimyu ne samirya ranicha. Vuñirutyi riva tara, netimyu ne samiryara, rani jita jarupanu samirya vichadajisivyuy. ¹⁰ Criqui y vatasadamusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju nicyaray vichada variy. Ricyaramya tavay rajisiy Judenu siityarisada criqui y vatadamusiy, raramijetyarima santuyadayu.

Yadatyanu ripyarutyadajisiyu

¹¹ Jiñi jita Judenu siityarinu sitenu, yabay rajisiy jirya titaju. Yajantyasara vichada samirya jiryatiy Judenu vata darya. Yatuvachu simu, yavata jaryini, samirya jvadiryra yecha, yavichaniy variy samirya riy nijyanvay. ¹² Yavanutyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu Judenu, jejirityera samirya jamuca jnutyra, raju yinuy sanatuyada Judenu ji, ji jarye tuchoda samiryamu vijyomujachera: “Ratuyuvachu simu Jesús,” rajuuvay tuvachoda jityuchodanacho. ¹³ Rabatye tarate yimu. Judenu jita nitiy jnutyaniy titaju riy, nini tuvachura jiryatiy

rabeyada yimura. Crístu Jesús jarye tuvachura, niday tuchodara samirya tuchoda cadnadubay movantiy, ravichada sitya Pónsiyu Pyidátu. ^{14–15}Rabe yimura Jüdenü niquejada siityejadaju, samirya vichadamuju, tinuma rañiquera vacha niquejada Jüdenü niquejadanijyu. Yasiityari jipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju varityi sajtsara, jasicharajutiy sabayada Jüdenura yitijada runda. Vinu ni vichasara titaju Vuyntyityu, titaju riryajtay: “Niniday samirya vichara.” Ninü vichasara jiyu vichavay nutyityu, jaryi nutyityu, daryaday jiyu vichavay curacaveda nutyityu varintyini. ¹⁶Vinu niniday vichasara ne diiyasi. Ninü vichasara jaryi vandamu, ne ti jachinityara jaryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne ti vanu diyada siva, tama vanay sadiy siva, tama. Niniday rachajayasarate Vuyntyityute. Daryanuma dyetya rachatarye.

¹⁷Yadatyanu riy jamura criquityavay: Ne riryánunütya varirya. Ne riryánu-tuy ranijyu jicyuriquiy, ne tarenu bary-ira daryajura. Dañita riryánutuy jita Ju-

denunijyu, vinu nitiy sachara rajuura samiy vuvyichadaju vuy. ¹⁸Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajuura samirya day, jiryatij riryajtachara variy tavay: “Samiy jvaavyeryi.” Riryecha sayada-canumiy variy, riñantajara jicyuriquiy variy tavavya. ¹⁹Riryityi jvaay rajuu criquityavay daryá, Jüdenü rabacharara samirya vichada jarichuvimu rijyu variy, ramuni riryajiryi jinijyura sitenu samiy vichada jiryatij Crístumusirya.

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityani Timutévubay tara

²⁰Ravyatasij ji, Timutévu. Yajnutya samirya jiryatij sabayada Jüdenü sitenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niquejada jiryatimyu ne samirya niquesara darya, yaparutye riva jmutyajajadantij (jiryatij rutay samiy datyadodara mitya quivuyadani ranicha varidye), mitya riquivuyadamusiy yimutyajajada. ²¹Tavañi caray Jüdenü siityarişada jisidye, quivuyada richiityari daryaju day. Jiryecha samirya Jüdenü jtedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

Pávurubay mûchuvedani Timutévubay

1 Ray Pávuru, Crístu Jesús nusûbyi ratidye tûchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Judenu riryatidye datyasitye nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnyada Crístu Jesúsmu.” ² Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatiy ritay sitenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasi daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, sajantyutya Judenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Titaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Crístu Jesúsmusiy jarye.

Ne vuryajada niquejadara samituchoda jiryatiy Judenumusirya

³⁻⁴ Ray siitye saju Judenu, jiryatiy tariy richiityenuyada vumyunatyavay sajuntiy, ne radyetyisa nini rayada rajyuuchuvada jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyani Judenu day, titaju rundamu rajyorácharanumatiy sanijyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, ratidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jiñisijya jiryatiy yinayada variy rayadamú. ⁵ Rajechipityatanirye, nutyu jichiityenuyada saju Judenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiityenuyada jityeyadabay Nóyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatiy nanitya Évunise. Daryaday ritatye jiñijyu, jiijerye rasiityee saju.

⁶ Ramuni rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatiy Judenu jmutyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajyomutu yinomu. Nutyu ririyjchera jintyuruvo jiiday quivedaju, darya yecha Judenu jmutyadamuntiy, jiryatiy sasayada tara ji. ⁷ Sasayadate

Judenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiya tara jvaayadaju variy. ⁸ Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintiy jiryatiy tanuvunuovimu ray, jiryatiy rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jiintiyirya jiyaruryantiy, paruchariy vichada, jiryatiy ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Judenu say vuvyanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara paruchariy vichada variy. ⁹ Niday rayada vuryeyadantiy. Niday natuyada varintyivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Judenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatiy suteda yajtotanirya tariy jijechipiyajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Nini vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchiy, Crístu Jesúsunchiy; mucadi piruyadajisiy sajachipiyanyadara. ¹⁰ Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyiryara samirya jachipiyajada vuñijyu, sadityadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada rañu Crístu Jesús jtijadamusirya. Nini vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnyada vuryinuyadaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryinuyada variy.” ¹¹ Judenu bayada yinsûbyijyu, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, ratidye datyanusara riy rityimyu ne judfyuvada day. ¹² Jirya tuchodanchiy ravyicha paruchariy diye, ne rada riva, radyetyisatya daryajuni Judenu, sajuni rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: “Ní rabárya samirya jiryatiy rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.” ¹³ Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatiy jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryani yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Judenumu tuvachodamu, Crístu Jesús vatasadamu jarye. ¹⁴ Yajnutya samirya jiryatiy Judenu bayada yimura.

Sajmutya jnutyada Jüdenü Jnutu variy jiirya, nitiy vichasara vuryiva.

¹⁵ Jidyetyama samiy jiryatiy rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay títaju ray, riryanyumitye variy rajisiy. Nanuvichanuyada Ijédu, Ermójetya rityenujuy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sama jantyutyarutya Jüdenü riy Onesfjuru taryi vichiveda, rajuuraju saramityaniy daryajura rayivatyaada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatiy Rómamu, ne sadanuyada riva jijeñuyada rimu, tanuvunujuvimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rañecho, riva dichadasarajute. ¹⁸ Sama jmutya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu variñi, variryundamutiy sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatiy sivaayadate rajuura taryi vujyu, Evésumu, tama jidyetyisa jiintyirya.

Samiy jivyatadatate yajvaarya yivaayada

2 Ji radyenu, yavanutya Crístu Jesús jmutyadata ji. ² Jiryatiy jityuvachoda rañique rajuuvay tuvachodajura, raday yajaty datyadoda riy tavay vaduntyi, jiryatiy samirya jachipiyavaryi, riryatidye datyanuriy tavay varintidyey.

³ Yajachiniy nutyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nutyu Crístu Jesús sutaru, samiy sutaru. ⁴ Ne sajnuy sutaru nutyityu samiy jiñecho saryityi jitye sutaru taryuyada mityayu. ⁵ Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintiy: netimyu ne satiýisa samiy, ne sacanay variy tiyisada murichiryara jatusiiy. ⁶ Jaryi nudiy jvaarya jiryatiy sivaachara yindimyu, nini rajota juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara. ⁷ Yajachipitya samirya jiryatiy ritay yivara, Vuyntyityu jita radatyanujaya samiy títaju variy jiirya.

⁸ Yajachipityani Jesucrístu jiryatiy samisada jidyijjomusiy. Nini vichasara Davyíbe jasi, jiryatiy suteda Jüdenü

taryi: “Tiqui Davyí jasi racha nutyityu, judíyuvada jiyada ráñuju.” Daryani ranicha samiy tuchoda jiryatiy ritítara. ⁹ Samituchoda datyadodamusiy, ravychasara paruchariy, ramuni ravycha tanuvunusintiy, nutyu jvi saraju. Jüdenü niquejada jita ne tanuvunusara day. ¹⁰ Ramuniday rajechinitya títaju riyadajura jiryatiy Jüdenü jaryetavaryi, riryatidye juriy varirya jantyutyada, jiryatiy Crístu Jesús mura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamu variy. ¹¹ Rani sitenu niquejada jita: “Vutyi dii sisa Crístu, daryaday vuryi jnuchara sisaju varintiy. ¹² Vutyi jachinityara paruchariy vichada sisa, daryaday vuryicha nutyu nutyityuvada variy sisajuntiy. Vuryatiy jtay sayadaju Crístu: Ne radyetyani, daryaday sajta Jüdenüva vuryeyadajuntiy: Ne radyetya riy.” ¹³ Dañumamuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vuñiquejada, ni jita jiryiryi jtotadeda darya jiñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne ritada darya.”

Sitenu jvaarya

¹⁴ Yajachipityajataniiy jirya riy Jüdenü siitaryivay. Vudyetyisatya yinuy Jüdenü jnuy vuñecho. Yajtay samiy ruuva: “Ne jiryaniquetta jaryi ranchiy Jüdenü niquejadayu, ne samirya racha variy,” tapi vinu rarupanute riy tuvachuvay. ¹⁵ Yajvaay samiy jijechiy jachipiyajadata, sajtatye Jüdenü variy yiva: “Sitenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jiirya Jüdenü niquejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera, jiñuma carera sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁶ Yabay tajijyu rajisiy vacha niquejada, jiryatimyu ne samirya ravichasara day, rajutyanyuruñuma japichiy daryaju variy nicyaray vichadamuju davyuy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryatiy riñiquera vacha niquejada, rapapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay variy.

Nanuvichanuyada Imenévu, Jidéuta darya, nanujiintyemya sitenujisidyé. Nadani datyanu variy: “Rimýisama Judenu siityariyav diiyadamusiy.” Jirya datyadodata ricyaretaniy Judenu siityariśadajisiryi tavay. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy Judenu jvaarya, ravichasarate ne vanay siquityajatanichara, samiy bacharanumate jasirya, jirya niquejadata bacharate: “Vuyntyityu datya riy jiñijyanvay,” jadchintiy jirya niquejadata: “Jiryantya jiintye tajijyu jadchiy, vacha vichadajisiy, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityu dajyi, Jesús.”

²⁰ Criquityi jaryi rajura sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, óruterá jvaachara jarye, jasidyé ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntiy, nandiimusiyy jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesiyy runutya varirya, ravimu sasaryi tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy samirya nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajojura. ²¹ Daryanidatyé vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiy, sabay Judenu jimyuchechijyu jiryorimyu varivyuy, vuryatidyé jmutyasara variñi, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintiyi, tara jvaayadaju.

²² Jivyicharutyi Judenu siityarinuju, yabay vaderonuveda niruyadajisiy. Titaju rityi joránu Judenunijyu jiryatiy samirya jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranacho samirya vichasada jiryatiy Judenu vatate yivara, jiryatiy tara jachipiyajadajisirya. Yasiityari jitani, yavata jaryi variñi. ²³ Yabay rajisiy riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuy. Ne yinuy jadchiy rúnday niqueyada day. ²⁴ Nitiy vichasara Judenu muchechiy, ne saryi nique tisa, saryi vichanichara samirya riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentiy. Daryaday saryi jachiniy

tijuntiyu nitiy rachaniy tara ntani. ²⁵ Santya datyanutityi samiryamusiriy rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisitye saryi jmutyate Judenu riy, riryityidyé paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidyé datyara sitenu varintiy. ²⁶ Ranutimiy ramiy vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu juredamusiy, jiryatiy tanuvunusavay rivyichasara variy, riryatidyé jvaay sajura jivyatara.

Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu

3 Yadatya samirya jirya: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara. ² Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantiy, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavatara criquiy jaryi varintiy. Riryannuvacharay, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuyu, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevay, ne riryasiityeruy rijyu jijyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadani ti tarivantiy, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu. ³ Ne riryadatya samirya vatada, ne riryadatya jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niquevantiy, ne riryadatya yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavittuy varirya samirya vichada. ⁴ Riryecha jatachuvantiy, suvuyasamiy, ridyirya day jijechipiya raju day, riryasiityari jitara jiryatiy rucanuy rajisiy Judenumu tuvachodara. ⁵ Riryajtay variy: “Ray siityarini Judenu,” tama vuñi diryuy nta sumutya Judenu ruvaayadamuyu, tama. Yabay tajijyu riryajisiy darya vichavay nijyanvay. ⁶ Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivuchu riy vatuvyeda datyisamiy, jaryi juuchataway, vacha vichadamu rityiataniy yimujura. ⁷ Jivye vatuy rañi jachipiya datyadara, tama riñi datyara samirya sitenu, tama. ⁸ Nutyu nanuvichanuyada rimyurajube, Jánesiyy jtyatibay,

Jámbresiy jtyatibay jarye, jiryatiy nanuvichada Muyisésibe jiyaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntyi jiryatiy riquivuchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sitenu jiyarojuntiy. Vamirya jachityavay daryaju daryi, rutañuyada variy siityevayu, tama riñicha, tii, mitya. ⁹Ne riryajiriryiva junay jadchiñundyerya, riryanuma datya nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy runuy datyisamiy daryaju riy, nutyu daryani nanichantiy, nutyu Jánesebejyuy vichada daryantiy.

Supajada Pávurubay tamitya tara simu Timutévubay

¹⁰Ji jita siityarijada radyetyadodamuntirye, daryatiy ravyichadedate samiryamu ray, daryatiy rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiityejada daryaju Judenuju. Jidyiyada riva ravyichada tapimusintiy, ravyatada jarye. ¹¹Daryaday jidyiyada rivantiy jiryatiy riyasanta javatyadata ray, Judenu siityarisadiva, jiryatiy ravyichada paruchariy ramusintiy, jiryatiy rivyichadedate Antiyuquifyamu ray, Icóniyumu, Disturamu jarye, nutyuñita ravyichada paruchariy titaju tara javatyadatacu. Vuryindenu jita sipyatada ramusiy titaju ray.

¹²Rani sitenute titajuta: Rityi siityariruñi Judenu, Crístu Jesús jmutyadata, riryechate javatyasavatye riva. ¹³Vamiryamu vichavay jita, jatachodacanumiy jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivuchu riy tavay, daryaday riryecha quivuchusavay varintyidye. ¹⁴Ritay yiva, ji jita rasiityari sitenura jiryatiy jidyetya samityera, jityuvachu variy jijechitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecu: “Chira datyanu ray.” ¹⁵Deramusidyete jidyetyadatera Judenu niquejadata, rani radatyanute vuy nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy, vudyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusiy.

¹⁶Judenu niquejada jita, titaju jiryatiy riñuyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Judenu Yintutára. Rani jita samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niquetyadajuntiriyi jiryatiy ripyaruyada riva Judenu siityarisada, daryaday samirya jmutyadajuntiriyi rityi caray rajisiy tajijyu, taryatadedajuntiriyi, Judenu siityarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidye niquetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judenu niquejadamu. ¹⁷Jirya Judenu niquejada sajavyetya, nitiy siityarini Judenu day, sanuma jdutya jitajuyyu, titaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

4 Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samiy ranacho, Judenu jnyu daryaju vuñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, nitiy racha cadnadu jnyvyejyu, diivyejyu jarye; yatuvachu samiy ranacho, jiñuma jada sanumatiy muti Jesús varintiy, sitenu sansuyadaju. ²Ramu ritay yiva, yatuvachu rimu day: “Yadatyanu samityera Judenu niquejadata. Yadatyanujayasará, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’” Yadatyanu riy jiryatiy ricyarantiy, yaniquetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaay samiy, yavanutyaniy rayaroju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruryuñuma riva Judenu siityarisada day. Yajvaay titajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidye yadatyanuntiy. ³Raday jutí jita rarundantiy dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanacho nundy; tapitya riryavata rajuu datyanuvañecho rityi radatyanu variy tarata riy, ratiy rityuvachurudye. ⁴Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sitenu niquejada, riryasiitye jita ranacho taji niquejada varidye. ⁵Ji Timutévu, yantya jnutyu samiy ji, yajachiniy raju jipyarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajtotaniy titaju yivaayadatara.

⁶Rajyu jita, ritonuma rayada run-date, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

⁷Rivaamya samirya Jüdenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañú rinuyadata, rachiityema sítenu saju Jüdenu, ne rachutyeniryurya. ⁸Diye jita sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sasañuvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamutiy sajti. Niní jita sítenu datya samiy, ne sacarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, títaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

Jaticheyada

⁹Yantya jniy vanira rimuju. ¹⁰Sar-rachuma Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamuju rajisiy, savatada daryajura jaryi tarati vichada; vaderonu Cresénte jiyada Cadásiyamuju, Títu jarye jiyada Darumásiyamujuntidye.

¹¹Vinu Dúcasiy machosara risa. Yejiryitya rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchiy jiyujuni, satidye jmutya variy jiyu ray, jiryatiy siityera daryajuni. ¹²Ripatiñi Tíquicu Evésumuju. ¹³Yanumatiy jnintiy, yajtu rumusirya sudorajisiy raryetya, raryeje jiryatiy ratyocheda Trúvasimyura, Cárpu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nuchara risaju, dantyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

¹⁴Adejántru jita, jiryatiy yivamyutera jvaañuni, niní jarupanu jaryirye. Vuyntyityu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu. ¹⁵Ji jarye rajnutya

sajisiy ji, sarupadodajisiy, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

¹⁶Jiryatiy rajottya rañiqueti vijyomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne ti jtirutyí rayadaju niquejasiju varidye, tii, mitya, títajuni rijetyachiya varidyerye. Ne rañiruy ti rajiyasatyaníy variy riva nundyeryi. ¹⁷Vuryindenu jita vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada varirye, ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, títaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nutyu niníday rañi jantyuyada tonibíy jtosiý rivantiy, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya. ¹⁸Vuryindenu rajnutyasarate nicyaray vichadajisiryey. Saray rayada ratidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niday rachajayasara vandamuntiy. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

Muchuvedata satuchu sisa Jüdenu riyadaju

¹⁹Yamuchuvañi Prísidya, savanu Aquída jarye, jivye Onesíjuru tenuveda jarye. ²⁰Erástu machojada Coríntyumu, ratyochedani Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni. ²¹Yantya jniy vanira, nijyajisiy. Rupa jita yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jarye, títaju jiryatiy Crístu Jesúsmusiy vutyeryiveda riy. ²²Jasidye sachasara Vuryindenu Jesucrístu yisa, Timutévu. Sajmutya Jüdenu jirye títaju. Rabaryima jasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Titujusara Catera

Samuchueda Pávurubañi Títubay

1 Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatiy ravyicha Judenu muchechiy, Jesucristu nusubyi jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaniy Judenumu riy sanatuveye, riryadatya variy samiy sitenu saniquejada, ratatiy vuvyicha samivye sadiyá. ²Vutyuvachu simu jiryatiy vuyntucharara junare jnyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisiy suteda yasay junare jnyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya. ³Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadytanu Judenura jiniquejada, jiryatiy sabayada tuchu ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada ráñu. ⁴Rañurya catera jiiyyu Títu, sitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatiy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiijechiy varintiy. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jiniquejada.)

Títubay vichanuyada raratyuuncha, saniquenuyadara Judenu niquejada ruuva nijyanvay jasiy

⁵Ramunitiy ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdutyara jiryatiy rasutye jdutyada, yatidye bay siityarivay jnutyavajyu titaju vichadiva daryatiy rabeyada yimura. ⁶Judenu siityarivay jnutyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ranique taji saniyyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutyi sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique saniyyu niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni. ⁷Siityarivay jnutyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara saniyyu, jiryatiy savicha Judenu siityarivay nusunu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niquettara sacha risaju; dantyamuy

ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqueyada jotará, dantyamuy ne criqui y jasachodacanu. ⁸Sadiry samirya jiryorimyuni jañuñu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanuveye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntiñi, sadatyadamu jimyidye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntiy. ⁹Santya rupade samidyera sitenu niquejada jiryatiy sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata variryi nijyanvay, sasaboniy variryi rityi nique ránijyu. ¹⁰Jasidye daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintiy, mitya niquejadacanumiy risaju riy, mitya quivuvye; jaryiñumiy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi titaju Judenu siityarivay. ¹¹Yantya parutyaniy rivasiryi, tapi riryatachunumaya daryaju riy rorijyanvay. Ridyetyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canay ramusirya criqui rapurya. ¹²Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatiy savichanuyada tuchu rijyu. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munuñumiy tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy.” ¹³Suteda sitenu riñijyu. Ramutiy yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu samiy jije chitya simu Vujye variy. ¹⁴Yantya datyanu rajisiy judiyuvada tuchoda riy, tarijyemyi tuchodajisiy jarye, Judenu núvasiy caravye niquejadajisiy jaryenti. ¹⁵Samirya jachityavajyu, titaju samirya dárya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jita jiryatiy tuvachusamidyeryi, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijurya daryajura rije chidye, rije chipiyajada jarye titaju. ¹⁶Rutuyadamu yitay jidyetyani Judenu, ridyirya jinique mityamusiy, ramutiy vuryitay variy mitya riquivuy, rivychadamusiy jirrachu daryajuni Judenu variy. Rivychasara javityiechavay, tuvachusamiy, ne

ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

Samirya datyadoda rijyu

2 Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda. ²Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumiy riryatidye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy, datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha variy jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy variy riva jichiityarijada.

³Daryantiy rimyityodamiy, samirya vichavay riryecha varintyidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintyi, ne quivuyadacanumiyy riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanumiyy risaju; samirya vichadeda jarye riryadatyanuntiy. ⁴Riryentya datyanu samiryi vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyanu riy, riryatidye vatani jivyanu variy, ridyedyeñu jarye. ⁵Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riñi jita radatya jnutyadara jiryoriy, riryecha variy tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji ranijyu Jüdenü niquejada.

⁶Daryaday yadatyanu riy vaduntiy, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintyidye. ⁷Yechasara samiy jantyasi ridiyi; yentya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu. ⁸Yadatyanu samiy niquejadata, sañuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryatiy sajada jita vumyityasiy variy riva, ne satuchutaruy variy tariva nudavyuy.

⁹Yadatyanu riy muchechimyintyi riryatidye vicha siityevay variy jipyatruju, riryatidye jvaay vanira variy. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajavay. ¹⁰Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya variy. Riryecha sitenu tuvachuvay titajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu variy vuryeyada ráñu niquejada.

¹¹Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya Jüdenü ramityadeda day jiryatiy sani say mitya titaju nijyamijura. ¹²Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niquejada, sayaroju Jüdenü daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niruyadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay variy, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu. ¹³Variy jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamuni vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sadamu yajti vuryimu, sitenu Vuryindenu jita. ¹⁴Nini jita sayada jidyiryara yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata titaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy variy vuryivasirya vujuuuchaveda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay variy saju, samirya vichadedacanuvye jarye. ¹⁵Yama niquera jirya titaju, yavanutyaniyri nijyanvay ratantiy, yadatyanu jaryimyusidye juuchavedajisiryi, Jüdenü jtedamu yadatyanu riy. Ne yarrachutaniy ji.

Nutyuramusiy vuryechasara Jüdenü siityariyav

3 Yajachipiyataniriyi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu variy ruumu, riryecha vanudyi samirya jvaayadaju. ²Yajachipiyataniriyi ne riryanique tara vacha rinijyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavatara juveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintyi, riryadityanu vanira jachityavay nijyanvajyu.

³Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vacha niruyada muchechimy jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniñuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeñuyada nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittuñuyada variy nuñivajyu

vuy. ⁴⁻⁵ Variñi jita, varityi sadyadoda vuryeyada ráñura jivyatada nijyanvayu, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatiy sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvada variñumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnyadaju vuy, Suntumusiy jidyeryadadani vuryintu vuryiva varintyi. ⁶ Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucrístu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani. ⁷ Suteda Judenu samivye yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha variy sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy variy rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

⁸ Sitenu niquejada day jiryatiy ritesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusarara jirya sitenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Judenumu tuvachuvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmutya riy nijyanvay. ⁹ Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisiy datyisadamu niquettada, ratatiy ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisiy niqueyadantiy, niquetyada jarye risaju, jiryatiy riñiquetya Judenu niquejadanchiyu, tama samirya ranicha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

¹⁰ Nityi jaryetara datyadoda, satidye parutyaniy vase nujisiriyi siityarivay, yadatanu vase núvajuni; netimyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yadatanuntiñi; netimyu ne satuvachuruy varintyi, yanuma paruy variy siva day. ¹¹ Darya vanu yinuy sanumityemya sitenu nujisiy, savicha juuchati risaju, savicha jita tuchutasi jidyirya niquejadamusiy daryaju.

Saniquejada Títubajyu

¹² Ranumatiy jpani Aritémasiy varimyata Tíquicu yimu, yajaryuvuy variy jtijada rimuju, Nicópodisimyuju jasityi rajechipiya ramityadedara nijya.

¹³ Yajmutyani Sénasiy jiryatiy niquejada datyini, Apódositya, nanatidye jaryuvurya jiryupiyada variy, ne nanasutyenirya tara, mitya. ¹⁴ Riryantya datya vutyeryivedantirya samirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy richenadara jivyatara, riryecha samiy jvaavye variy.

¹⁵ Rimyuchuvay jita titaju risa vichavay ji. Yamuchuvay nuju riy rityi vata Crístumu vuy. Samirya jiryecha titaju variy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Videmojúsara Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda

1 Ray Pávuru jiryatiy ravyichasara tanuvunusi Jesucrístu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimuju Videmó, jiryatiy rajemyicyu risa jvaanu daryaju day ji. ²Nañuy rijyuntiy vuryityamutuy Crístumu Ápiyajuy, nađyisa jvaanu Arquípu jarye, titaju jiryatiy rintyeryaniy Judenu siityarivay jiryorimyyu. ³Samiy vichasada jiryejyu Vujye Judenumusiryá, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusirya jarye. Jiryecha samivye jijechemyu.

Videmóbay vatada jityuvachodamusiy

⁴⁻⁵Richanatyajayasarateni Rajye Rindenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatiy sisa, rajechipityajaya variy ji, jiryatiy ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryini Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiityarivajyuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatiy yivaayada Vuyntyityuju, sasiityarivajyuu cabyimu jarye. ⁶Rajechiñuy siva Judenura, jiryatiy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu, vuryadatya jaryivyajura titaju jiryatiy vuryimutyara samirya jmutyada Crístumu. ⁷Richanay jita, ravyanutyanyentirye, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatiy yichanachodara rijechiy Judenu siityarivajyuu.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimubay jiyadaju

⁸Ramuniday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipasada, yatidye jvaarya daryatiy rasutye yivaayada day. ⁹Dañuma jiryatiy ravayata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nutyu Pávuru, Jesucrístuju tuchu, jiryatiy tanuvunusi sayadaju diye ray. ¹⁰Rajechiñuy yiva

Onésimyu jiyadaju, nityi radyenu Crístumu, jiryatiy satuvachu Crístumu ratyanuvunusajomuntiy. ¹¹Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muchechiy siityera jiiyyu, diye jita sacha siityera jiiyyuntiy, nutyu savichatiy darya rajyuntidye. ¹²Ripa diye yimujuntiñi, daryanuma titajuntidyeñi nutyu ray daryantidye. ¹³Raňi jachipiyanuchiy samacho jiyu risaju, satidye jmuty yibivaju ray, jiryatiy ravycha tanuvunusi jiyu samituchodiva. ¹⁴Dañumamuy ne raňi jvaatyaniryuy jiirya jiryatimyu ne jiňi jvaaryudyerya. Ravyata jita yajvaay jidyirya niruyadamusirya jiryatiy samirya jvaayada darya. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisiy taraquiju, satidye tarya tarijyu vichadaju yisajuntiy, ne nutyu vinu muchechiñuday, diye jita savicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasi Crístumu. Jaryi raňiruchinuma day, jaryi rayadaju niruchivaju sacha jiiyyu, nutyu muchechiy, daryanuma nutyu jityeryi savicha Crístumuntidye.

¹⁷Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nutyu yisa siityarinu riva, yadirye samirya vichadata yimujuntiñi, nutyu ray ntanuma jidyirye variñi. ¹⁸Sarupadodatiy taramu ji, varimyata sadivyiyada tara ji, yabay racuentamura. ¹⁹Ray Pávuru rañuy sitenu rajyomututara jirya niquejada ratidye murichenu ji. Ne jivyata rajachipityataniy ji jiryatiy jidyivyichara yinuveyajadata Crístumu ray. ²⁰Ramuniday, Pi, yajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatiy rajchanachara rajechiy Crístumu.

²¹Radyetya jita yatuvachu rimu, jiryatiy yajvaarya ravytara jiyadaju. ²²Jadchintiy yajdutyara rorichiy rajiju, rayntuy rajiju daryaju sandyetya taryataniy Judenu jiryimujuntirye, jiryejechiñuyadiva.

**Samuchuvēda Pávurubay
samiryatani Videmóbay**

²³ Samuchuvay Epájurasiy ji, jiryatiy risa tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadajuni.

²⁴ Daryaday rimyuchuvay Márcuvedan-

tiy ji, Aristyáru cu sisá, Démasiy jarye, Dúcasiy jaryentiy. Rivyichasara risa jvaavyemyi titaju. ²⁵ Savichaniy Vuynty-ityu Jesucristu samiryani jiryintu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Ebrevuvedamujura Catera

Saniquejada Jüdenü jidyenumusiy vujyü

1 Tariy saniquenüyada Jüdenü jarye-dora jiñiquejada, saniquenüyada japichiy jijyü tuchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay. ² Pariche diye rundamu jita saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatij sabayada jümü nutyityujü titajunchani, simusiy jiryinüy undejada titajura tara. ³ Sadenu jita vichasara jidyáta, sitenu santyasi jarye variñi. Niní suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata titajura tara, jiryatij sundesara darya. Niday puyada jibetyedata nijyanvavyasintyirya jijyuuchuedantij, rivasij jita samasada variy santiyutyudamyuju Jüdenü, jiryatij jarichu vandamu vichini.

Savichasara Cristu jaryiñuvaju Jüdenü jpavamyusiy

⁴ Jiryatij sumutyajada jijyemyusirya yitya nutyu Jüdenü denu, ramutij savichasara jaryiñuvaju Jüdenü jpavamyusiy. ⁵ Tama suteda Jüdenü tara siva yipanu daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Jini rañicha radyenucu, radyetuyasij diye ji,” varimyata:

“Nini dyetya rañicha radyenu, rañi dyetya rañicha sajay varidye.”

⁶ Supajadanumatij Jüdenü ni jidyenu munatij jirya mucadimu, suteda variy:

“Riryama jadasinu ripavay sanijyuyu.”

⁷ Supavaynchij yiteda:

“Ritedamu rivyichasara ripavay nutyu riicho; raynsu byimiy jita vichasara nutyu jiidatij quivayasara darya.”

⁸⁻⁹ Sadenunchij jita yitatyadeda:

“Jüdenü, yinsujyo rachajayasara junare-ju, yinsuyada jita rañicha vase. Jivyatasara jitarata vase vichasada,

yavittuy varirya vacha vichasada. Ramuni sivasara Jüdenura vurudija yiva, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay jaryivyaju jityevamyusiy ji.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Jadchintij sutatyadeda jidyenunchintij:

“Nutyityu, yindejada rajotadamusirya mucadi, jarichu jarye jiryatij jijyomututa jvaachara darya. Rani raparutachara jarichu, mucadi risaju, ji jita ramachosara. Rani rarimiytyuuchara nutyu sujapyo. Yaday richera, nutyu sujajyuu mijajyuu jiryatij vujetyara, vuryatidye jachura samije rubivaju. Ji jita rasurujeyasara, ne rabaryisara vaata jijyü, tii mitya.”

¹³ Tama suteda Jüdenü ti yipanuva daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju jasicharajutij rabay jinumutujaririj jimyityasimiy.”

¹⁴ Nevij jiryinüy riñi rivyichasara Jüdenü tuunu vichavay, simusiy piruvye, riryatidye jmutyajayasara rij rityi rajmutyarurya jantyutyada Jüdenumusiy.

Ne vuryarrachura Jüdenü jantyutyada

2 Ramunij ty vuryi tuvachu dyetya jaryivyaju ramu jiryatij vutyuvachuma, vüñuma caray ramusiy.

² Jüdenü niquejada jita jiryatij satuchutadeda yipavarya, ravichasara sitenu niquejada darya. Rityimyu ne siityeruyada rajü, rumutyajada varirya tanuvudoda ramurichirya.

³ ¿Nutyuramusij vuryaramitya varirya Jüdenü niqueyada, nutyuramusij? vutyi rrachura santiyutyada jiryatij jaryi samirya ranicha, jiryatij satuchoda Jüdenü munatya Vüntyityu Jesucristu jtosirya, rivasij jita sudutyada vujyura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusintij.

⁴ Jüdenü jita dityadoda ruteda jsajura mityamusij datyadoda,

tittasara, mityamusiy jvaayada jarye, jiryatiy sitenu tuchoda ranicha day. Savatadamusiy jicheyadantirya Yintu datyadaterantiy.

Sudeda Jesús nutyu nijyami vuryentyutyasadaju

⁵Ne sabayada Judenu vadi mucadi nutyityumijyu riy yipavay, ranchityi nuñique. ⁶⁻⁸Satuchoda ti vityomujache daryaju jiñiquejadamu:

“¿Chira sanicha nijyami jiryatiy jijechipityani? ¿Va nijyami denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasarani, chi? Jibeyada yipavay jarijyuni nijyami taraquideju. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenu vanda, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay suvuyadamu sanacho, jibeyadani nusuñu yinderanchajuntiy. Jichabodeda titaju sansuyadamujura.”

Jiryatiy sasabodeda titaju nijyamijura, ne ramacho tara jiryatimyu ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vudyi riva titaju sabonichara nijyamiju didye. ⁹Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sanicha bachi Judenu jpavay jarijyu taraquideju, jiryatiy sabatyeda parucharimysiy, satidye bay Judenu varirya jamu nutyityu nuvi sunova, jiryatiy vandara, samiy jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryani sabatyeda Jesús titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju Judenu vatadamusiy.

¹⁰Jiryatiy sundejada Judenu titaju jijecharajura tara, samirya ranicha satidye casi parucharimysirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada ranu Jesucristumu, nitiy judejadara vuryentyutyada, satidye jiryiryi rajuvay nijyanvay jidyedyenuju, vandamu vichadaju yisaju. ¹¹Tapi vujiintyabi, daryantiy sajiintyavay vuniñcha vatajuu Judenu dadyenu titaju.

Ramunimuy ne sada Jesús juteda jityeryiveda riy. ¹²Sutedantiy:

“Ratuchusara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Nijyanvajyu parudamu ramurray richanayadamu jiñijyu Rindenu.”

¹³Sutedantiy:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara saniyu,” jadchintiy:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyeri risa, jiryatiy sasayada Judenu ray.”

¹⁴Ramunitiy jiryatiy rivychasara jivye deramidyeri savityavay, nudatavay jarye, ni jarye vichasara mityiji rusa, satidye paruta jibetyedamusini nitiy datya juveda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu dani. ¹⁵Ramusiy jita santyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemiy jichuvuyadamusiy. ¹⁶Sitenuni ne sumutyaruyada rata riy Judenu jpavay; sumutyaruyada jita riy nijyanvadye jiryatiy Avurabay dadyenuju daryi, rityuvachodamu. ¹⁷Ramunitiy daryani saryi vichasara Jesús nutyu jityeryiveda nta titaju, satidye vicha caserdotevyeda nutyityu, jantyutyara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatiy sivaachara Judenu diya nijyanvajyura, jiryatiy saray rijyuuchuvada jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁸Ni jarye datyadara parutyada jijye jantyadamusiy, ramunitiy sadatya jmutyada rivasyvyuy, jiryatiy vuvychasara sajay jantyadamu.

Savichasara Jesús jaryiñu Muyisésibemyusy

3 Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiintyasavayuma Judenumuju vuy, jiryatiy sanatuyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jnyu samiy sanacho Jesús nitiy vichasara Judenu nusubi vuyimuju, Judenu momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada ranu, jiryatiy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu. ²Daryatiy savichada Muyisésibe siityera Judenuju

títaju sansuyadamu, sanijyanvay cabyiva, daryaniday savichasara Jesús siityera saju nitiy jpajadani. ³Jesús jita raryi jmutya jaryivyajura vanda Muyisésibemyusiy, daryani vuryi jnuu jaryi jvadichini jiryoriy jvaanu jiryorimyusiy. ⁴Nuñi taroriqui tiqui jvaanu tara, Jüdenu jita judejada títajura. ⁵Savichada Muyisésibe siityera Jüdenuju, nutyu samiy muchechiy savichada daryaju Jüdenu siityarijavayuu cabyimu, satidye tuchu vijjomujachera jiryatiy sani jteda yaniquera. ⁶Jesucristu jita vichasara siityera Jüdenuju nutyu sadenu jichiityarijavayuu nusuyadaju, jiryatiy vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura vuyntuyada Cristujiju, jiryatiy vujechipiya raniyyu vuryichanatyadamu.

Jiituyada jiryatiy Jüdenu siityarijavayuu jura

⁷⁻⁸ Ramunitiy sutachara Jüdenu Jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jiryeñumatiy tuvachu diyera Jüdenu niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy rayaroju nutyu sanijyanvatiy suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy, riryantyadanumatiy mityatomuni Jüdenu.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Sütada daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajayajada tuvachusamiy daryajuy vuyajuy nijyaca ray, ridyiñuyada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunitiy rañiqueyada jita riñijyu, riteda variy: Ricyarayanumucha jijechemyu; ne riryupiryuy rañúva. Jadchiy ritedara sitenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

¹² Jiryinutyatata rajisiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryeñuma vichasara tuvachusamiy, jamirya jachityavay,

jasicharajutiy jiryajiintya sajisiy Jüdenu jnuñuyu. ¹³Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutiy sasay Jüdenu jnyudadaju vuy, jiryeñuma suruchura jijechiy juuchuvada quivuyadata. ¹⁴Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatiy vuyjotada tuvachoda tariy simu, vuryajmutya vatajuu Cristusa varirya vuryeyarurya. ¹⁵Jiryatiy ti jteda:

“Jiryatiy tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy nutyu tarijyemyityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy Jüdenu jiyaroju.”

¹⁶¿Muvyerya niqueñuyada Jüdenu jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne viy jivye nijyanvadye jiryatiy richipyateda Ejíptumusiy Muyisésibejsa? ¹⁷Jadchintiy, ¿Muvye jsa saniqueñuyada Jüdenu daryajuy vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne viy rusa day jiryatiy riñotada diibyimiy mityatomu, jiryatiy rijyuuchuvada sanijyu daryaju? ¹⁸Jadchintiy, ¿Muvyevyara suteda Jüdenu sitenu niquejadada, muvyeva:

“Tama jiryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama?”
¿Ne viy ruuva jiryatiy tuvachusamidyeryi? ¹⁹Vuryinuy variy ramusiy: ne vanay rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju simu.

4 Ramuni vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sutye rajisiy Jüdenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityaritidye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy. ²Ritima vuryimu daryaju samituchodantiy daryani ritojada tariy ruumuntiy, dañumamuy ne rumutya-jadara jiituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda jijechitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatiy sani tuchoda ruuvara. ³Vuy jita rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatiy simu tuvachuvay daryaju davyuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchiy:

“Riteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajyiituyadamuju.”

Judenu jita jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatiy sundejada rajotadamusiy títajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy. ⁴Suteda daryaju jiñiquejadamu jiituyada rundanchiy:

“Sajiituyada jita Judenu darundajuñi-
jyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusiy
títaju.”

⁵Suteda jita tara niquejadamu jadchintiy:

“Riryi javya jivye rajyiituyadamu.”

⁶Ramuniday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju. ⁷Sabayada Judenu junantyirya rarundantiy varityi vuryajay, daryatiy suteda rivasiy Davyíbe murrayadamu:

“Diye jita jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy sayaroju.”

⁸Saryityi sayada Josuvébay jiituyadariy judíyuveda, tama saryi niquejada Judenu rivasiy ratarya jiituyada runda, tama. ⁹Daryaniday ramacho jiituyada Judenu siityarijavyuju.

¹⁰Tapi nityi jay sajiitujyomu, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatiy sajiituyada Judenu yivaayadivasintyi.

¹¹Vuryama jantya siityarijada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotadamusirya, daryamusiniday ripyaruteda tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy.

¹²Jnúrya daryajura Judenu niquejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusiy datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatiy jaryi jimyuravaju ramusiy jchityityara, jiryatiy daraju jimyura motárara. Rajachara

Judenu niquejada vuñube títaju, vuryintusaraju, nutyu nta vuryivichiy saraju, vudyuricha saraju títaju; rajay jasicharajutiy radityanuntirya vujechiy jachipiyajadantiy, vuñiruyada jarye risaju. ¹³Ne vanay sadutya Judenu judebi yajisiyu, nutyu sidyavude títaju tara sanisimyuju, jiryatiy

vuryajmutyanuvesarani daryatiy sajtajanu vuy.

Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju

¹⁴Ramuniday jiryatiy vuvyichasara vuryeyada rañutávay, nityi jay jarichuvimuju vuryeyadaju títaju, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Jesús ni, Judenu denu, vuryama jiriryira tuchoda vu-
jechipiyajadata sanchiy. ¹⁵Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada rañu mityamusiy datyara, jiryatiy sadatya samiy jachipiyajadatara vuryidivajada títaju. Santyada Judenu daryaju títajumuni, daryaday santyasarantidyevyuy, ne sajuuchuveda Jesucrístu variy rucosiy, mitya. ¹⁶Ramuniday vuryatuudiye vuchuvuyasadamura vuryeyada rañu vichajo, jasityi vuryajmutyara santyutyada, satidye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivyuy.

5 Judíyuveda jaryetanuyada jiquebyimusiñi tiqui vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityuju, ribeyada variñi satidye raniy Judenu momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatiy suntatyadara richerya sanijyu, ruveda riy jasiveda sanijyuntiy, nijyanvay juuchuveda murichirya. ²Nini datyada vichadeda samiryi datyisamiy, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatiy ni jarye vichasara jdivajni jijyuuchuvdivantiy. ³Ramuni savatada jnutatyada riy jasiveda jvachavay jijyuuchuveda jiyadaju, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchuveda jiyadajuntiy. ⁴Dantyamuy ne ti jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jirya jvaayada, vinu jiryatiy sanatuchara Judenu rajuni, nutyu Arúbatyi sanatuyada darya. ⁵Daryaday Crístuntiy, ne sani vatada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuyu, savichada jita Jesús raju bachi jijyemyusiy nityi jteda siva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasiy diye ji.”

⁶Daryantiy ratarya niquejadamu suteda: “Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu savichada Meruquisedécu jtyati daryá.”

⁷Savichadanumaty Jesús niyyami vuti jiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu jijeñiñuyadamu, jiryatiy sayasantada jicheñeyajadatani, sunayajata jarye risaju, jiryatiy sadatyada Judenu siva jantyuyada diiyadajisiy. Satuvachoda jita Judenu simu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada siityejada jachityi sivara. ⁸Dañuma sanicha Judenu denu, sadatyada parucharimysirya siityera vichasada.

⁹Sadatyamuyadanumaty titaju tara yimuju, savichada varyiy ramusiy riryentyuyada judesaramu titaju jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu diyesaraju.

¹⁰Sadiryejada Judenu daryajuni:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá.”

Jatyí vurrachura Judenu siityariśada

¹¹Jasidyerya rajuura tuchoda ranchiy jiryatiy surramusiy datyasarara, jiryatiy jiryenñicha tuyupuryimyi nta jiryejechimyu. ¹²Dañuma jiryenñi vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jiryevyata diye saraju satidye datyanu ti junay jiryentyirya Judenu niquejada jotarantiy. Jiryevyata jitara jityaja jiryintu poyadaju, ne jamyi jmyisara day. ¹³Tapi nitiy pochusara vinu jityajatayu, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niquejada, jiryatiy sanicha nutyu deradera yintumu day. ¹⁴Jmyichara jiryatiy surrara, rani jita jamyi jmyisara day, jiryatiy datyavañuma yivaayadamusiriy, mirya jvaayada samirya day, miryara nicyaray.

6 Ramuni vuryatochirya rajottyamusiy datyadoda Cristunchiy vuryatidye jiriryira jiryatiy jamyi vichasada darya. Ne vuryasiityari

datyadodara rundesaranuday, jiryatiy vuryipyaruy riva titaju jvaayada jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadichara Judenu diya darya, vuryatidye jachipiya varyiy saniyyu. ²Dantyamuy ne vuryadatyanusara jityadodanchintiy, dantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy vuberya vujyomutu nijyanvayncha satidye jmutya Judenu variryi, dantyamuy ne diibyimusiy misadedanchiy, ne vinu Judenu murichenutadedanchiy. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchiy. ³Vuryaday jiriryi rayadaju satiy vata Judenu daryá. ⁴Ne vanay sanumitye niyyami junay Judenuniyyu nuday, nitiy caray sanúvasiy. Nitiy sanononuy Judenu jiñúva, jiryatiy sadatyama Judenu sayada jarichumusiyu, sumutyama variñi Suntu yimuju. ⁵Sadatyamantiy ta jaryi samiryanite ranicha Judenu niquejada, sadatyantirya Judenu vanuyadantiy, jiryatiy sasay diye jvaayadajura. ⁶Sanumatiy caray varyiy Judenu núvasiy, saryi jvay nta junay crusityasa nta ni Judenu denuntiy, saryi javityiye varyiy vijyomujache ramusiñi. ⁷Daryaniday sichanatyasara Judenu mucadi, jiryatiy rumutyānumatirya rumura yimuju, rajavyechu varirya nutasara rijyu nijyanvay jiryatiy rijyasicharara. ⁸Ranumatiy javyechu mucadira cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachuruy Judenu varyiy rivara, saryintay varyiy rupedajura, satiy javatya Judenu varyiy riva vujyuuchuvada vuy.

Vuryi vichasara samivye vuyntuyadamu

⁹Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niquejada, rajechipiya samiryavaju jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryajiriryira yentyutyasada. ¹⁰Ne savichasara Judenu taji jachipiyara, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatada jarye ne sajachipuchara

jiryatiy jiryedyityadoda sayadaju sasiityarivajyu niyyura, jiryatiy jiryimutyajayasara riy. ¹¹ Nuñiruy nuñi tiqui jiyadaju, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy titajura jiryatiy jiryentuyada rajiju Jüdenumusi. ¹² Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jita riryentyávay rityi jmutyasarara Jüdeni niquejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sutedanumatiy Jüdeni darya siva Avurábay: “Ravichanichara samiy ji, rajasachusara jaryi variryi jidyedyeñu.”

Süteda variy yityamusiy jiryatimyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusiy.

¹⁵ Jadchiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada Avurábay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varirya jiryatiy süteda yajvaay Jüdeni sajura. ¹⁶ Nijyanvay jita rutaryuñumatiy sitenura tara, rutay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatidye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy nutyu sitenura riñiquejada. ¹⁷ Sadyanuruñumatiy Jüdeni variy jichiityarivajyuura sitenu yiteda, jiryatimyu ne vanay titunusara darya, süteda variy yityamusiy. ¹⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Jüdeni yitedamu, dantyamuy ne sityamusiy, vuvyanutya vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatiy vutyuvachusara vuryamityanichadaju simu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Vuyntuyada jita ranicha rupanitya nta vubeyanuju jiryatiy vudyetya sayada Jesús jiyanti vuryajiju Jüdenumuju vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy savichajayasara caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryá.

**Jesús vichasara caserdóte
nutyu Meruquisedecu
vichanuyada daryantiy**

7 Jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatiy savichada nutyityu Sarému,

navay vichi Jüdenunijyu caserdóte jarye risajuni, sasaryedanumatiñi Avurábay, jiryatiy sataryajada munuñu nutyityüveda juvedamusiy, süteda samiy Jüdeni jtyamu sayadaju. ² Niñi jita sasayada Avurábay taraqui vuyajutye jichovaryatera jiryatiy sasoveda jimyityasimiyusirya. Rútachara daryaju sitya Meruquisedecu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintiy savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatiy vuryitachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.” ³ Savichanuyada ne jatyi, dantyamuy ne jnodati, dantyamuy ne munatyiti. Dantyamuy ne nudetya sapiruyadanchiy, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintiy, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Jüdeni denu, jiryatiy savichajayasara caserdóte junareju.

⁴ Jiryajachipiya samiy: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatiy sasayada vumyunatyí Avurábay vuyajutye jichovaryateni, jiryatiy Jüdeni jiyarurya. ⁵ Sabayada Jüdeni rivasiyi Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju, riryatidye jmutyasara jityevamyusirya Jüdeni jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurábay jasivedantiy. ⁶ Jiñu Meruquisedecu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyíbe denu, sumutyajadara Jüdeni jiyarurya Avurábay baryatera, süteda variy samiy Jüdeni jtyamu sayadaju Avurábay, nitiy jmutyajadantirya Jüdeni jteda samiy jiñijyuntiy. ⁷ Vudyetya jita titaju, nitiy vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusi, niñi jtachara samiy jtedamu variy siva jityenu. ⁸ Jadchintiy, Devyíbe dadyeñu jiryatiy rumutyajadara Jüdeni jiyarurya, riñi jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedecu jita rutachara jnuñu diyesaraju.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Vuryitay dyetya Devyíbe nchiy: “Niñi jiryatiy saryi jmutyasarara Jüdeni

jiyarurya, nutyuni nta murichenu Avurábavyimusirya Jüdenü jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne piruñu variy didyeñi, sasaryejadanumaty Meruquisedécu ni samunatyí Avurábay.”

¹¹ Rasaratiy rarichada riryeada Devyíbe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatiy rumutyajadara Jüdenü jteda Muyisésibemyusiy, țtarajuna vuryavata junay samuti ti vuryeyada ráñujuntiy, taraju? nutyu Meruquisedécu daryá, Devyíbe dadyeñu jubivaju. ¹² Tapi riryanumaty jatay vuryeyada rávye tavayjisiy, vuvyata jitara Jüdenü jteda vadi niquejada ramujuntiy.

¹³ Nini jita sanchiy jtachadatiy darya niquejada, nini vichasara tavay juriinumusí, samunatyavatyimyu ne jvaanuyada Jüdenü momu nijyanvay jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jvadyatasara daryajura jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesús munatyí vichada Judábay, sanchityimyu ne suteda Muyisésibe riryecha caserdótevyeda Jüdenü momu jvaayadaju.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jvadyasaravaju vujyu darya, sanumaty muti ti vuryeyada ráñuju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá, nini jita vichasara vuryeyada ráñuju bachi, ne jiryatiy savichasara Devyíbe denu. Savichasara jita vuryeyada ráñuju bachi jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day. ¹⁷ Jtachara daryaju sanchiy:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantiy.”

¹⁸ Baryiranuma jita munatya Jüdenü jteda Devyíbe dadyeñu jvaayadanchiy, jiryatiy jdivasara daryajura, dantyamuy ne samirya tarajura. ¹⁹ Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Jüdenü rubivajura nutuyada jiryatiy samiryavajura, ramusityi vutyuudiyaruñi Jüdenü.

²⁰ Suteda Jüdenü yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesús nchiy. Ne sabayada jita Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju yityamu day, mitya. ²¹ Jesúsva jita suteda Jüdenü:

“Rityamu jita ritay, ne raparutyasara riva ray: Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju.”

²² Ramunitiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu samiy jtedamuju.

²³ Riñichada Devyíbe dadyeñu rajuvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay ririryjadara yivaayada, jiryatiy ridyiyenuyada daryaju. ²⁴ Jesús jita, jiryatiy sasiitaryijayasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata ti rajay yibivaju vuryeyada ráñuju, mitya. ²⁵ Santyutyaryu titaju daryajuriy, jiryatiy rityuudiyecharani Jüdenü simusiy, jiryatiy savichajayasara riyada ráñuju Jüdenü tuunu.

²⁶ Vuvyatasara daryajuni caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu nitiy daryá, jiryatiy Jüdenuju jiintyasini, juuchajsa jarye risajuni, ne vacha jvaayadati, mitya. Nini sanicha jiintyasi juuchataavaynchiy, jiryatiy nubesumityanichi jaryivyaju jarichu jiyadajuni. ²⁷ Ne savatasara Jesús jnutatyadani jasi jvachi jijuuchuveda murichiryaju munatya, rivasiy jita nijyanvay juuchuveda murichiryaju, daryatiy ruvaachara tavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy. Sunatyadanumaty Jüdenumujuyu, sivaamyumya jita ratara caserdótevyeda nutyityu jvaayada. ²⁸ Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, rañi bachara caserdótejyu riy vaduy, jiryatiy jdivajnuvay yintumu daryi. Jüdenü niquejada jita jtay jiryatiy suteda rivasiy yityamu: “Rañi bay caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni radyenu nitiy vichasara sami titaju rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya.”

Jesús vichasara vuryimutyisi Judenu momu vuryentyutyasadaaju

8¹⁻² Vuryitay jirya datyadodata jiryatiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu, nityi masasara santityudamyu Vujye jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Judenumu vuryeyadaaju, sitenu Judenu vichajomu jiryatiy saroriyada yajijura, ne nijyami jomututa jvaachara dárya. ³ Darya sabayada Judenu riryajnutatya caserdótevyedara sachara Judenunijyu, riryajvaryi jasiveda saniyyuntiy, daryadantiy sama jnutatya vucyaserdóte nutyityura tara Judenunijyu, vuryeyadaaju. ⁴ Saryityi vichasara jirya mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryatiy jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajy, riryatidyed jnutatyasarara sachara Judenunijyu sutedamusiy. ⁵ Riñi jita jvaachara Judenunijyu nutyu mitya jantyasara, nutyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatiy jarichumura. Daryani suteda Judenu tariy siva Muysisésibe saroriiryuyadanumaty donajatyara roriy Judenujiju:

“Jatyi yivaachara darya titaju nutyu rantyasara jiryatiy radyityadosiy musiquincha jírya.”

⁶ Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sasaryera samiy jvaayadavaju ruumusi caserdótevyeda, daryasaraju ravichasara samivyaju Judenu niquejadantiy, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaaju, ramusintiy saniquejada jiryatiy suteda Muysisésibemyusirya. Jirya saniquejada samivyaju dárya, jiryatiy suteda yityamujura. ⁷ Netimyu ne rani sutyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryatiy Muysisésibemyusirya, ne saryi vatada tara niquejadanachō rubivaju. ⁸⁻¹² Sadyadoda Judenura rasutyeryá jiryatiy suteda:

“Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rajti rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rusaju Irayénuveda, titaju jiryatiy judíyuvada daryi. Ne racha varyi nutyu rañiquejada jiryatiy ritada rusaju rarundamu varityi ramyuteda Ejíptu mucadimusiriyi. Jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju rañiquejadamu varyi, rañi jientye riryajisiy varyi, ritay jita ray varyi. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatiy rajtay rusaju Irayénuveda rarundavasirya: Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy varyi rijechivvaya. Ratyidye racha varyi rundenuju, rityidye racha rañijyanvayyu varintyidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiqumusi varyi raynchiñudayu, jiryatiy riryadatyasara titaju ray, deramimysiy, jamyicharaju titaju. Rajantyutya daryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiyyu, ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchuvada nuday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vujye Judenu tariy, jiñi-jyanvay nchiy. ¹³ Tariy niquejadata sadyadodara munatya jiñiquejada, jiryatiy suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rubivaju. Ratiy rarimityuutyityi, racaratyityi varyi rusijyu.

Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryatiy mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatiy jarichunchantirya

9¹⁻² Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jiñiquejadamu nutyuramusiy riryi jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyu Judenu. Ravichanuyada sanijyu jachipiyajo jiyu mucadinchantiy, jiryatiy riryoriyada rajiju donajatyara. Munatya cuarto jiryatiy bimu nachosirya, rutachara Judenuji jientyasará jasityi ravichanuyada nonosiichuma, misa jarye, ranchatiy ribeñuyadara pa

Judenu diya. ³Munatya cuarto jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya cuartuntiy, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. ⁴Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, óruterá, jadchintyi rasasi jiryatiy Judenu niquejadajijura, jiryatiy órujatya mutanúsarára. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jiimo, óruterá, jiryatiy Judenu paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintyi Arúbay ruvese jiryatiy radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintyi ravichu padyejyuy jarye, jasityi nucharara Judenu niquejada siva. ⁵Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichada danujuy jantyanujyuy, Judenu tuunu vichanuy jantyanujyuy. Nanunipya canuvunura ramutaduy jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryi tuchodara tara diye ranchintyi.

⁶Jiryatiy ravichanuyada darya Judenu roriy, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichiy munatya cuartuvimu, riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada Judenunijyu. ⁷Vinu caserdóte nutyityu jita jayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquiju nuñi tanijyaquimusi. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi jtodá yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatiy suntatyada jiyuuchuveda murichirya, nijyanvay juuchuveda murichirya jarye titaju, jiryatiy rijyuuchuveda jidyetyisadamu. ⁸Sadityadoda jita Judenu Jnutu ramusirya jiryatimyu ne jayadaju jasiy didye Judenuju jiintyajovimuju, varimuyutimyu ne rasovachada munatya cuarto jadchiy didyeyu. ⁹Rani jita vichasara dityanuta diye rundaju day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchiy: Rityi jnutatyasarara sachara Judenunijyu, ruvacharani jasi sanijyuntiy, ne vanay nta rutisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy Judenu tuunuju. ¹⁰Ruvaayada jitara jiryatiy runtatyada sanijyura jmyichara varimiyata jatusara, varimiyata jiryatiy richuutada sajijyuy,

ruvaayada Judenu jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraju.

¹¹Samutijadanumatiy Cristu nutyu caserdóte nutyityu vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajiju titaju, samutijada Jijye rorimyu jiryatiy jaryi samiryavaju titaju taramusirya, jiryatimyu ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadimu judesarara. ¹²Sajamya junareju Judenuju jiintyajomuju. Ne sutoda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carniru nudaja.

Sutoda jita darya vinu yindaja day, ratatiy sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutyada. ¹³Tariy ripyuyada nijyanvay juuchataway jimydodivasiyu, jiryatiy rurejada caserdótevyedara carniru nudaja ruuva, ira, ra, ra! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachi pupujurujata jarye risaju.

¹⁴Ta jaryivyaju rapuchara Cristu nudaja vujuuuchuvedivasivyuy, jiryatiy suntatyada Judenu junareju vichi jnutumusi. Suntatyada Cristu ne juuchati Judenumujuyu, satidye purya vujechipiyajada Judenunijyu, vacha jvaayada jachipityajajadajisiy, vuryatidye vichasara sanijyu Vujye junareju vichi.

¹⁵Ramuni savichasara Cristu vuryeyada ranu Judenu tuunu, vadira Judenu niquejada jtodedaju. Jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryentyutyasajaju, sapuchara variy vuryivasirya vujuuuchuveda titaju, jiryatiy vujuuchuvay munatya Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, jiryatiy Muyisésibemysirya, vuryatidye jmutyasarara vuryeyarurya titaju, jiryatiy suteda Judenu yasay jiñatuvyerya. ¹⁶Vuryatidye jmutyara vuryeyarurya jiryatiy vujyebe barya machorara, vuryadatya samiy munatya sitenuniviy sadiimya. ¹⁷Jiryatiy sabayada tira darya vichada, vuryi jmutya dyetya subivara jiberya, ne

vanay vuryimutyara netimyu ne sadiiy rajamī didye. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunītimyu ne sabayada Jūdenū munatyara jīñiquejada nudajajsá, sireda jīta Muyisísibe daryajūra múrejii, sapuchodara carnīru jasicho variy rīdcha, jiryatiy ruunātya muchanuserára. Jadchiy jītantiy saporodeda jaámúra, jiryatiy vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carnīru nudaja jarye risaju, satidye jure varirya nudaja raniy, Jūdenū niquejada padye, nijyanvañechoju jarye. ²⁰ Suteda Muyisísibe variy yivaayadamu:

“Jiryatirya nudaja jiryatiy suteda Jūdenū vuryarumirya, ratatiy vuryitotanirya saniquejada vuryentyutyasadaju.”

²¹ Daryaday surera nudaja riva Jūdenū rorintiy, tītaju ruvaatyava jarye, jiryatiy ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda Jūdenunijyura. ²² Jūdenū jtedamusiy jīta riryi puchara tītajunubesiy nudajatara. Nuda rubedajisiy jīta ne vanay saramityaniy Jūdenū vuryivara vujyuuchueda.

Crīstu batyeda vujyuuchueda puchada jiyadaju

²³ Riryityi puryūchara nudajatara jirya Jūdenū vichajo jantyasara, jirya jīta jiryatiy jarichuvimu bachara vichajoju darya, ravatasara jaryivyajura putya jiryamusiy. ²⁴ Tapitya sajayada Crīstu ravimu Jūdenūju jiintyasajo, jiryatiy jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryatiy vinu mitya jantyasara darya. Sajayada jīta sītenu Jūdenū vichajovimu, jiryatiy jarichuvimu darya, jasityi samūtisara Jūdenū tuunu vuryeyadaju. ²⁵ Dantyamuy ne sajayeyasara Crīstu japichiy nutyu jnutatyasi Jijyemyuyu, nutyu caserdótevyeda nutyityumityi jaachara nuñi taniyyaquimusiy Jūdenūju jiintyajovimuju day, riryatidye jnutatyara nudaja jiryatimyu ne rindaja darya. ²⁶ Raryityi vichada

daryá, saryiñi diijeya japichiy mucadi judesadamusiy. Nuye jīta, mucadi baryiruyada rundamu, samūtīmā taraquiju, satidye parutara juuchueda jibetyedamusiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Daryatiy sabayada Jūdenū nijyanvajyuntirya taraquiju diiyadantiy, samurichenutanichara rivasiy vuryivaayada murichirya vuy, daryaday savichasara Crīstu jnutatyasi jidyiyadivasintiy, satidye puchicharara rajuuvey juuchueda. Saday muti darajujyu juuchajšantiy, jivyejyu jiryatiy rintuyanumucha sajiju jiryentyutyasadaju.

10 Jūdenū jteda jīta jiryatiy Muyisísibemyusirya, vinu samiy vichasada jnutu day jiryatiy jativyenumara. Ne ravichanuyada sītenu vichasada jiryatiy sabachara vuryajijura. Dañuma riñi jnutatyajaya caserdótevyeda nijyanvajyuu jiyadajuni jasi jvachi, Jūdenunijyu, tamā vanay jtotanivye rivyichasara samivye, tamā, rityi rañi tuudiyasara ratani Jūdenū. ² Raryityi jtotadedada runtatyadara rivyichasada samivyejyu, riryi paruyada riva jasi jvachi jnutatyada variy, jiryatiy riryi macho variy puchavay, ne riryi jachipiya jiyasachavay variñūdayu. ³⁻⁴ Jivye jasi jīta jiryatiy Jūdenunijyu jvachavaryi, rañi jachipityataniy nuñi taniyyaquimusiriyi nijyanvaj rijyuuchuedanchiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rapuy voca nudajara vujyuuchueda vuryivasiy, dantyamuy ne carnīru nudaja.

⁵⁻⁷ Ramunītiy sitijadanumatiy Crīstu jirya mucadimu, suteda siva jijye variy: “Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva. Yindejadara nijyamivu rajiju ramusityi rasiityee jiiyyu. Samiy jvadicharavitya jidyiya daryajura jiryatiy runtatyasara nijyanvaj jīñijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatiy riryupeda yichanatyadamu jīñijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchueda

murichiryaju. Ritachara variy yiva: Yajnuv Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara, darya nucharatiy catera padyevya raynchirya.”

⁸ Suteda Cristu munatya:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva, daryantyamuy ne jiryatiy runtatyasara nijyanvay jiniyyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatiy riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiniyyuni, varimyata rijyuuchuveda murichiryaju.”

dañuma rini jnutatyasara Judenu jtedamujura. ⁹ Rivasiy jita suteda Cristuntiy:

“Yajnuv Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara.”

Jirya saniquejadata jipyarutadara munatya Judenu jteda jasi jvachinchiy, satidye jnutatya rubivajuyu. ¹⁰ Variñi jita Judenu vatadamu vuvychasara jiintyasavay saju, Jesucristu batyedata, jiryatiy suntatyama Judenunijyura jivyu.

¹¹ Judenu jtedamusiy riryaninuyada caserdotevyeda sanijyu jvaavye, jiryatiy runtatyajayasara japichiy Judenunijyu riy jasiveda jvachavay jiryatimuy ne vanay rasovacheda ruuvasirya jiyuuchuveda. ¹² Jesus jita, suntatyadanumaty Judenunijyura jivyu, titaju vujyuuchuveda murichirya, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ¹³ Jadchiy jita santuy rajiju jiryatiy sabay Judenu sanumutujare riy jimyityasimyi. ¹⁴ Taraqui suntatyadata daryaju yitotanimyura vujiintyasada Judenuju.

¹⁵ Satuchusara vijyomujache Judenu Jnutu vuryivantiy jiryatiy suteda:

¹⁶ “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatiy rajtay rivasiy rusajura. Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechimuy, ranuy variy rijechipiyajadamura.”

¹⁷ Suteda jadchintiy:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchuveda nuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne

ruvaayada jiryatiy rañiquejada jiyarojura.”

¹⁸ Jiryatiy saramityanimya Judenu vuryivara vujyuuchuveda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatiy saniquejada jiyarojura, ne vuvyata Judenunijyu nundyerya vujyuuchuveda murichirya jnutatyada nuday, mitya.

Vuryi tuudiyeni Judenu

¹⁹ Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu jiintyasajomuju, jiryatiy sarubeda Jesusra yindaja vuryeyadaju. ²⁰ Samuttasara daryaju vujyura vadi jajyo jiryatiy jnurya darya, tapi nini sanicha vujejyo, jiryatiy setasara daryajura savu nutyu mutanujay, jiryatiy Judenu mo jiyada vicharara, vuryatidye jut simuju. ²¹⁻²² Jiryatiy nini sanicha nijyanvay jiyada ranu, jiryatiy sansuchara jaryinu nta Judenu rorimuy, vuryanuma tuudiyey samirya jachityavañi Judenu. Vuryanuma jachipiya vuchuvuyasadamu sanijyu, jiryatiy pucharanuma jiyasayadajisiy titajura vujechipiyajada, nutyu vuvyu jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityuyadata. ²³ Vuryanuma juriy surravarya vutyuchoda Judenu jiyadaju, jiryatiy vuyntuchara sajiju, ne siquityajara vujechipiyajada sanchiy, nini jita rajtotanichara daryajura yiteda vuryeyadaju day. ²⁴ Vuryanuma jachipiya vunijyu: nutyuramusiy vuryi jota vatada vuy, nutyuramusiy, samiy jvaayada jarye risaju. ²⁵ Ne vuryi paruy riva vuyntyeryadeda vuy, nutyu tavatyi paruchara riva. Vuryanuma vanutya jaryivyaju nuñi tiquimusivyuy, jiryatiy vudyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

²⁶ Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyada sitenu Judenu niquejadanchiy, vuryityi jiriryira juuchuveda vudyetyadamu variy, ne tara junay tara jadchinuday taramusitya saramityaniy

Judenura vujyuuchuveda junay jadchiñudantiyi. ²⁷ Vuryaday nutuy jita vuchuvuyadanube variy rajiju Judenu murichenutadeda, jiryatiy sacasiryuy jijiidatya riy jimyityasimiyi. ²⁸ Nijyami jita, nitiy raryi rrachodara Judenu niquejada jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, nini diiyada jantyutyasísá rucosiy nanutuchutadanumatiy danujuy nijyamijuni, varimyata munvamyusiy. ²⁹ Ta jaryivyaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyami nitiy raniye nta mucadinubejuni Judenu denu, saviryutya varirya Crístu nudaja ratatiy sanichada jiintyasi Judenuju. Savityiye daryamusini Judenu Jnutu jiryatiy sani jmutyaruñi. ³⁰ Vudyetya jita daryajuni Judenu jiryatiy suteda:

“Rajyunuma racha murichenutadeda jtotadeda day, rañuma ramurichenutanicharara.”

Jadchintiyi sutedantiyi:

“Sasaranusara Vuyntyityura jiniijanvay murichenutanichada.”

³¹ Suvuchara jita juuyada junareju vichi Judenu jomu.

³² Jiryama jachipityara jivyichada ranononunumatiy Judenu datyadoda jirye, jiryatiy jiryejehchinityada jantyuramusirya totiyadasumarya.

³³⁻³⁴ Jiryevyichanuyada vijyomujache javittiyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintiyi jiryepyarutyajaya rusa darya vichanichavayu, jiryatiy jiryentyutyada riy tanuvunusavay, jiryedyiryejada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranusada, jiryedyetyada daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatiy samiryavaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajura. ³⁵ Ramunitiy ne jiryajatya yajisirya jichuvuyasada, jiryatiy jamura murichevarya daryaju darya.

³⁶ Jiryevyata daryajura tapimusi jachideda, jiryanumatiy jvaarya Judenu vatada, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatiy suteda yasay jiryeria.

³⁷ Tapi vanira jaryuve saday jniy nitiy rajniy, ne sariche. ³⁸ Jiryatiy rimu tuvachuni, ritachara variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junare variy. Saryityi dutyaruy jichuvuyadamuyu, ne samiy jvadichi saryicha variy rajyu. ³⁹ Vuy jitamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vupyarutasadamuju, vutyuvachoda jita vubeyanu ramityadedaju.

Judenumu tuvachoda

11 Simu tuvachodamusiy jita vudyetya sajtotaniy Judenura jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju, vudyetya jita ravichasara, jiryatimyu ne vudyiryuy nta riva didye. ² Simu tuvachodamusiy jita rivyichanuyada vumyunatyavabe samiy jvadichavay Judenu diya.

³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy vudyetya rundayada judesara titaju sutedamuju. Titaju jiryatiy vudyi diye saraju riva, ne rundayada ramusi jiryatiy vudyichara riva.

⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita, sun-tatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachi Judenuni-jyu, jiryatiy samiryavaju Cayibay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva suteda Judenu samiyu, sasarya jiyadaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma sanicha diiñu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

⁵ Simu tuvachodamusiy jijyatada Judenu navajyuni Enócu, jiryatimyu ne diiñu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatiy sajatadama Judenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisiy jita rityuchoda Enóchurchiy: “Nini sanicha samiy jvadichi Judenuju.” ⁶ Netimyu ne vutyuvachusara simu Judenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi nitiy tudiyeryuñi Judenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchiy: “Sitenu savichasara Vuryindenu, nini jita datya murichedoda riy jiryatiy rivyatasara sanacho.”

⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera.

Suvatanutadedanumatij Jüdenunî Novébay ranchiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiusuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajoju. Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sadityadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamiy, savichada Novébay variy Jüdenu jteda jmutyanu, jiryatij suteda samî satuvachodivayu.

⁸Jachintiyi Avurábay tuvachoda simu Jüdenu sanatuyadanumatini satidye sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatij saryi jmutya jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jita ne sadatyada tera rayácu.

⁹Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatij Jüdenu jtedamujura, nutyu mamyi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sutamyu sisa jidyenu Isácubay, sasi Jacobubay jarye, jiryatij suteda Jüdenu sivantij: “Rachey jiirya mucadi jivyichajoju, jidyedyeñu vichajoju jarye.” ¹⁰Avurábay jita daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatij Jüdenu juderára, sivaayada jarye risajura.

¹¹Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura surutyu, Sára jtyatibay, dañuma sani ramimiyara jiniija detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanirya sanicha Jüdenu jiryatij suteda: “Saday detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenuju.” ¹²Ramuni tiqui vanumusi, jiryatij savichanuyada nutyu diinu nta, ripyiruyada rajuuvey simusi, nutyu jdarichijyuutij jarichumu, tichajuru jarye, jiryatimyu ne vanay saranumuyadasarára.

¹³Ridyiimuyada jita jivejyuu titaju, netimyu ne rumutyajadara Jüdenu jteda jiyadaju didye. Mitya ridyiyadá ripyasiy riva, ridyiryejada varirya, ruteda vijyomujache variy yiva: “Nutyu mamyi vuvyicha mitya vutayavay jirya mucadincha.” ¹⁴Jiryatij rutedara darya nique-

jada, ridyetyatadeda ramusivyuy, jiryatij riñi vatanuyada ranacho mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara yechasara. ¹⁵Riryityi jachipityadara jimyucadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi taryaruyada dyetya variy yibivajuntij. ¹⁶Nuye jita, rivyatatumucha ranacho samiy mucadi jiryatij jarichumura. Ramunitimyu ne sadasara Jüdenu jiryatij rutachara: “Nini sanicha Vuryindenu.” Sudutyada daryajura jamu vichada riryajiju.

¹⁷Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay sanijyu, santyanumatiy Jüdenuni. Suntatyanuyadani jidyenu vinu tiqui, sanchityi suteda Jüdenu siva: ¹⁸“Isácumusivy jita riryajtachara jidyedyeñu.”

¹⁹Sajachipiyajada Avurábay daryaju: “Sani misaniryuy Jüdenuni diibiyi,” daryantani jita sumutyajada ntani jidyenu diiyadamusi.

²⁰Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita Isácubay jteda samiy Jüdenu jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujuy Jacobubay, Esavúbatya, nutyura nanacha.

²¹Jüdenumu tuvachodamusintij Jacobubay jteda jidyitayaju samiy Jüdenu jtyamu nadayadaju Jusíbe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Jüdenunijyu variy jiryatij sabutyajayada Jüdenumuyu, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu. ²²Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy Jusíbe jachipityada jidyiruyadamura jidyedyeñu sipyatada Ejíptumusi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryama puchichara yisara radyuumiy.”

²³Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sadutyada sajabe vuryupide Muyisésibeyu, mumutumiy jarimiyuni saraju sadutyadani. Jiryatij nanudiya daryaju jaryi samide siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvuyadara jamu nutyityubay jteda jiryatij suteda judíyuedava: “Jiryama jatya jaamu riy vadirupavye jiryatij vadudyeryi.”

²⁴ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy, jañumatiy savichada Muyisésibe, sarrachodara jiryatiy ruteda nijyanvay jamu nutyityubay jasi sanicha. ²⁵ Sajaryetadara paruchariy vichanichada rusaju Jüdenu nijyanvay, ramusiy jiryatiy taraquiju sajcanurya samiy vichasada juuchuedanube. ²⁶ Sajachipiyajada jita: “Raday vichasara jaryi tarativaju jiryatiy ravyichasara javiryutyasi nutyu Jüdenu jaryeti nta, ramusiy raryityi jmutyara Ejíptu jamu nutyityu barya ratyi rañicha sasi víchi.” Sunuñuyada Muyisésibe daryaju ranachö Jüdenu murichedoda yivaayada murichirya.

²⁷ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sasipyateda Muyisésibe suvuyasa Ejíptumusiy dañuma sani niqueyada jamu nutyityubay ranchiy. Sajachideda variyu, nutyi sadiyada nta siva Jüdenu jiryatimyu ne nanay jvadichi ntani.

²⁸ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita sabayadara Pasco vichtya, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay: “Jiryama jurera carniru nudaja rorijyudavya, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutarani jityevay denu jiryatiy munatya rupini.”

²⁹ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita rityiryorijada Irayénuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nutyu siinu nta ravichada riryajiju. Ejíptu janvabe jita jantyada tiryorijada rusijyu daryantidye, titajuni rijemyuyada jaamu day, pattaryi.

³⁰ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rajuyajada Jericó vichada puryesiy, jiryatiy riryabejajada Irayénuvedabay darundajuñijyate saraju ruo.

³¹ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube rusaju tuvachusamibe, jiryatiy sadiryejada daryaju samiryi dichevye.

³² ¿Tara ratuchu jadchintyi, tara? Runda jita raryi sutye daryaju ratidye tuchu sanchiy Jedeyóbay, varimyata

Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyíbe, Samírubay, titaju jiryatiy Jüdenuju tuchuvaberyi.

³³ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rivyu-udoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasesa, rimutyajadara Jüdenu jteda riyadaju, ratamumyuyada nibyijúyu, sañuma suy.

³⁴ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy riryichadára jiiday quívayara, riryamityadara jchityityata jveda, rivyanutyadeda yidivajadamusiyu, rivyichanuyada jasurya vanuvyebe jiryatiy ribechada riy jimyityasimiyjuu.

³⁵ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rumutyajada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiy misasumivye, tavay jita rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatiy rirrachodara ramityadeda, riryatidye saryerya misada jidyiyadamusiy jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. ³⁶ Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusiy jantyasara, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyadantirya tanuvudodantiy, cadyidyajuuta puchusada jarye risaju. ³⁷ Ridyetyadantirya ravichuta jachedantiy, rivyichada rachasavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintyi jchityityata jvachavay, riryupinúmayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanuyada jantyuyadavay, parucharimyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy. ³⁸ Rivyichanuyada nijyanvabe samivyaju ruumusiy jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutayajada mitya tova, musiquivantiy, rivyichajo jita mucadijaridye.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Jivye titaju, dañuma rivyichada samiy jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatiy sani jteda Jüdenu yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Jüdenu daryaju samivyaju vujyura, jiryatimyu ne riryajmutyamuy sutedamujura tara jiryatimyu ne vuryajmutya rusantidyerya.

Vuryantya jnuçhara sanachõ Jesús

12 Jiryatiy vuryiroy riy jivyey rajuvay tuchuvay Judenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunitiy vurya jiririy siicheda Judenu núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama jatyachiy vuryimusirya titaju jiryatiy jiinra vuryimura, vuyyuuchuvada jarye jiryatiy raruparyuy vuñiy, vuryatidye siichiy tapimusi Judenu núva, jiryatiy sabay vuchiityadajura. ²Vuryama jnyu sanachõ Jesús nitiy judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadeda varintyirya. Niní jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jádasada, jiryatiy sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyuyu. ³Jiryama jachipiya sanijyu Jesús jiryatiy sajachinityada tapimusirya juuchataway jiyarododa, jiryenuma jdiva, jiryenuma paruryuy riva jichiityarijada.

⁴Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchuvada jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye.

⁵⁻⁶Jiryejechipumya vidyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatiy suteda nutyu jidyedyeñumiy jiryiva:

“Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachúra Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamyu ne jiryaparutya saniquetyadamusiye. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyecharani nitiy sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

⁷Jiryama jachiniy jivyasenusadamuyu, jiryatiy savichenichara Judenu nutyu jidyedyeñu jirye. ¿Mí deramyu ne vasenusi jiyemyusi, mí? ⁸Netimyu ne savasenusara Judenu jirye nutyu savasenusaratiriy jidyedyeñu vasevaju nutyu ridyetyasaratiy titaju Judenu dadyeñu, ne jiryecha variy sitenu sadadyeñu, jiryecha jita variy riicho dadyeñu day. ⁹Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vuyje jirya mucadimu vichi,

nitiy vasedoda vuy, vuryama saboniy jaryivyaju saju Vuyje jarichumu vichi vuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy tarijyu. ¹⁰Vuyjevveda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatiy samiy jvadichara ridiyara. Vuyje jarichumu vichi jita rañi vasenu samiy vuvyichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vuñiruyadamu juuchajsa vatajuu sisa. ¹¹Diyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu yivatya, rivasiy jita rajontachara samiy vichasada vuyju jiryatiy vudyetyatityi ramusiye.

Vuryinutyatata vuy vuñuma rrachura Judenu jantyutyada

¹²Vuryityi paruryuy riva Judenu núva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantyirya vuyjomutu sotaryirantiy, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju.

¹³Vuryama mantya vase nú vuryajiju vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jita vuryibivaju varintiy vutyuvachodamu.

¹⁴Vuryama jiryirira samiy vichasada rusa nijyanvay titaju, vuryama jantyasara jiintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti dichara siva, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jiintiy saju.

¹⁵Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, vuñuma sutyey Judenu jantyutyadamusiye. Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu cariitu jnutijyu nta, jivyara jachipiyajada vuquebyimu, jiryatiy rajarupanu varirya vuvyichada, riryamivachara variy rajuvay rucosiye.

¹⁶Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vuquebyimu, varimyata datyisa nutyu Esavúbatyi vichanuyada darya, nitiy taryutyada taraqui jibyeda murichiryara jiyaruyasara jiyje barya. ¹⁷Vudyetya daryaju jiryatiy sani vatadanumaty ranachõ jiyaruryantiy, sarrachoda sajay rajisiyu dañuma sani yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay

sasaryedara satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

¹⁸ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyti jtijada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Jüdeni niquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya. Riñi jtijada musiquimu jiryatiy radacutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatiy jamu riicho jaryedora. ¹⁹ Rityuvachoda varirya natutya suuyada, niquejada jarye jiryatiy rarayada nupocudinubesi. Rityi tuvachodara niquejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muyisésibe: “Sanuma paruy Jüdeni riva niquejada nuñecho.”

²⁰ Ne rijechnityaruyada daryajura suteda:

“Saryityi jatyo vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni.”

²¹ Jiryatiy ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatiy ridyiñuyada riva, suteda Muyisésibe variy:

“Ramyichutyeñuma rachuvuyadamu.”

^{22–23} Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyti jtijada musiquimuju jiryatiy jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitima jita vinu Siyó musiquimuju day, navay vichi Jüdeni vichadamuju, jiryatiy jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusarí jtyatara. Vuryitima jita ruumu rajuuvay Jüdeni tuunu vichavay jiryatiy rintyeryaniy jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatiy sanatuchara Jüdeni jidyedyeñu munatyavajyu riy, jiryatiy nuchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitima jamu cadnadumuntiy, nityi vichasara Vuryindenu titaju, ruumu jarye jiryatiy diñu bayanumiryi, jiryatiy sajavyechoda Jüdeni munatya tariy samivyeryi. ²⁴ Vuryitima simu vuryeyada rañu Jesúsntiy, jiryatiy Jüdeni vadi niquejada jmutyini, sandajamuntiy jiryatiy juresara vupyuchadajura. Sandaja jita tuchusara vuryiva samivyaju ramusiy jiryatiy

jachiñuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya. ²⁵ Vuryi jnutya dyetya vuy, vuñuma rrachuni Jüdeni jiryatiy saniquesara vuy. Netimyu ne riryamityada vumyunatyavarya Jüdeni murichenutadeda, jiryatiy rirrachodara saniquejada jirya mucadimu niquesara, ne vinu vuy raramityara, vuryityi janumitye sajisiy nityi niquesara vuyyuuchaveda murichenusadanchiy jarichumusivvuy. ²⁶ Saniquejadanumatiy musiquimu tariy, samuchutyetyadadara mucadi jiñiquejadata. Diye jita sutay:

“Darajuju tamitya raday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

²⁷ Jiryatiy sutedara “Darajuju tamitya” jidyityadoda yitedamusiy jiryatiy saparutamurya titaju jiryatiy sundejada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara titaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarára.

²⁸ Ramuntiy, jiryatiy vuryimutyasara Jüdenumusirya yinsujyo jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarára, vuryama jchanatyani, vuryatidye vichasara siityeeyay vuchuvuyadanube saju, jiryatiy vutyuvachusara simu. ²⁹ Tapi Vuryindenu jita jiiday nuyara day.

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Jüdeni vatasa

13 Vuryama vatasa riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. ² Ne vuryajachipurya samiy jmutyajada vuryorimyu riy jañuyve, tapi daryamusiy ridyiryejada tavay jiñiyaresiryi Jüdeni tuunu vichavay. ³ Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvunusavay daryatiy vuvyicha nta tanuvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentiy jiryatiy jarupantasavadyeryi, vujerye vichasara daryaju vutavantiy, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantiy. ⁴ Samirya jvadichara rachasiy jamuyada,

nanujiyada jarye jiryatiy nanurupi danujumyusiy yisá. Samurichenutaniy Jüdenü daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara. ⁵Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquiy, vuryama macho samiy jachityavay rata jiryatiy vuryimura. Jüdenü jita jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajiintye jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne ratochiy jirye, mitya.”

⁶Daryamusiy jita vuryitachara vuchuvuyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vuryeyaroju variy, tara?”

⁷Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyan-tavay, jiryatiy riñiquejadara Jüdenü niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusiy rutotadedara, jiryatidye jantýara rityuvachoda Jüdenumu. ⁸Daryatiy savichada Jesucristu tariy, daryaday savichasara diyentiy, daryani sachajayasara junareju titaju. ⁹Ne jiryacaratyaníy Jüdenü núvasiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatiy tajijyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Jüdenü jmutya-data vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Jüdenunijyura tara.

¹⁰Jüdenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi suntatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajuyu, rani vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimyu ne vanay riimiy Jüdenü momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera. ¹¹Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura sandaja Jüdenü rorivyimuju, nijyanvay juuchuveda puyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya. ¹²Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantiy, satidye jiintya yindajata Jüdenuju riy nijyanvay. ¹³Ramuníty vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatiy vujechinityasarára

javityiyeyada vatajuu sisá. ¹⁴Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatiy rasurujeyasara junareju. Vuvyatasara jita vichadanacho jiryatiy rachasiy rivasiy. ¹⁵Ramuníty vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesús musirya vuryichanatyada Jüdenunijyu, jiryatiy rajontay nta vuryitó, Jüdenü jtya bayajada nijyu. ¹⁶Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy vuchechara vuberyatera riy tavay, tapi suncanuchara Jüdenü daryajura darya jnutatyasara. ¹⁷Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama saboniy variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryatuchu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu. Jiryama saboniy ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Jüdenü núva jirye, ne yífvavye, jiryatimyu ne raryicha samirya jiryejyu.

¹⁸Jiryama tuchusara Jüdenujsa nudyeyadaju, jiryatiy nudyetya jijechimyu nuvyicharuchara samivye Jüdenü diya titaju. ¹⁹Rayasanta jaryivyaju jirye, jiryatidye tuchu Jüdenujsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vaniravaju jiryimuju.

Samuchuveda samirya niquejadata tamitya riy

²⁰Jüdenü jita vichasara samiy vichasada jami, nini taryatadedada diivye cabyimusini Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatiy savichasara jasi jnutavay nutyityu, jichiityarivajyu. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatiy sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Jüdenü jteda jtotadedaju junareju. ²¹Rajechiñy siva jiñu Jüdenü, satidye jdutyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatiy sivaachara Jesucristumusiy vuryimujura, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyu rachajayasara vanda junarejutecu! Daryanuma rachasiy.

²²Rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañuyasiy ne jaryi rajuura niquejadatara catera. ²³Jiryadatya jmuryasinumani vutyeryi Timutévu. Saryityi jutí varenu, radiy vatajuu sisa jiryiva.

²⁴Jiryama muchuvaryi jintyityuveda titaju, Jüdenuju jiintyasavay jarye titaju rusaju. Rimyuchuvay Itáryamusivye jiryentyidye. ²⁵Sanuma jmutyasara Jüdenu jirye. ¡Daryanuma rachasitye!

Santiacubay Catera

Samuchuvēda

1 Ray, Santiyácu, Jüdenü muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu muchechintyi, ramyuchuvay richanayadamu jirye, jiryatiy suremä Jüdenü mucadiva jirye, judíyuvēda jiryenamiy títaju.

Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy

² Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jirye. ³ Datyisamitya daryaju jirye nutyuramusiy rajantyanumayara vutyuvachoda simu Jesús. Vuvyanutya variy rajsivuy, jatachodajisiy. ⁴ Vuryantya datya tapimusi jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jamiy variy, samijyeñuma vuñicha, jiryatimyu ne vuryasutye, mitya.

⁵ Titiy sutye jiryequebyimusi datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), sama jachiñuy janisa siva Jüdenura, nitiy sachara títaju nijyanvayjura, tama jubarya sanicha, dantyamuy ne sajantaniñi nitiy jachiñurya. ⁶ Sama jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varirya jijechipiyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadati, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne sajachipiya jmutyajada tara variy Vuyntyityumusi, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiya sitenu.

⁹ Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara variy jiryatiy Jüdenü nubesityaniy daryajuni. ¹⁰ Daryantiy sajchanatyasara taratiyu, Jüdenü jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratira, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarijyu. ¹¹ Ritanumatiy vindyadá raniy, raridyeje sisabi variy, rajuy variy rabi,

racaramya raratyēda variy. Daryamusiy raridye sataryutyisara yimusiy jaryi tarati.

¹² Chanatyisi jítani nitiy jachiniy jatachodajuyu, jantyasinuma daryaju dañi, sasay Jüdenü parenu variñi, junareju jnutyaju sasani. Suteda Jüdenü daryaju yasani nitiy vatani. ¹³ Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: “Satachuruy Jüdenü varirye,” tapi dantyamuy ne ti vanay rajatachuni, dantyamuy ne sajatachu ti varintyidye. ¹⁴ Jiñu vanu jatachusinuma saniruyadamudayu. ¹⁵ Rapiñumatiy saniruyada variy, runday jita juuchuvēda variy, variñumatiy rajavye juuchuvēda variy saju, sadiityanuma varidyerya.

¹⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jirye. ¹⁷ Rumusa jita títaju mitya sayada samirya, títaju jiryatiy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryindenumusi, jiryatiy nonojami daryaju dañi. Ne sanumitya Jüdenura jijechipiyajada tajiñechoju, mitya. ¹⁸ Sadirya jachipiyajadamusi yindejada sitenu jiñiquejadata vuy, vuvyicha jita variy samivye saju, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sundevay cabyimusi.

Sitenu samirya vichada Jüdenü diya

¹⁹ Jiryajñuy rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryecha varenuntidye, vuryatidye tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niquejada, dantyamuy ne niqueyada risaju. ²⁰ Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinuy, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatiy samirya Jüdenü diyara. ²¹ Ramunitiy jiryaparuy riva taji niquejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya variy siiteyada jachityavarya Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatiy nutasaranuma jirye-jechimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

²² Jiryecha Jüdenü niquejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivuchu yimusiy, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu mitya

ranacho. ²³⁻²⁴ Tiqui vanutiy tuvachu yitotanišadamura Jüdenü niquejada, savicha variy nutyu vanu jiryatiy sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jítayu, saya variy, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañichasiy. ²⁵ Nini jita jiryatiy sunuy samirya ranacho Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatiy raratyantu juuchuvédajisivyuy, ne saparuryuy riva ranacho jnyada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Jüdenü niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, nini jita radatyara Jüdenü jmutyada variy yivaayadamu.

²⁶ Nitiy jachipiya: Ravyicha Jude-nunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivuchu yimusiyy, ramacho mitya variy sajü Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada. ²⁷ Rani jita sitenu Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tárara, vuryatidye jañuya simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmutya taranijyu variñada, ratiy nanuvata, jadchintiy vuryatidye jnyu vacha vichadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

Ne vuryajaryeta ti niyyanvay cabyimusi

2 Ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti niyyami Jüdenü siityarijadamuju, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi tarati, dantyamuy ne vuryarrachuni jiryatiy jantyuyaniñi. ²⁻⁴ Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryanijyovimu tiqui vanu samijetyi, óruterajana jatuti risajuni, nuntiy dañuma sajay tarijepyota, jantyuyani, varityi vujeryetani samijetyi vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamasa samirya masajoncha”; nu jita, jantyuyani, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yaranii,” varimyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamasa mucomu,” vujeryeta varivyuy,

nutyichitya vuryecharuy variy samivye. Vuñicha variy taji jachipiyajadatavay.

⁵ Jiryatuvachu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetyarudye jiryatiy sajaryetada Jüdenü riy jantyuyadatavay riryatidye vichaniy sitenu tuvachuvay variryi, riryatidye jmutya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusa titaju jiryatiy savatavadyeryi? ⁶ Jirye jita javiryutya daryi jantyuyadatavadye. Jiryitañiviy taratini ramutiy sivaatyaniy mitya jirye, satiichiyy simuju cadnadu variy jirye. ⁷ Jaryi tarati jita javityiyerya Jüdenü jtya ramutiy jiryityuy varidye.

⁸ Vutyi jtotaniy jítara Vuyntyityu niquejada, darya nuchara niday: “Vuryantya vatani vuryeryenu niyyami nutyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,” vuryivaay samirya variy.

⁹ Vutyi jaryeta ti, vujyuuchuvay variy, Jüdenü niquejada jtay darya. ¹⁰ Ne jiryinuy, nitiy ne jtotaniy titajura Jüdenü niquejada, sajiyasay variy ratayu. ¹¹ Tapi nitiy niquejada:

“Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa ji,”

saniquejadantiy:

“Ne yajvay risaju ti.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi ti vaturujsa, vuryityi jvay ti, vuryarupanu varirya Jüdenü niquejada. ¹² Ramunitiy vuryanique samirya, vuryecha samivye variy, ramutiy sasaranu Jüdenü variy jiñiquejadata vuy, jiryatiy raratyantu juuchuvédajisivyuy. ¹³ Nitimyu ne jantyutya ti, Jüdenü rachaniy santutyiśadamu tarayu. Jantyutyada jita jaryinra ramusiy tuchutada murichenutadeda.

Vuryadityanura vutyuvachoda vuvyichadedamu

¹⁴ Ratyeryiveda, ¿Tara vuryiryi rata jiryatiy vuñi jtay sitenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ¿Raniviy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy? ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saryityi

rupiñeya sidyavu tiqui vutyeryi, varimyata vuryityamutu, ne jmyicharati daryajuni, vuryitatyí variy siva: “Yejiya jidyirya samiryamu, yavanonu sujajyuuta ji, yapotyaniy jita varintyi ji” tama vuñi say tarani, tama, tama samirya ranicha daryamusiy. ¹⁷Netimyu ne vuryivaay samirya vujechipiyajada sitenu, rarupanuma varidyerya sitenu vutyuvachoda day.

¹⁸Tini dyetya jtadye: “Ji sitenu tuvachura, ray jita jvaay sitenu samiy. Yadityanu sitenu jijechipiyajada yivaayadasa racyu, samirya vidye ranicha, ray jita radityanu rivaayadamusiy jifrya sitenu rajechipiyajada.” ¹⁹Jijechipiya dyetya: “Vinu tiqui savichasara Judenu.” Jivyichaniy samirya jiryatiy tuvachura ji. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu simu Judenu, samuchutye variy jichuvuyadamu. ²⁰Ne jidyetyaruy jidyetyisadamu, tama samirya ranicha tuvachoda, tama, netimyu ne vuryivaay samiy risajura tara. ²¹Daryatiy vumyunatyí Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay siva Judenu, sutedomu, Judenu diyada variy siityeera siva. ²²Ne jiryinuy, satuvachoda jmutyada sivaayadajuyu, daryamusiy jita sivaayadamusiy yitotanirya jityuvachoda simu Judenu. ²³Daryamusiy ritotadedada Judenu niquejada jiryatiy sivaanyada Avurábarya, darya jtachara:

“Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sumutyajada variñi, jiryatiy vase vichara sadiya daryajuni, Judenu jteda variy jijemyicyuni.”

²⁴Jiryeñi jnumyaviy? Sumutyasara Judenuni vanu nutyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuvachodamu, netiy vinu sivaayadiva jarye. ²⁵Darya nanuvichanuyada tariy cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube, sumutyajada Judenu nadivaayadamusiyu, jiryatiy nanimutyajada jiryorimyu nada

jpasanujyuy, jnyasanujyuy daryaju nada, nanipajada jita vanirade jadchiy tanúva nada, sañuma juriy juri nada, ramunitiy nanipajada tanúva nada. ²⁶Nitiy jtay yituyadamu jityuvachu simu Judenu zva taraju ranicha cay? Nutyunuma savu ranicha jnutusa.

Vuryantya jnutyava cha niquejadajisivyuy

3 Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya nta vuryitye rajuumusiy datyanuju vuy, tapi varityi sasutye datyanu riva yivaayada, savichaniy Judenu jaryinra variy rivani. ²Tapi tita jiryinuy vuchutye japichiy samirya jvaayadajisiy. Nitiy ne sutye rajisiy samirya niquejada, nini jita racha samijyé, sadatya bayada samirya jivyú titaju risajuntiy. ³Ribe sajuva cavañura sariitya sasiityejadaju, ratani richiquityataniya titaju varirya savu. ⁴Vapuruntiy, dañuma racha jamujnu vapuru, rajatyaruy riicho varidyerya, sani siquityataniya ratatira ratimyudera varidye, vase jiyadaju rumutiy sayaruy. ⁵Daryaday ravicha vudyechiy pasidyentiy, taraqui niquejadamusiy rarichata rajuura. Jiryinuy pasidyeramusiy ranuyasumiy jiiday. ⁶Daryaday varintyirya vudyechintiy, rivaay varirya vacha jaryedo. Rarupanura vuvyu titaju varintyi. Nutyu jiiday rurera vacha vichada titaju vuvyichasadamu, nutyu jiidayto nuyajadamusiy radachimyuya jiidaytee vudyechimyuyu daryaju. ⁷Vanu jita rajutyanuni jmyirya, nipyati, codiy jarye, jajare vichi jaryentiy, sajutyanuma nijyamí jasiñi. ⁸Vudyechiy jita ne ti jutyadodasara day, jaryi nicyaray daryajura, diichara dyetya ravicha variy. ⁹Vudyechitya jita vuryitay samirya sanijyu Vujye Judenu, ratantiy vuryavityieñi nijyamintiy, jiryatiy Judenu jantyasi

júdesi dañi. ¹⁰Vuryitosiy rasipyata samirya niquejada, nicyaray niquejada risajuntiy. Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya ráryicha daryá. ¹¹¿Va rasipyatavya ja saboja, jivyaja jarye tajuquivismusique? ¹²Rajo ne jay nutyu puriy japitu darya, dantyamuy ne rajay samusiy nutyu rajo. Dantyamuy ne rasay jivyajara saboja.

Sitenu datyada

¹³¿Chira vichasara mityamusiy datyara jiryequebyimu, chi? nitiy datya vase ramuju. Santya dityanu jivychasadamura yivaayada samirya; santya dityanu samirya jachityira sitenu jidyetyada.

¹⁴Varityi ravicha ratyada jiryejchimyu, jiryatiy jivvara darya, varityi jiryejchipiya vinu jinijyuntiy, ne jiryajchanatya variy jidyetyadamuyu, ne jiryinuy jiquivuchu rayaroju sitenu variyu. ¹⁵Ne rajuuje darya datyada navachiy. Jirya mucadimusidyerya, vinu vuniruyada jachipiyajada darya, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityumusirya. ¹⁶Jasityirya jnuvayada, jasiy sajachipiya vanu variy yimusiy, jadchiniuma runday titaju vacha jachipiyajada variy, vacha vichada jarye, sarupanuma samiy varidyerya. ¹⁷Navamyusiy datyada jita, sitenu samirya vichasaraju, jiryatiy rantyityura datyada darya. Jadchintiy, darya datyadamusiy vuryecha juvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siityevay risaju, jantyutyadatavay daryaju vuy. Vuvyicha samirya jvaavye varintiy, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne vuryaniquenumayara quivuyada.

¹⁸Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintiyrya. Vuryityi jatorurya samirya vichasada Judenu diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya vichadaju. Jiryatiy vuryidutya varirya vacha niquejada, vuvyatatya jiryinurya vacha niquejada day.

Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Judenu

4 ¿Tesi runday niquetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeñiruyadamusiy jiryatiy ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamuju jirye?

²Jiryevyatatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyiuy, jiryejyotara niqueyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimyu ne jiryejechiñuy siva Vuryindenura.

³Jiryetyi vata siva Judenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryejechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jiniruyadamu varintiyrya. ⁴Jiryinuyada ramiy daryajuni Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nitiy jutya daryaju rusa rityimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuni savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. Ramuniday nitiy vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, savicha Judenu mityasiy variy.

⁵Jiryejechipiya dyetya mitya rutay Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Ratyadamusiy jita savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivyuy. Judenu vichataniy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju.”

⁶Sasay jita jaryivyaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunitiy rutay nucharamu:

“Sayarönu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi.”

⁷Ramuni vuryasiitye saju Judenu. Vuryavanutya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy.

⁸Vuryatuudiñi Judenu, satidye tuudi varintyidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jijyomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchataway; jiryavasenura jijechiy, jiryatiy rajachipiya rajuura vacha tajijyu. ⁹Jiryantya nuway, jiryajnay, jiryejyuuchaveda jiyasayadamu day

yinadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye. ¹⁰Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jiyuuchuve diva varyi, sandetyate nubesityanitye jiryentyi.

¹¹Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryenijyu tara. Nityi niquera mitya quivuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi varyi, nini nique taji ramu Judenu niquejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada varyi. Vutyi nique tajirya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu varyi rayaroju saniquejada. ¹²Jasiñi tiqui, nityi say niquejada nuy, nini jita datya samiryavidye ranicha saniquejada. Niday raray nijyami jiyada, niday raparutantiñi. ¿Va jii que, chira dajyi, chi? ¿Nutyuramu yitay sachaniy Vujye tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimysiy

¹³⁻¹⁴“Tarimysiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata taniyaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatiy racanay.” Jachú jita, ne vuryanique jita daryá, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuvidey sajnutyaniy Vujyevyuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuvidey racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuni dyetya racha, temusiy taripyumusiyy racaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube. ¹⁵Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vatadamu dyetya vuryi jnuy, vuryi jvaay jita tara varyi.” ¹⁶Jiryatiy yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanatya varintyi ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunitiy jamirya vichara ji. ¹⁷Ramuniday, nityi datyara samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy ne sivaay varyi samirya, saju nidyerya juuchuve da varidye.

Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati

5 Jiryajnay jita, taratavay, jirye-jechipiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada. ²Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyiñuma rajami sujayu. ³Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada ratuchuta jiryeyaroju, rarupay jiryevyu rucosintyi, nutyu jiiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura. ⁴Rasañeya jita jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatiy jiryibayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatiy ruvaañuyada jiryenudimyu. Nuñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu samivyuy, tama.” Satuvachuma Vuryindenura rityuchoda, mityamusiy sadatya varidyerya. ⁵Jiryichanatyamara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutiy jiryepyetyara jicyuriquiy varyi, ramutiy jiryepyotyaniy samiy juvedajijuyu. ⁶Jiryetyuchutajayajadani nijyami samirya vichara, jiryemyudoda varintyiñi, ne vanay satutadeda varyi jirye.

Tapimusiyy vichada

⁷Jiryajachiniy tapimusiyy, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujiju jiryajachiniyu. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaañu rajiju rumurayu, ratidye jovay nutasara varyi. ⁸Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiyy sajijuntiyu, ratuudiyanuma jiryinurya sitijada Vuyntyityu. Ramuni jiryasurutyaniy rya jijechiy sajiju. ⁹Ne samirya tuchutada nuñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma tuchuta Judenu varintyidyevyuy, jativyenuma jiryinuñi nityi rachaniy tara vuy. ¹⁰Ratyeryiveda, jiryajantya raniy Judenuju tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatiy rijechideda jipyarutyadanubeyu, ne ripyaruryuyada riva Judenuju tuchoda varidye, dañuma ranichada

parucharimysiy. ¹¹ Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatiy rivychasara tapimusi yachinivye daryaju. Jiryeñi tuvachumara Jóubay jachideda, jiryeñi dimya riva jiryatiy sasayada Jüdenü rucosiñi. Tapi savichasara Jüdenü samirya jachityi, jantyutyara jarye risajuni.

¹² Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatuchu sitenuvaju Jüdenü jtyamura, netimyu vinu jarichunijyu, dantyamuy ne mucadinijyu, ne vinu taranijyu, mitya. Jiryatiy jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatiy jiryaniqueruy, daryaday ranicha jiryeñiquejadantiy. Ne ti ratuchutaruy variy jirye.

Jüdenusja tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada

¹³ Titiy jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatuchu sisa Jüdenü variy saju; varityi sajchanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Jüdenunijyu variy.

¹⁴ Tividye jdivajni jiryetyenu, sama natutyaniy yimuju riy rimyityumiy Jüdenü siityarivay, riryatidye tuchu sisa Jüdenü sanijyu, riryajva sivara nira Jüdenü jtyanijyu. ¹⁵ Jiryatiy rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Jüdenunijyu saju,

samisanichara variñi; juuchatitiñi, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura.

¹⁶ Ramuni jiryatuchu vijyomujache jiryejyura jiryejyuuchaveda, jiryatuchu sisa Jüdenü variy jiyadajuntiy, jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotiy sunuy Jüdenü samirya, nini sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyu jdivajni, varityi sajiriryi tuchoda Jüdenü Jnutu jtedamuju. ¹⁷ Savichanuyada Edíyasibe Jüdenuju tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada nijyami. Nini jachiñuyada siva Jüdenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruboda variy mumuri vaatasaraju, tiquinijyate jarimunyi ranchajuntiy. Ne ruboda variy mucadiva. ¹⁸ Jadchiy jita satuchoda variy Jüdenusantiy, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruboda jita variy, ratidye javye nutasarajo variy.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, titiy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy sacarajyomusintiy, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyadajisiy, saramityaniy varintyirya sajuuchavedajuuntiy.

Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu

Rajottya Pyítru Niquejada Cateramu

Pyítrubay mūchuvēda

1¹⁻² Ray Pyítru, Jesucrístu nusūbyi, ray nūrya catera jiryejyū, Jūdenumisiy juresavay jiryatiy sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimisiy jijyū, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye títaju. Sajaryetada Vujye jirye, jiryatiy sadatyadanuma jityaju jiryedyē: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetada variy jijyū jirye, Sūntuta, jiryatidye siitye variy saju, sapuy variy jiryivasirya jijyuuchuvēda Jesucrístu nudajamusi, jiryatiy vujyuuchuvēda jiyasayadamu sabatyēda. Samā jasachura yentyutyada jiryejyū, samirya vichasada jarye risaju.

Jūdenu jtedamujū vuyntuy

³⁻⁴ Vuryajchanatyani Jūdenu, Vuyntyityū Jesucrístu jay, jiryatiy jaryi santutyadamujū jipyirutyadēda vadi jnyadamujū vuy. Jiryatiy Jesucrístu mīsasubēda diibymisiy, ramusi jīta vuyntuy rajijū vuryeyarūrya sīsā, jiryatiy sabayada jarichuvimu vujyura, jiryatiy vuryecha datyavay daryaju. Ne taramuy rābaryiruy, dantyamuy ne rajarapūchara, ravichechara yechasara títaju. ⁵ Jiryatiy vūtyuvachu simu, sabay variy jivyanuyadata carayadajisivyuy, santuy vuryiva jiryamityadēda momujū, jiryatiy sādityanu yivijada rundamu vuy.

⁶⁻⁷ Ramunītiy vuryichanachara, dañuma vūñicha jarupantasavay taraquidejū parucharimysiy sutedamujū, satidye jantya ratara vūtyuvachoda yimu, darya riryentya māmyi jīdatyara ōru, riryatidye jatya rivasirya runodi, ramacho rantiyityura ōru variy. Ōru jīta rābaryisara Vujye Jūdenujū day,

vūtyuvachoda jīta ne rābaryisara saju day. Ramunī vūtyuvachoda vichasara samiryavajū ōrujisiy saju, sajantya variy parucharimysirya. Jesucrístu dityadoda rundamu jīta sādityanusara Jūdenu yichanatyadamura vūtyuvachoda, jiryatiy sajaryetada jidyedyēñujū vuy, sabay varirya jidyanyada vuryiva. ⁸⁻⁹ Dañumamuy ne vūñidyiyada siva Jesucrístu, vūvyata jaryiñi. Dañumamuy ne vūñidyī diye siva didye, vūtyuvachu variy simu day, vuryichanay jaryi variy, daryasarajutiy ne rasara vūñiquejada tuchodajura. Nūtyu vanda vichajomunuma vuryichanay varidye, jiryatiy vūtyuvachodamu santuyuchara vuryiva.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Riñi datyaruñuyada jīta tariy Jūdenujū tuchuvay vuryentyutyadanchiy, rutajadoda jaryi ranchiy jiryatiy sani jteda yasay Jūdenu vūrya: ¿Nūtyura rundamu racha jiryatiy sādityanu Crístu jnutu riy, nūtyura rundamu? ¿Nūtyura rachasara rivyichada nijyanvay variy, nūtyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryaju riy, nūtyu saparutyajayasara Crístu rīvayū, sāditya variy rivasirya vandamu vichada. ¹² Sādityadoda varintyiryi, ne rijyū darya saniquejada day, vujyū jīta darya samituchoda day, jiryatiy rityuchoda tuchuvay vuryivara. Rityuchoda Jūdenu Jnutumusirya, jiryatiy supajadani Crístu jarichumusi. Riñi datyarūchara jīta Jūdenu tuunu vichavantiy vuryentyutyasādanchiy.

Vuryantya vichasara vase Jūdenujū

¹³ Ramunītiy jiryantya jđutyara jijechipiyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryecha, jiryatidye nutuy títaju jityuvachodata santutyada momusi, jiryatiy sajīta vuryimura varityi sādityanu Jesucrístuntiyū. ¹⁴ Jiryecha sadadyēñu siityevay, ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada ranachoju tariy jiryēñiruyada rapurya, daryatiy jiryēñirūñuyada tara jiryatiy

jiryevyichanuyada datyisamiy variy.
¹⁵Daryatiy savichasara sami nitiy natuyada jirye, daryaday jiryechaniy samivye jivyichadedamujuyu.

¹⁶Daryatiy nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Jiryatiy ravychasara sami, jiryecha samivye daryantidye.”

¹⁷Jiryitatyi siva “Vujye,” nitiy sachaniy nuñi ti sitenu yivaayada murichirya, jiryantya ramityaniy jichuvuyadamu varirya jiryunda jijyomu. ¹⁸Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nutyuramusiy sataryuyada Judenu jirye jiryevyichada rapuryajisiy jiryatiy jiryedyetyadara tarijyemyi vichasada. Tama sataryuyada criquiy rapuryata jirye, tama. ¹⁹Sataryuyada jita Jesucristu jnutyā nudata jiryedye, jiryatiy jaryinra criquimyusirya. Jaryi samirya daryajura sadiiyada day, vuryetyanusada jiyadaju. Daryatiy rityeryuyada tarijyemyirya jijyuuchuveda ramityadeda sami carniru jnutyā nudata, jiryatiy ruveda jijyuuchuveda murichiryani, daryanday sataryuyada Judenura vuryetyanusadantiy, Jesucristu batyedata sataryuyadara, jiryatimyu ne juuchati dañi. ²⁰⁻²¹Sabayada jita Judenu vuryeyada rañujuni, mucadi judayadajisiy sabayadani. Diye, tamitya rundamu jita, sadiyadoda vuryeyadajuni, jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucristumusiya simu, nitiy misadeda diibymusiñi, satidye say variy jidyanuyadani. Ramunitiy vuryatuvachusara simu Judenu, vuryanutuchara variy sajiju Jesucristu.

²²⁻²³Jiryatiy jirypymyara jijechiy, sitenu saniquejadamu tuvachuvay daryaju jirye, jiryatidye vatasara nutyu taryivedayu, jiryantya vata sami jachityavay nuñi tevayu, jiryatiy jiryevyicha vadi piruvye Judenu niquejadamusiy, ne diiyasavay variy

jiryeñuday, jiryatiy jnutyā daryajura saniquejada day, rasuruy junareju risajuntiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Rivyicha nijyanvay nutyu vachuy, riryetyeda jita nutyu vachubyi. Ráridyeje vachuy, rajuu variy rabi; Judenu niquejada jita suruy junareju day.”

Rani jita jiryiva tuchusada niquejada jiryatiy samirya darya.

2¹⁻³Ramuni jita jiryatiy jiryejetyama daryaju yivasirya taji jachipiyajada, quivuyada, jiryituyadamu vichada, jiryennuvayadamu vichada, titaju jamirya niquejada jarye risaju, ramuni jiryavatara Judenu niquejada jijevedaju jiryintumu, daryatiy savatasara vadi rupira jityaja, jiryentyama daryaju sitenu samini Vuyntyityu vujyu.

**Crístu vichasara ravichu jnuñu;
 vuvyicha sanijyanvay jaryetasavay**

(Róma 9.32-33)

⁴Jiryiti jita simu, jiryatiy sajaryetada Judenu nutyu ravichu jnuñujuni; dañuma riñi rrachu nijyanvañi, sunuy Judenu jaryi samini satidye roriy yajiju sata. ⁵Saroriy variy jiryetya, nutyu ravichu jnuvye jiryevyicha sisa daryajuntiy, satidye roriy yajiju jasityi jiryajvaay jintyevye saju, jiryatiy jiryintatya simu jvaayadajuyu, sadirye variy Jesucristumusiya jirye. ⁶Sutañuyada daryaju jiryatiy nuchara darya:

“Jiryajnuy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni ravichu, jiryatiy rajaryetada roriy surutyajuni, jaryi sami daryaju rajuni. Nitiy tuvachu simu, ne sajada variy.”

⁷Jiryejyu jita, jiryatiy tuvachuvañuma jiryedye, savichasara jaryi sami, va rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu, savichasara

“Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatiy riñi rra-choda rorijvaavyeñi, sabamya Judenu variy Jiryorimyuni ravichu jaryiñu day.”

⁸ Savichasara

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.”

Rityi vichasara tuvachusamiy rupatyeya jijechipiyajadamu saniquejadanachoju, daryatiy sabayada Judenu rijyura.

⁹ Jirye jita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Judenumu, nijyanvay jiintyasavay Judenuju, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu saju. Sitenu sanijyanvay jiryedye, jiryatidye tuchura sivaayada tittasara vijyomujache, nityi natuyada juuchurveda nupocudinubesiya jirye, samirya vandajomuju. ¹⁰ Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryeniday vicha Judenu nijyanvay diye; jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyanuyadara santutyada, jiryeñi jita datya diyera.

Vuryantya vichasara Judenu niruyadamuju

¹¹ Ravyatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatiy taji vichavay jiyjyomu vuy, vinu jañuvye jirya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jiintye vacha niruyadajisiy, tapi ruvachara vudyirya niruchara vuryintu jiyaroju. ¹² Jiryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamiy cabyimu, ramunitiy dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamirya vichavay jirye, riryadiy samiy riva jiryevyichadede, riryatidye jchanatya rivani Judenu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutanirya vuryivaayada murichirya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiryantya vichasara sabuvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu, varimyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimyata japumuju, jiryatiy sabay jamu nutyityuni japu satidye tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntiy, satidye jchanatya variryi samirya vichavantyidye. ¹⁵ Tapi savata Judenu

darya vujuu, vuryatidye dasaniy samirya vuvyichadedata riy datyisamiy, jiryatiy riñiquesarara nicyaray. ¹⁶ Vuryantya jiriryira ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Judenu muchechiy ratyadodamuju. ¹⁷ Vuryantya vicha samirya rusa titaju. Vuryantya vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya diy vuchuvuyadamu variy samirya siva Judenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niquejada.

Vuryajantya Crístu vichada parutyadanubesiya

¹⁸ Jiryatuvachu cumudemiy, jiryantya vicha siityevay saju jipyatru jiryechu-vuyadanube, ne vinu saju jiryatiy samirya jachityini, jachipiyajadati risajuni; sajuntiy jiryatiy niquerya dañi. ¹⁹ Tapi sucanyu Judenura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatiy jamirya jachipiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechiniy Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy. ²⁰ ¿Chi rajchanatya varivyuy, chi? jiryatiy vujechinitya tapimusirya suveda, jiryatiy ti jvay taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasityi suveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinitya tapimusiya varirya, rani jita Judenu jacharaju. ²¹ Ne jiryinuy sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryani sadatyada Crístura jarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Nini vichada jantyasi vujuu, vuryatidye jantya varirya savichadantidye. ²² Tama sani juuchurveda, tama, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jiniquejadata. ²³ Varityi riryavityiyeyadani, ne sumutyajada javityiyeyadamu variryi; varityi riryarupantadani, ne satuchutada jamirya niquejadata riy, mitya suntatyada Judenumujura, jiryatiy sachaniy vase rivaachadiva riy.

²⁴ Sadirya yimutyajada jivyuvara vujyuuchuvada, jasityi sabatyeda crusityasa, vuryatidye vicha variy samivye Jüdenü jtedamuju. Sajiintyama daryaju vujyuuchuvadajisivyuy, samisadeda Crístu vatajomusiy varivyuy, jiryatiy vuvyichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchuvadamu. ²⁵ Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryanumityeñuma diye simuju vubeyanu jnutyintiy.

Nutyura ririvyichasara jamuvye

3 Daryamusintiy riryasiitye vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasiy tuvachusa Jüdenü niquejadamu, satuvachuruy variy jivyaturuy vichadamusiy, dañumamuy ne nanatuchu tara siva Jüdenü niquejadanchiy. ² Darya racha jiryatiy sadiy nanuvanu riva nanuvichadeda suvuyadamu, jiryatiy nanicha vaturuy samirya jvadiruy jivyanuju. ³⁻⁴ Nanundaniveda rachasara jijechemiyu, jiryatiy samirya jachityanuy daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju racha nanundaniveda, jiryatiy nanuvichasara siityejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Jüdenü diya daryaju day. Rindanivay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. ⁵⁻⁶ Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarijyemyi vatuy, samirya vichavay, Jüdenümü tuvachuvay; riryetyadoda jijechemiyuyu, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sabuvye jivyanuju, daryatiy nanusiityenuyada Sárájube jivyanu Avurábajyu, naniteda nutyityu variñi. Jiryeñicha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichaniy samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvucharamomusiy.

⁷ Vaduy jita, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturusa, jiryatiy sundefada Jüdenü ni vatura vadiiryonu vanumusiy. Riryajnuvay vaduy samiy

riñecho jivyatuy, jiryatiy rumutya jidchavu rusara Jüdenü jantyutyada, junare jnuyadaju, rañuma sura varirya rityuchoda sisä Jüdenü.

Riryarupanta samirya vuvyichadiva vuy

⁸ Rañique tamitya jiryiva titaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vutyeryivedanijyu jachipiyavay, jiryatiy jaryi vuvyata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñivajyu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamuju. ⁹ Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nitiy vichaniy taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityiyeñi nitiy javityiyevyuy. Vuryantya nique samirya sanijyu jiniyaresiy, vudyetya daryaju sanatuyada Jüdenü ranachojü vuy, vuryatidye jmutyara samirya vichada sutadamu. ¹⁰⁻¹² Nucharanuma daryaju Jüdenü niquejadamu darya;

“Nitiy jnuryuy, saramityaniryuy samiryamura jiryundantiy, sama suutara vacha niquejada yitosiy, saparuy riva quivuyadantiy. Sama jiiintye vacha vichadajisiy, satidye vicha samirya; sama vata ranacho samirya vichasada, satidye sarye varirya. Tapi sunuy Jüdenü samiy riñecho rityi vicha samivye sutadamuju, satuvachusara jita varirya rijechiñuyada. Sanumitye jita riryajisiy jiryatiy vacha vichavadyeryi.”

¹³ Ne chi rachaniy tara jirye riva nuday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadeda samirya. ¹⁴ Variñumatiy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisiyu. ¹⁵ Jiryantya bañi Crístu jiryejechiy nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiya samiy, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijjomujacheni nitiy jtajanu yintuyadanchiy jirye,

jiryatiy jiryentuy sajiju. Jiryajmutya tapimusiñi, jiryechuvuyadamusiy.¹⁶ Jiryantya vichasara samivye Jüdenu diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tuchuta quivuyadamu jiryevychadedivayu, jiryatiy Cristu siityarivay daryaju jiryedye.¹⁷ Satiy vata Jüdenu darya jiryejyu, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vichadedivasiy jirye; ne samirya jiryavichaniy nicyararyi jiryatiy riryarupanta jirye.¹⁸ Tapi daryantiy, dañuma sanichanuyada Cristu sami, sarupantatadeda Jüdenu nicyaray vichavay vichadeda murichiryan, sabatyedama variy rijyuuchueda jiyadaju, satidye tuudityaniy Jüdenu variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savu, samisada variy yintumusi.¹⁹ Suntumusi jita jiyada variy tuchu ribeyanuju, jiryatiy tanuvunujoyimu riy.²⁰ Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamiy daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatiy sivaayada Novébay tarirya; sajachinityada Jüdenu tapimusirya nicyaray rivyichadeda nijyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saparutada jata riy, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryiinra, jiryatiy rijeyada cartyevimu, rantyuyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatiy rappayajada cartye variy jamova.²¹ Daryamusintyi rantyuy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusiy; ne jiryatiy rapurya mi jiryevyuvasiy, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: “¡Jo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamuni rantyuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucristu misadamusiy.²² Nini jita vichasara diye Jüdenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatiy sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasabodeda Jüdenu saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumiy jarye.

**Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutiy
sasay Jüdenu vuy**

4¹⁻² Ramutiy, nutyu savichada Cristu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya

vanutya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi nitiy vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, nini paruy riva juuchueda, satidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jijyomu Jüdenu niruyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya niruyadamu nuday.³ Rasaranuma jita jiryatiy tariy vuvyichanuyada vacha niruyada jvaayadacanumiy, daryani rivyichasara tuvachusamiy. Vuvyichanuyada

variya jarupadodacanumiy, vacha niruvye, niyuyadacanumiy jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanumiy risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jiiputeranachoju jachipiyajadamuntiy, jiryatiy Jüdenu jubachara vuryajisirya.

⁴ Rityitta jita tavay varivyuy jiryatimyu ne vuryupiryuy datyisamiy rusa nuday, riryavityiye variy riva vuy.

⁵ Riryantyate tuchu siva Jüdenu darya rivatiy sachaniy tara rivyichadiva titaju jnuvyeyu, diibyimiy jarye.⁶ Ramunitiy satuchoda Jesúsra samituchoda ruuva, diibyimivya jarye, riryatidye jnujeyasara tarijyu yintumu, Jüdenu jtedamuju, dañuma ridyiyada nutyu tavay diijeyasara jijyuuchuedacosiy.

⁷ Ratuudiñumara titaju vupyaruteda, ramuni jiryecha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye, jiryatidye jachipiya Jüdenusja tuchodaju variy.⁸ Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi vuvyatadamu vuryamityara rajuura vutyevay juuchueda.⁹ Jiryantya jmutya jañuvye nuñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyajadamuju.¹⁰ Jiryatiy sasayada Jüdenu nuñi tiquira tara ratatiy riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatiy vuryimutya jaryedo simusiy.¹¹ Nitiy jmutya jiñiquejadata, santya nique Jüdenuju; nitiy jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutiy sasay Jüdenu savanuyadayu, riryatidye

jchanatya nijyanvay rivani Jüdenu, Jesucristu jtyamu. Simuni jita rachasara

títaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu títaju junareju. Daryani ramachosara títaju.

Paruchariy vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy

¹² Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantyasarayu, ratatiy sajantya Judenu nutyu jiidatya nta jirye. Tama tara tittasara ranicha, tama. ¹³ Jiryantya jchanachara ramu daryasarajutiy riti jarupantasada Cristusa, jiryatiy jiryeyaruryara, jiryatidye jchanay jiyarovayajadamuju, sanumatiy dityanura jidyanyuada.

¹⁴ Rityi javityiye Cristu jtya jiyadasiy jirye, jiryecha variy jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha Judenu Jnutu danuyada jiryiva variy. ¹⁵ Jatyi savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi, dantyamuy ne paranuni, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya, ramutimyu ne riryavichaniy tarani. ¹⁶ Nitiy vicha jarupantasi jiryatiy sasiityari daryajuni Cristu, ne sajada variy jichiityarijadiva, santya jchanatyani Judenu variy ramusiy. ¹⁷ Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadedada Judenu tara nta riy jinijyanvay, rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Jiryatiy rajota munatya vunijyu, nutyuranintiy racha tamitya rinijyu rityimyu ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatiy Judenumusirya. ¹⁸ Parucharimysityi vuni ramitya, jiryatiy sutedamu samivyevyuy, zte riryajto variy rityimyu ne datyaruñi Judenu, te? jiryatiy juuchataavay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁹ Ramunitiy jiryatiy paruchariñube vuchiityarini Judenu yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyani vuryintu simu Vuryindenu, samiy vuvyichadedamu vuryantya jnutatyani vuryintu simu, nitimyu ne quivuyada sadatya bayada junare jnyuadajuni.

Riryajnutya rimyityumiriyi Judenu siityarivay

5 ¹⁻² Jiryatiy ravyicha Judenu siityarivay jnutyi, ratyuchu vijyomujachentirya jiryatiy radyi riva saparutyada Cristu, radatya sisantirya vandantiy, jiryatiy sadityanu Judenu variy simura. Ramuni rayasanta jirye ratyevay jnutyavay: Jiryantya potyaniy Judenu niquejadata riy sasiityarivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnutyasara vanira jachityavaryi, Judenu jtedamuju, ramunitimyu ne sunutyataniy ti jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye canarya criquiy rapurya ramusiy. ³ Dantyamuy ne jiryasaboniy nutyu nutyityumiriyi Judenu siityarivay; jiryecha jita jantyasavay samiy vichadaju rijyu variy. ⁴ Sanumatiy jutj jnutyavay nutyityu Jesus, jichiityarivay jnutyi, jiryajmutya variy simusirya jiyarurya vanda parenu day, jiryatimyu ne vanay jarapuryara.

⁵ Daryamusintiy rayasanta jirye vaderovay, jiryantya tuvachu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryantya tuvachu títaju nuñi jirye yimu. Siiteyjada jachityavay jiryecha, nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Sayaronu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

⁶ Ramuni jiryechasara sabonusavay Judenu datyadamusiy, satidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu variy jirye. ⁷ Jiryantya jatyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu, jiryatiy sunutyasara daryaju jirye.

⁸ Jaryi yinutyavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jnutyanumaya sajisiy bayantu nutyityu Satanásiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañecho, ripyarutedaju, nutyu nibyi jachijadacanu. ⁹ Jiryantya vanutya jityuvachodamu sajisintiyu, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya

jiryetyevantiyrya darya parutyadantiy, titaju vichadivantiy. ¹⁰Jiryenūmatiy datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadaju, saratyanu Jūdenū samivyejyu variy jirye, sasurutyaniy variy risaju jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryentyi. Nini say titaju vurya vuryentyutyadaju, jiryatiy sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomuju vuy, sadenu Crístumusi jīñatuyada junare jnuyadaju vuy. ¹¹¡Saju jita rachasara vanda nusuyada junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara!

¹²Rañūmyara jirya caterade jiryejyu. Rañūy Sinubánutara, nitiy jiryitay jityeryi tuvachura.

Rayasantasiy catera núcharata jirye, ratyuchuma jitara sitenu Jūdenū sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jijechityara. ¹³Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarijavayuuy, jiryatiy Babinóniyamu vichavaryi, Jūdenū jaryetasavay jidchavu jirye. Daryantiy samuchuvay Márcu jirye, radyenu ritay daryajuni. ¹⁴Jiryantya muchuvay Jūdenū vatadamu nuñi jiryeyu. Samirya jiryecha titaju jiryatiy Jesucristumu jirye.

Sayanuma Pyítru

Ranijyu Vichara Pyítru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

Samuchurveda Pyítrubaryi Júdenu siityarivay

1 Ray, Siimyó Pyítru, Jesucrístu muhechirye, sansubyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryejyu jiryatiy jiryecherye jidchavu nudyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatiy vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Júdenu day, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucrístu jarye. ²Rama jasay santutyada jiryejyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetya daryajuni Júdenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye.

Nutyura vichadaju sanatuy Júdenu vuy

³Júdenu datyadamusiy jita vuryi-mutyara titaju jiryatiy vuvyata junare jnyujadajura, samirya vuvyichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryatiy vudyetyani, nitiy natuyada jidyirya danuyadamusivyuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatiy savichasara sami, jchanatyasi. ⁴Ramusiy sasay vurya jiniquejada jiryatiy jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Júdenu judevay jidchavu sisa Jesús, jiryatiy vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatiy vudyetyada vacha niruyadamusiy jijjomura. ⁵⁻⁷Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadatara samirya vichadedada, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevyichadedajsaju, Júdenu niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejchipyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryejchidedajsaju, Júdenunijyu jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejchipyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada

jarye. ⁸Daryasarajutiy jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriryi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramacho mitya jiryaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu. ⁹Nini jita jiryatiy sasutye darya vichada, nini macho nutyu nisipyuryi, rírumya sanisiy, jiryatiy sajachipumya daryajura jiryatiy sani puyada Júdenu sivasirya tariy jiyuuchurveda, (ne sadiy riva santutyada nuday). ¹⁰Ramuntiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jiñatuchada junare jnyujadaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryanoṭay variy sanujisiy. ¹¹Daryamusiniṭday sasachara mitya Judenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntyityu nusujjomuju, junareju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñu nusujyo darya.

¹²Ramuni rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeñi datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatiy jiryimura. ¹³⁻¹⁴Jo, rajechipiya samirya jachipityatadedada jirye jasicharajutiy ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radyetya radiiy varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryani sadyadoda Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu daryaju ray. ¹⁵Ranuma jantya ratidye macho tara, ratatiy jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

Sisa datyavay diyada riva Crístu danuyada

¹⁶Nuchiityarivitya jitara quivuyada tuchoda day jasityi nudyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sajniy junantiy. Nudyiyada jita jiñisitya riva sadanuyada. ¹⁷Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Judenumusirya vanda, riryatiche nijyanvay variy sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vujye niquejada vanda vichajomusiy:

“Nini jita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravyatasi; richanatyasara jaryiñi.”

¹⁸Nutyuvachoda jítara saniquejada jarichumusiý jiryatiý núvyichada sisa jamumusimyu, jiryatiý sadyadodara jidyá jasiy. ¹⁹Ramusiý vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu daryá riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riñiquejada nucharanacho, nutyu vuryinutyi nononacho nupocudinubesiý. Jiryañnyu ranacho rasachadajiju jasityi sanononuy Jesús jidyetyadata jiryejchimyu. ^{20–21}Jiryama datya munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenuyadara vinu raty riñiqueruy. Riñiquenuyada jita Judenuju, jiryatiý saniquetadede Suntu riy.

Rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

2 Rivyichanuyada jita nijyanvay tarinty, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequebyimuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatiý parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niquejadajisiy jasicharajutiy riryarrachuni Vuyntyityu, nitiy murichedodara rijyuuchuveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiý.

²Riryasiityari rajuuvey varyi jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay varyi rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu núva. ³Jiryatiý rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanimiy, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquintyidye, quivuyada datyadodata. Sabamyá Judenu tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiituy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

⁴Ne riryamityada jita Judenuunu vichavay jiyuuchuvedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomuju riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay

cadyidyajuuta ravimu, taji vichadede rundajiju. ⁵Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu nijyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jita vinu Novévedabay, munvañiyatemusiý, jiryatiý sadyadoda Judenunijyu jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay. ⁶Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comorra jarye, ramacho mitya jurujuu rivasiy varyi, riryatidyedatya varyi nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay. ⁷Saramityada jita nu vanu sami, Dótu jtyatibay, nitiy parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyu, jiryatiý rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy. ⁸Tapi jiryatiý savichada sami riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanyuyada riva ranchiyu. ⁹Daryaniday sadatya jita Vuyntyityu ramityadede jantyadanubesiyyuy, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantiý bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay. ¹⁰Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya niruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jinijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityiyeryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatiý jarichumu vichavaryi. ¹¹Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiý jivye jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuvye risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama. ¹²Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivyichadanubesiý, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara. ¹³Riryañmutya varirya taji vichadede rucosiý. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda

quívuvye jiryisa, jasityi jiryimyi vatajuu Judenu vatadamu. ¹⁴Rivyatasara jiñisitya riñecho cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryuy riva juuchueda. Riryatachu riy vadiiryo jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy varyi; rivyichechavañumadayu. ¡Parutisavay jita Judenu jtedamuju daryi! ¹⁵Ricyarema Judenu nujisiyu, jiryatiy rityochedara sanúva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchu, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadeda murichirya. ¹⁶Saniquetya jita Judenu rivani, jiryatiy saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyami niquejadata, sani parutyanyiryuy ratara sadatyisada.

¹⁷Rivyichasara jita jivye quívuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapuryejerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riryatidye vichasara ranube titaju. ¹⁸Riñiquenumatiy jamura niquejadata mitya yinnuvayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvyu niruyadada riy vadi piruvye; riryatachu cadnavedacanuyadada riy, jiryatiy radtaday richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusiy. ¹⁹Runtatyara samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muchechimiy, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuvyicha muchechimiy raju varyi. ²⁰Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityaniy junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha varyi vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumujuyu, ridyetya varyi vuryeyada ráñu dañi. ²¹Samirya raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Judenu nú, rivatiy vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samivyeryi, riryanumitya varyi rajisiy samirya

saniquejadayu, jiryatiy riryimutya samituchodamura. ²²Ritoma sitenu niquejada riñiy:

“Nibyi rapuy jbyedantirya jiyaniyantiy; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantiy, samiy suutasanudyenumatiy naryicha, nanujatyí taryada mucaditómujuntiy, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyu.”

Sajatyí jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy

3¹⁻²Rataryaraju rañurya catera jiryejyu, ravyatavay, ramutiý rajechipiyataniy jirye rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya ranijyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatiy riñiquenuyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantiy jiryatiy nuvyicha sansubymiy Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu. ³Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtísara javiryutyadacanutumiy jarupadodaju. Riryasiityarisarara jidyirya niruchara. ⁴Riryajtay jarupadodamu varyi: “¿Tenumara sivijada jiryatiy suteda yajvi, te? Ridyiimya jita vujyevyeda, ramacho titaju diyesaraju daryatiy ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivya.”

⁵Ne ridyetyaruy daryaju nutyuramusiy sundejada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi varyi raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantiy mucadijariy varintiy. ⁶Suvatyyiyada Judenu varyi Novébay rundamura mucadi, jirya jamu nijyasumata suvatyyiyadariy nijyanvay. ⁷Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatiy vuvyichasara rancha, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

⁸Ne jiryecha datyisamiy, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu

taraqui varanca nijya day, varanca nijya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantiy. ⁹Tama sajachipurya yiteda, tama, daryatiy rijechipiya tavay sanijyu. Sajachiniyeyasara jamuca vujuyu, jiryatiy savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay variñuday. ¹⁰Sivijada runda jita rajvi vuñiyaresiy, nutyu sivi paranuni daryá, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, ¡turun! puriy jita titaju varirya, jdarichiy jita radochara vaniquimusi, mucadi jarye rarupamyuchara, riva vichara titaju yisaju.

¹¹⁻¹²Jiryatiy raparutachara jirya titaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujuje, vuryantya siityarira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samiy sanijyu, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu variy ramujura, ramutiy saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyuu jarye radoy vaniquimusi. ¹³Jadchiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa titaju.

¹⁴Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju jirya, vuryantya jnyu

sadiy samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadiy vuryiva, vuryamacho samirya vujechimy variy. ¹⁵Vuryajachipiya ranchiy Vuynyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vujuuuchaveda, daryatiy sanumya vutyeryi vatasi Pávuru caterava jiryejyura, daryasarajutiy sasayada Judenu datyadajuni. ¹⁶Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantiy. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamiy tajiyyura saniquejada suro, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantiy, ridyirya carayadaju. ¹⁷Jiryajnyu rajisiy, ravyatavay, jiryatiy jiryedyetya jityaju ranchiy, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada variñuday, jiryeñuma caray jamirya vichavatya variy. ¹⁸Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatiy sadatyanu vuryeyada ránu Jesucristu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatiy sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda rachasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye titaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

Munatya Nuchara Juan Catera

Savichasara Jesucrístu jnutyá niquejadati

1 Nutyuchu vijyomujachera jiryatiy savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudyiyada jiñisitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanacho. Nudyivaayada jita jiyomututani nitiy vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnuyadaju. ²Sadityadoda jita titajuyu nitiy say vurya jamuca jnuyada yisaju, nudyiyada variy siva, nutyuchu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudyetanyu variy jirye sanchintiy nitiy rasay jamuca jnuyada titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusiy nudyimu. ³Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatiy nudyiyada siva, nutyuvachoda variy sadatyadodanacho, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucrístujsa jarye. ⁴Nuñuy caterava jiryejyura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanayada variy titaju.

Ninuma Judenu rañicha sitenu nono nujyu

⁵Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatiy Jesucrístu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Niní Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi saniy (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay). ⁶Vuryitatyi vuvyicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumatiy nupocudinube variy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara vacha jvayadacanumiy, vuquivuy variy vñiniquejadata, titaju vuvyichadata jarye. ⁷Vuvyichanumatiy vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucrístu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvada titaju. ⁸Vuryitatyi ne

juuchuvadatavadyevyuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sitenu samirya variy. ⁹Vuryityi tuchu Judenuva titajura vujyuuchuvada, niní jita samirya vichara, savichaniy sitenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatiy vase vicharani saramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvada, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varintiy. ¹⁰Vuryitatyi ne vujyuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitay variñi Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu variy.

Savichasara Jesucrístu vuryeyada rañu

2 Deramiy, rañuy jiryejyura catera jiryedyetyadaju, jiryeñuma juuchuvay. Titiy rajuuchuvay jiryequebyimusi, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niquenu Jesucrístu, Vujye Judenu diya; niní jita sitenu niquera. ²Niní jnutatyada vujyuuchuvada vichadeda jiyadajuyu, savichaniy Judenu mudodatani vujyuuchuvada murichirya, ne vinu vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchuvada jiyadaju jarye.

³Sitenunumatiy vudyetani, vuchiitye variy saniquejadanacho. ⁴Nitiy jtay: “Radyetani Judenu,” netimyu ne sasiitye variy saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiya sitenu samiy variy sanijyu. ⁵Niní jita nitiy siitye saniquejadamu, sadatyama variy ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu yimu. Daryamusiniday vudyetya vuvyichasara simu. ⁶Nitiy nique: “Ravyichasara simu Judenu,” sama vicha nutyu Jesucrístutiy vichanuyada darya.

Vadira saniquejada

⁷Ravyatavay, ne rañuy jiryejyura vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niquejada, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy

jiryetyuvachoda tarirya. ⁸Jadchiy jítantiy jiryatiy rañuy jiryejyura, vadi niquejada day. Radyi sitenu niquejada riva, tapi darya savichadeda Crístura, jirye jerye vichaniy daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sitenu nono rubivaju. ⁹Minityi nique: “Ray jita vichasara nonodamu,” rivasityi samiryeñi jityeryi, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju variy. ¹⁰Minityi vata jaryiñi jityeryi, nini jita vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jnay jamirya vichasada juuchuedaju simu. ¹¹Nini jita jiryatiy samiryeñi jityeryi day, savichasara variy nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube variy, ne sadatya variy te rajiya, jiryatiy puryesara daryajura sanisiy nupocudimusi.

¹²Rañuy jiryejyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Judenura jiryejyu-uchueda Jesucristu diiyadata. ¹³Rañuy jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nityi vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuy jiryejyu vaderovay, jiryevyuunuma daryajuni nicyaray vichadeda jami. Rañuyada jiryejyu deramiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni Vujye.

¹⁴Rañuyada jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nityi vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuyada jiryejyu vaderovay, tapi jiryevyicha vaniravay, ramacho daryaju Judenu niquejada jiryejchimy risaju, jiryevyuunuma ratani nicyaray vichadeda jami.

¹⁵Ne vuryanirurya mucadiva vichada nday, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rivara tara. Minityi nirurya riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varirya Vujye vatada. ¹⁶Tapi titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vicharara, nutyu vudyirya niruchara vuvyumura; daryantiy jiryatiy vunisitya vudyi riva samirya nta tara, vuniruy varirya; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyicharuy jaryi taratavay; ne runday jirya Judenumusi, nicyaray vichadeda

jamimusi jita darya. ¹⁷Mucadi rabaryi titaju, bayantu nirutyanchara jarye rabaryi risaju; minityi jvaarya Judenu vatara, nini jita rajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Jasidyeryi Crístujisiy quivuchuvay

¹⁸Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitijadajisiy. Darya jiryetyuvachuma sajti Crístu jiyaronú, rivyichanuma diye rajuu Crístu jiyaronúvay, ramunityi vudyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha. ¹⁹Richipyatamya vuryisasiy jiryatimyu ne rivyichanuyada sitenu vutyevay. Vutyevaty sitenu riryicha, riryi macho variy vuryisa. Richipyateda jita ratidye vicha jvadichara variy vujyu jiryatiy ne rivyicha titaju sitenu vutyevay Jesucristumu day.

²⁰Jirye jita jmutyajadani Suntu, tapi Judenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Suntumusi jiryedyetya titaju variy. ²¹Ne rañuy jiryejyu jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya tara sitenu, rañuy jita jiryatiy jiryedyetyamara, jiryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada sitenu niquejadamu. ²²Nini jita quivurya day nityi nique Jesús nchiy: “Tama Judenu jaryeti day.” Nini vicha Crístu jiyaronú, tapi ne sadatyaruní Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu. ²³Minityi nique: “Ne Vujyedyeu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Minityi nique: “Judenudenu Jesús day,” sadatyantiñi Vujye varintyi. ²⁴Rantya macho sitenu niquejada jiryejchimyju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rajottyamusirya. Varityi ramacho jiryetyuvachoda niquejada jijechivya, jiryamacho simu Vujye variy, sadenumu jarye. ²⁵Suteda sitenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jnuyadaju jirye.”

²⁶Rañurya jirya jiryejyu jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy. ²⁷Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiryejyetasadamu

Yintu jirye, sachasara variy jiryimu, ne jiryavátara nijyami datyadoda jadchiñuday. Suntú jíta datyanusara títaju jirye, sitenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara variy simu, daryatiy sadatyanu Suntú jiryedye.

Judenu dadyeñu

²⁸ Diye jíta deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vuñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy sanumatiy jvi. ²⁹ Jiryatiy vudyetya sitenu vasseni Judenu, ramutiy vudyetya varintyi rivyicha sadadyeñu títaju vase vichavay.

3 Jiryajnyu tá jaryi samiy vatadamu savatada Judenu vuy, jiryatiy suteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuy. Daryani vuvyichasariantiy. Ramunimuy ne ridyetyaryuy mucadi janvavyuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaryuy daryajuni Vujye. ² Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jíta sanumatiy jvi, vuryecha nutyuni daryá, tapi vuryadiy miryani variy siva, nutyurateni. ³ Minityi jachipiya nutuyada sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadirya daryatiy savichasara Crístu.

⁴ Minityi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Judenu niquejada, tapi nitiy ne tuvachuruy niquejadanacho sajuuchuvañuma varidye. ⁵ Jiryedyetya sadyadoda Judenuni Crístu satidye ramityanirya vujyuuchuvada, ne tara junay juuchuvada daryaju siva, mitya. ⁶ Nitiy vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Nitiy juuchuvachara, ne sadiy siva didye, dantyamuy ne sadatyani. ⁷ Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya, sajtaý Judenu samini nutyu Crístutiy vichasara sami. ⁸ Nitiy vichasara juuchuvadacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusi, tapi savichasara

bayantu quivurya juuchuvadacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramuníty sadityanu Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada. ⁹ Nitiy vicha píruñu Judenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchuvadacanu, jiryatiy ravicha Judenu jnutyá simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchuvadacanu jiryatiy sapiruy Judenumusiy daryaju day. ¹⁰ Vuryadatya riy muvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiriy muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minityimyu ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu denú variy, dantyamuy ne nitimyu ne vatasarani jityeryi.

Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy

¹¹ Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy.” ¹² Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayibay. Savichanuyada jíta bayantu nutyityumusi, suveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy suvedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatiy sataryi vichada sami Judenu diya, ni jitamuy; ramuni suveda Cayibañi jityeryi Abénubay. ¹³ Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy rimyirye mucadi janvay jirye. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jíta vuryamitya diiyadamusiy junareju jnuyadaju, jiryatiy vuvyatasara daryaju daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minityimyu ne vatani jityeryi, samacho variy diiyasi, ne sajnuyeyasara Judenujsa. ¹⁵ Minityi miryeñi jityeryi, nutyu jvi nta savicha variy; vudyetya jíta ne junareju jnuyasi dañi juvi day. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuni vudyetyara savatada variy. Daryamuniday vuryantya batye vutyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁷ Nitiy vichada jaryi tarati, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantyuyani, netimyu ne santutyaryuy taratani, saryityi jbay variy sajisidyerya, nutyichiy racha Judenu vatara sajachimyu, nutyichiy.

¹⁸Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivyuy, ne vinu vuñiquejadata. Vuryaditanura vuvyatada jiryatiy vuryimutyani ti, rani jita sitenute day.

**Nuryamusiy vuryi vicha
vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu tuunu**

¹⁹Vuvyatatiy sitenu riy tavay, vudyetya ramusiy Judenu dadyeñunuma vuvyicha, vujechiy jita macho samirya sadiya varidye. ²⁰Variñumatiy rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, savicha Judenu jaryiñu vujechimyusiy, jaryi datyara titaju variñi. ²¹Ravyatavay, netimyu ne rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, vuvyichasara variy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu Judenu. ²²Vuryimutyā variy simusirya titaju jiryatiy vujechiñuy sivara, tapi vuvyichasara siityevay saniquejadamuju, vuryivaacharara sajachara varidye. ²³Suteda jita vujyu vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucristu jtyamu, vuryantya vatasara variy nuñivajyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús. ²⁴Nitiy vichasara siityera saniquejadamuju, sachasara variy Judenumu, Cristu jarye rachasara variy simu. Jiryatiy sasamya Yintu varivyuy, simusiy vudyetya savichasara vuryimu.

**Nutyuramusiy vudyetyani quivurya
jnutu vuñuma jtay Judenu Jnutuni**

4 Ravyatavay, ne jiryatuvachu ruumu tuchuvay titaju. Jiryantya jantya munatyaní, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, richipyateda rajuuvay quivuvye jirya mucadimuju daryaju, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvadyyeu. ²Ramunitiy vudyetyani Judenu Jnutu jiryatiy satuchusara vijyomujache: “Sitima Jesús, Judenu jaryeti, niyami vuti sitijada mucadimu.” Nitiy tuchusara daryá, nini jita Judenumusi. ³Nitiy ne tuchusara daryá, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, sanicha jita Cristu

jiyaronumusi; jiryetyuvachuma sajti Cristu jiyaronú, jiyunuma jitani. ⁴Jiryatiy jiryenicha Judenumusivye deramiy, jiryevyuunuma riy quivuvye, tapi Judenu Jnutu nitiy vichasara jiryimu, jaryi datyara simusiy juuchuvada jay, nitiy vichasara mucadi janvamyu. ⁵Quivuvye jita mucadi janvatye day, ramuni riñique mucadi janvay jachipiyajadada, mucadi janvay jita tuvachu variy ruumu day. ⁶Vuy jita sitenu Judenumusivye. Nitiy datyani Judenu, satuvachu variy ramu vutyuchoda; nitiy ne Judenumusi, ne satuvachuruy ramu vutyuchoda. Ramutiy vudyetya mirate Judenumusi sitenu niquera, mirate quivuryamusintidye.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara

⁷Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñiva-jyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusidyerya vuvyatada day. Minityi vatasara riy jityevay, nini jita vadi piruñu Judenumusidyey, sadatya variñi Judenu day. ⁸Nitiy ne datyara vatada, dantyamuy ne sadatyaní Judenu, jaryi vatara daryaju dañi Judenu day. ⁹Ramuni sadityanu Judenu jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatiy supajada mucadimujuni jidyenu vinu tiqui, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy simusiy. ¹⁰Rani jita sitenu vatasara day, jiryatiy savatada Judenu vuy, ne jiryatiy vuvyatadani. Nini jita jpajadani jidyenu, satidye batye vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju, vuñuma dii variy.

¹¹Ravyatavay, jiryatiy savatada Judenu daryasaraju vuy, vuryama vatasara rivasiy nuñivajyuu vuy. ¹²Tama ti dichara siva Judenu. Vuvyatasaranutiy nuñivajyuu vuy, savichasara Judenu variy vuryimu, sitotaniy samiy varirya jivyatada vuryimu. ¹³Jiryatiy sasayada Yintute vuy, ramutiy vudyetya vuvyichasara simu, ni jarye vichasara vuryimuntiy.

¹⁴Nuy jita diyada riva, nutyuchu variy ranchintiy jiryatiy supajada Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye ray vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jiyadaju. ¹⁵Minityi ratuchu vijyomujache: “Judenu denu sanicha Jesús,” savichasara Judenu variy simu, ni jarye vichasara variy simu. ¹⁶Vujerye datyara Vujye vatada vuñijyu, vutyuvachoda variy ramu.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramuniday nitiy vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Judenumu, Judenu vichasara simu varintyidye. ¹⁷Ramunitiy sitotanirya jivyatada vuryisa, vuryatidye raniy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu, samurichenutadeda rundamu, tapi daryatiy sanicha Cristu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday vuñicha savatadamu jirya mucadimuntidye. ¹⁸Ne vuchuvuy tara jiryatiy vuvyichasara savatadamu, tapi rantyityura vatada jatyara suvuyada. Paruchariy yinudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Judenu vatada variy simu nitiy suvuchara. ¹⁹Vuy jita datyara vatada jiryatiy Judenu vatada munatya vuy. ²⁰Nitiy nique: “Ravyatani Judenu,” varicharajutiy samiryeñi jityeryi, mitya saquivuy variy, tapi nitimyu ne vatani jityeryi jvadichi, dantyamuy ne vanay savatani Judenu, vanatya sadiy daryaju siva. ²¹Judenumusiy jita darya jirya niquejada day: “Nitiy vatani Judenu, daryaday savata variñi jityeryintiy.”

Vuvyichasara vuunúvay jiryatiy vutyuvachusara simu

5 Minityi datya sanchiy Jesús: “Judenu jaryeti daryaju dañi,” nini vadi piruñu Judenumusiy. Minityi vatani Vujye, daryaday savyata varintyiryi sadadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvaryi. ²Variñumatiy vuvyatani Judenu, vutyuvachu ramu saniquejada risaju, vudyetya vuvyata variryi sadadyeñuntiy.

³Rani jita dityanura vuvyatada Judenunijyu, jiryatiy vutyuvachu ramu saniquejadantiy. Tama paruchariy ranicha saniquejada jtotadeda, tama. ⁴Minityi vicha Judenumusiy piruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamimusiy. Simu tuvachodamusiy jita savuunura. ⁵¿Chira vuunúra mucadi jamijachipiyajada, chi? Nini jita jiryatiy sadatyada: “Nini Jesús Judenu denu day.”

Judenu denunchirya tuchoda

⁶Vudyetya jita Judenumusini Jesucristu day; vudyetya jita jata savicha Jesús, sandajata jarye vudyetya jivyicha Judenu jaryeti. Ne vinu jata ratatiy sityuyada, sandajata jarye ratatiy samurichedoda jibetyedata vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju. ⁷Suntu jita, jiryatiy sitenu niquerani, nini tuchoda vijyomujache variy sanchiy. ⁸⁻⁹Jasiryi munvay tuchuvay jiryatiy sabayada Judenu riy, riryatidye tuchusara vatajuu sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujuni Yintu, jvadichara jita sityujyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusiy jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutiy ramu nijyami tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantiy, jaryi datyara nijyamimusiy daryaju dañi. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatiy satuchusara jidyenunchirya. ¹⁰Nitiy tuvachu simu Judenu denu, sadatya sanchiy jiryatiy savicha Suntu yiva. Nitiy ne tuvachururya Judenu niquejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Judenu, jiryatimyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu. ¹¹Satuchutaniy Judenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnuyadaju sadenumuju. ¹²Minityi Judenu denuti yimu, junareju jnuyadati risaju varintyiñi; minityimyu ne sadenuti, dantyamuy ne junareju jnuyadati varintyiñi.

**Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu
Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva**

¹³ Rañuyasiy jiryejyura jirya, jiryatidye datya jiryeñicha junareju jnuyadatavay, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu.

¹⁴ Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatiy vudyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy saniruyadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vuñecho.”

¹⁵ Vudyetyanumatiy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varintyi: “Jasiñuma titajura vujechiñurya.”

¹⁶ Tividye diy siva jityeryi jiryatiy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy Judenu variy sivara, nitimyu ne juuchuvay jidyiiyaju day. Jasidyerya diitya juuchuvedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Judenuva rayadaju.

¹⁷ Titaju jiryatimyu ne vase Judenu diya darya, rani jita juuchuveda day. Jasidyerya juuchuvedantiy, jiryatimyu ne diitya darya.

¹⁸ Vudyetya jita ne savichasara Judenumusiy piruñu juuchuvedamu. Judenu denu Cristu jita jnutyasara nicyaray jamijisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jami variñundyeni Judenumusiy piruñu nundye.

¹⁹ Vudyetya Judenumusivyuy, mucadi janvay jita nicyaray jami nusubyimidy.

²⁰ Vudyetya jita jadchintyi sitima Judenu denu, sabayadara datyada vujyu, vuryatidye datyani nitiy sitenu Judenu day, vuvychasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucristumusiy. Nini jitate sitenu Judenu, junareju jnuyada jami.

²¹ Deramiy, jiryama jnutyasara jiiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchaveda

1 Ray, Jüdenü siitaryavay jnutyi rimy-ityu, rañurya catera sadaju Jüdenü jaryetasany, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatyi ravyata sitenu vatadamu jirye. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatyi sitenu Jüdenü niquejada datyavadyeryi. ²Nüvyata sitenu jirye, tapi sitenu saniquejada daryaju nudyimu, ramachosara titaju jünañeju nudyimu. ³Rachasara jiryejyu samirya vichada Jüdenü jtedamu, santutyadamuju jarye, samirya jachipiyajada jarye risaju. Vujye Judenumusiy titajura, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye risajura, jiryatyi Vujye denu dañi. Darya racha sitenu sajachipiyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risaju.

⁴Richanay jita jaryi jiryatyi radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi sitenu núva, daryatyi suteda Vujye vuryarupi sanúva. ⁵Rayasantasara diye sada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niquejada sadaju, ranuma ranicha jiryatyi rajottyamusiy vuryimura. ⁶Rani jita sitenu vatasara, jiryatyi vuryupi sutedamu. Suteda jita vuryama rupi vatadamu sanúva, daryani jiryetyuvachoda rajotadamusiy.

Jiryajnutya quivuvyeyisiyu

⁷Richipyateda jita rajuuvay quivuvye daryaju mucadivaju, ne rityuchuruy: “Sitima Jesucristu vuvyuti.” Riñi jita Quivuryamusiy, jiryatyi Cristu jiyaronú dañi. ⁸Jiryantya jny rayada vuryivaayada, jiryeñuma sutyanyira vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jmutya titajura vumyurichenusada. ⁹Minityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cristu datyadodamuju, ne Jüdenuti variñi. Nitiy machosara sadatyadodamu, nini jita vichasara Vujye Jüdenumu day, sadenumu jarye. ¹⁰Sanumatiy juti datyanu jiryimu, netimyu ne sajtitu sitenura datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimuyuni, dantiamuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamuni. ¹¹Nitiy radirye samiryamuni, sacha sisa jvaayadaju variy, nicyaray jvaayadaju.

¹²Rajuura niquejadati daryaju ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryuy diye cateravara, ramutiy riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye nique vumyova titajute, vuryatidye jtotanirya vuryichanayada variy. ¹³Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchaveda, Jüdenü jaryetasany daryaju nadantiy.

Sayanuma Juan

Ranuma Tamitya Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchaveda

1 Ray, Jüdenü siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyü Cáyü, jaryi ravyatasi jaamyicyu daryaju ji.

²Ravyatasi, ray vata samirya vichada jiiyyü, jdivajadajsa, daryatiy jiryupichara samirya Jüdenü nüva. ³Richanachiy variy jiryatiy rityuchunuvisiy vutyeryiveda jinchiy riva: “Sarupichara sitenu samiryamu.”

⁴Rani jita jchanachu jaryirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachu rinchiy radyedyeñu: “Riryupichara sitenu samiñüva.”

⁵Ravyatasi, jivyichasara samirya jiryatiy yimutyasara riy vutyeryiveda Crístumu, dañumamuy ne riryecha jidyetyavay. ⁶Rityuchuma vijyomujache siityarivajyuuva: jivyichada vatadamu. Yavichaniy samirya, yatidye jmütya riyadajuyu, daryamusiniday ranicha Jüdenü vatara. ⁷Tapi riniday jiyada tuchuvay Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rumütya tara ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne tuvachuvaryi. ⁸Vuryantya dirye samiryamu riy darya jvaavye, vuryatidye vicha rusa jvaavye sitenu tuchodamu.

Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyaray vichadata riy

⁹Rañuyada siityarivajyuujura catera, ne satuvachuruyada Diyótrejesiy ramu

nuñiteda, jiryatiy savata daryajura nutyityu vichada riquebyimu variy. ¹⁰Ramunítiiy, variñumatiy rajvi tapimusiy yimu, ratuchu vijyomujache siityarivajyu di-yara jiryatiy saquivuchu vacha niquejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada saju: ne sadiryeruryi jityeryiveda Crístumu vichavay, subay riryajisiy tavarya rityi rañi diryeruryi jityeryiveda, sajatya variy siityarivajyu cabyimusiryi.

¹¹Ravyatasi, ne yasiityari vacha vichadedamu, samirya jvaayada yasiityari day. Nitiy vichanichara samirya, savicha Jüdenumusiy. Nitiy vichanichara nicyaray, ne sadiy Jesucristumusiy Jüdenüva variñüday.

Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samirya jvadichara

¹²Jaticherya jita Demétru, samiy nijyami daryaju dañi, sitenu samiy nijyami. Nujerye tuchu darya sanchintyi, jidyetyamara jiryatiy nutyuchusara sitenu.

Saniquetachiñuma Juan

¹³⁻¹⁴Rajuura niquejadati ray, ratidye nuy variy jijyura; ne ranuy diye catera nuyatara, jiryatiy radyiryuy vanira viva, vuryatidye tuchunu varivyuy.

¹⁵Samirya yecha ji. Rimyuchuvay jidyetyavay ji. Yamuchuvay sitenu rityamu vudyetyavayu.

Sayanuma Juan

Judasiy Nurya Catera

Samuchaveda riy Jüdenü jaryetavay

1 Ray, Júdasíy, Jesucrístu muchechiy, jiryatiy Santiyácu taryi darye, jiryatiy Jacóbu jtyati jaryeni. Rañurya catera jiryejyu Jüdenü natuvyejyuu, jiryatiy Vujye Jüdenü vatavay jiryedye, Jesucrístu jnytasavay jarye risaju jirye. ²Rama jasay santutyatada jiryejyu, samirya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risaju.

Rutuyadamu yitay Jüdenüju tuchuvayu

³Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryuy jaryi jiryejyu ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryejyu ratidye nirutyaniy jiryetyuvachodamujuyu; jiryatidye ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatiy sabamyuma Jüdenü jijeryetavajyura. ⁴Riityenuma vaduy jiryeñiyaresiy daryaju jiryequebyimujuyu, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Jüdenü. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jantyuryani Jüdenü vujyu, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sitenu vujyami Jesucrístu, ne rivyata jintyityuju daryajuni.

⁵Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatiy jiryedyetyanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nutyu Vuyntyityu sipyatada riy jinijyanvay Ejíptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu. ⁶Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Jüdenü rivyichadajuyu, jiryatiy riyada jadchiy, sabayada variy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare saraju tanuvunujovimu, jamu rundasaraju jasityi savichaniy taji

daryaju riy. ⁷Daryantiy rivyichasara Sodóma janvay, Comórra janvay jarye, ruro vichada janvay titaju. Jiryatiy ricyadnaveda jaryi, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riryaparutyasara jiidamyu rivayu. Sabayada Jüdenü variy jantyasavajyu riy, vuryatidye datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi juuchatavay.

⁸Daryadantiy rivyichasara jivye vacha marylavay rapuryamiy, jiryatiy riryarupantasarara jivyu, riñi rrachu jaryirya nusuyadantiy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay. ⁹Miyériy jita, jiryatiy Jüdenü tuunu vichavay jiyanti dañi, ne savityiyyeadaní bayantu nutyityu nanuniquettadanumatiy riva Muyisésiy babyiyu. Mitya suteda siva: “¡Samaniquetya Vuyntyityu ji!” ¹⁰Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatiy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatiy ridyetyara tara nutyu javada datyisamiy, ratatiy ripyarutayu.

¹¹Tiii, tajnate dayu jiryatiy richiityarima Cayibay vichadedamujuyu (nitimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Jüdenü niquejada); ricyaramya daryá, nutyu sacarayadatiy Badámubay, jiryatiy richiiryi variy ranacho criquiy, jiryatiy ricanaryuy quivuyada murichirya darya. Jadchintiy riryaparutay jiryatiy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (nitiy rrachodara Muyisésibe nusuyada, saparuteda variy rucosiy). ¹²Rivyichasara jivye mijuvye jiryequebyimu, jiryatiy riryimyi jiryisa, jasityi jiryimyi vatajuu Jüdenü vatadamu, runuyada ramidyerya jiryatiy ripyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuyu. Riñicha nutyu nuvachiy jatyasara riichota, jiryatimyu ne jatarara (nutasara javyecharaju); riñichantiy nutyu ninu nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara raruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Jüdenü jtedamuju, tarajnatya daryaju Jüdenü jnyta

jiryiva day). ¹³ Riñicha nūtyu riyerya suvūchara, vajiryūditara daryajura (tapi rivyichadedivasiy vūdyi nūtyu vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day). Riñichantiy nū datyanuvay caravye, varityimyu ne ridyetyara nū nūday. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Jūdenu ridyijjomujuy, tītaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Satuchoda taryi Jūdenuju tūchu Enócu jtyatī rinchintyi. Nīni vichada danujunijyateju Arábay jūdebimimysiy, satuchoda variy Jūdenuju:

“Jiryajnuj, radyi siva Vuyntyityu, sitīma rusa jijeryetasavay, rajuura varanca daryaju riy. Sitīma satidye vichaniy tītaju riy, satidye dityanuriy rityevay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy ruvaachara jamirya jachipiyajadamura jamirya jvaayada; jadchintyi jiryatiy riñiquesara juuchatavaryā vācha niquejada sanijyu, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay daryaju daryi.”

¹⁶ Riñicha jivye rusa jmutyajavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyirya nīrucharamuju. Ruto day niquesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niquejada day. Rijeryeta tī riryatidye nique samiy sanijyu, riryatidye jmutya nta variy simusiy tara.

Satuchu siityarivay nīrutyadedaju

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryajachipityara, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu nusūbyimiy, jiryatiy ruteda jityaju: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryecha javiryutyadacanimiy rityi rupityityi jidyirya nīrucharamuju, vācha

nīrucharamuju.” ¹⁹ Jivye jita jatachu tajiñechoju riy tavantidyē. Rivyichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, jiryatimyu ne Jūdenu Jnututavay daryaju daryi.

²⁰ Jirye jita, ravyatavay, jiryama siye jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye saju tītaju variy. Jiryama vichasara sisā tūchuvay Sūntumusi. ²¹ Jadchintyi jiryama vichasara Jūdenu vātadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutyāda, ratatiy sasay junareju jnuyadaju vuy. ²² Jiryama niqetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyu ne surra jachipiyajadatavari. ²³ Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nūtyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantyi, jiryatiy vūdyi riva rivyichada suvūchara, ranīcha mijurya vācha nīrucharamusiy daryaju.

Sīchanatyasara Jūdenunijyura

²⁴ Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nītiy datya bayada juuchavedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutatyāda variy Jūdenumu vuy, vuryatidye raniy jaryi jchanavye vandamu variy, jiryatiy sabay samivyevyuy, ne mītavay sadiya variñundyevyuy. ²⁵ ¡Rachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucristumusiy! Jiryatiy sanīcha vinu tīqui Jūdenu vuryeyada rañu, ramunī vuryasabuchara tītaju sūtedamu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ¡Daryani ravichanuyada taryi, daryaday racha diyentiy, junaresaraju tītaju! Rañumyūmyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiy

Dityadoda

Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy

1 Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesu-cristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Jüdenura şadatyānu Jesucristu jimyuchechimiyrya, nutyura řachasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadedā jita yipanumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juán. ²Nini tuchusara jiyura Jüdenu niquejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, titaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva. ³Jchanatyasi jitani minityi niquesara ramu jirya niquejada, satuvachusara varyi ramu, jiryatiy sanutyānichara Jüdenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyēñumara rarunda.

Juán nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu

⁴Ray Juán rañuy jiryejyura catera jiryatiy jiryevyichasara darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Jüdenu jantyutyada racha jiryejyu, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nityi vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintyi, sajnichara titajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryejyu ruumusintyi danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Jüdenu masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi. ⁵⁻⁶Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintyi jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Nini vichasara diibymusiy misi munatyantiy, nityi nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy titaju. Simuni jita nityi vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvedantiy, simu jita rachajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju titaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvyejyu vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Jüdenu. jDaryanuma rachajayasara taarye!

⁷jJiryajnyu! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy titaju nisityavay varyi siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. jDaryaniday řachasara! ⁸“Rañi rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye”, sutachara Vujye Jüdenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintyi, sajnicharate titaju jvaaryatentiy.

Juán diyada siva Crístu jiryatiy sadanuyada

⁹Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara paruchariy, Jüdenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Jüdenu niquejada Jesús nchiy. ¹⁰Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Jüdenu Jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jitara ti niquejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nutyu sutaru natutya. ¹¹Suteda jita: “Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa varyi rachityarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmínamu jarye, Pércamomu, Tiyatíramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujiyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju titaju.”

¹²Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nityi nique riva, radyiyada jita riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiyy, óruterā. ¹³Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nutyu nijyamí denu daryá, jamuca sujatyí savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya. ¹⁴Sunojasiy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nutyu richuu, sanisiy jarye vichada nutyu jiiday quivayara. ¹⁵Sanumutu jita vichada nutyu brunsiy, jiryatiy vaniquimusiy vanda dárya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nutyu ransa jajurya

daryá. ¹⁶Nĩnĩ vicháda danujuñijyate jdarichityĩ yintyityudajyomu, sutosiy jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy darajuy motárara. Samo jita danuyasara nutyu jiñi, vasetuununumatiñi.

¹⁷Radyiadanumatiy siva, raryeyada jita vadiiryo sanumututuunu. Nĩnĩ jita bayada varirya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye. ¹⁸Rañi rañicha jnyada jamĩ day. Dañuma ravychanũchiy diĩnu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijyomuju jarye risaju.

¹⁹Yanuma nurya jiryatiy jidyimya riva, jiryatiy rávicha diyentiy, ranchintiy jiryatiy racha rivasintiy. ²⁰Dutyasaranchiy jita, jiryatiy jidy ruuva danujuñijyate jdarichiy rayntyityudajyomu, rivyichasara ripavay rachiityarivajyuumu. Jiryatiy jidy riva dasiiyuñijyate nonosiyy, ravichanuyada darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo rachiityarivajyuuju.”

Evésumu vichavamyujura catera

2 Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Evésumu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy siricharani danujuñijyate jdarichiy yintyityudajyomu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya nonosiyy cabyimu, jiryatiy óruteru nonosiidyerya: ²Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichasada, jiryivaayada parucharimysiy jarye, tapimusiyy jiryejehideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantiy jiryatimyu ne jiryejehininyasara riy vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasasantiryi rityi jtay raynsubyimiyu, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyitanuma quivuchuvadyeryi. ³Jiryejehinichara tapimusiyy rityamuy, netimyu ne

jiryepyaruy riva rachiityariśada. ⁴Taraqui jita ritay jiryevaroju, jiryatiy jiryepyarumya riva jivyatada rañiyu daryatiy jiryevyatada rajotadamusiyy darya ray. ⁵Ramuni jirya jachipityara jadchityi jiryejyuyyada, jiryatidye paruy variy jijyuyyadiva, jiryajvaacharantirya nutyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantiy. Netimyu ne jiryivaaryuy daryá, rajniyy jiryimu, rabatyara jiryeñonosiyy ravichajomusiyy, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisiyy. ⁶Rani jita samirya jiryimu, jiryatiy jiryavityucharara ruvaayada Nicudáyitaveda, daryatiy ravittyuchara rantyidyerya. ⁷Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vúnunmura satidye turirya jnyadanujo, jiryatiy Judenu jurtamura.”

Esmínamu vichavamyujura catera

⁸Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Esmínamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye risaju ray, jiryatiy ravychanuyada diĩnu, ramyisasubeda varintiy. ⁹Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryeptyarutyada, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryeñicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavityiyeyadantiy jiryatiy rutachara judíyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye. ¹⁰Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatiy jiryajachiniyy rayadajuy, tapi satanuvunutaniny bayantu nutyityuriy jiryetyevay yentyadaju. Jiryaparutya vuyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryama jachiniyy jidyiyadasarajuy, rasachara variy jiryerya jnyada nuvi. ¹¹Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Vúnun

jitamuy ne rādatyara javatyaśada diiyadamusidye, jiryatiy darajuju diiyada darya.”

Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera

¹² Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiit-yarivajyuu Pércamomu vichavañi: “Daryani sūtachara nī jiryatiy sūtosi y rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy darajuy motārara: ¹³ Rītay jīta jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatiy ravichasara Satanásiy masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatiy jirye jiriryira rītya, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatiy sabatyeda Antīpasibe siityera jachityi rachiityariśada jiyadaju, Satanásiy vichajomu, jiryetyuunu.

¹⁴ Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy rivyichasara jiryequebyimu tavay jiryatiy ruresarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay taanu nta judíyurveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatiy riibedara jmyichara jiryatiy bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju. ¹⁵ Jasintyi jiryequebyimu riy rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáyitaveda datyadodantiy, jiryatiy ravittyuchara darya. ¹⁶ Ramunītiy jiryama paruy riva. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajniy varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye richityityata jiryatiy rītosirya. ¹⁷ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sūtachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rasachara jīta vūnūmura pajiitye, jiryatiy dutyasara darya, risajuntiy rasacharara ravichusi y pupasiy, jasityi nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu nī jiryatiy sumutyara.”

Tiyatīramu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁸ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Tiyatīramu vichavañi: “Daryani sūtachara Judenu denu jiryatiy jīday quivayara nīsityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara.

¹⁹ Rītay jīta jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryimutyasara riy tavay, jiryejchideda tapimusi y jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jīta vichasara jaryinra ramusi y munatyara.

²⁰ Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy jiryejchinitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatiy nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuyu. Nanudatyanusara jīta riy rachiityarivay, nanucare vari y cadnavedamuju riy, bayantunijyu jnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntiy. ²¹ Rache yada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparuryuy jīta jicyadnavediva, mitya. ²² Ranuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatiy ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujuntiryi, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadivaayada. ²³ Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiityarivajyuu vari y jiryatiy rañi rañicha nīti y vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatiy rije chiviyimu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenutanichara nuñi ti quimusiy yivaayada murichiryariy.

²⁴ Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiityarira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatiy rutachara Satanásiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju. ²⁵ Vinu jiryama juriy surra rajijura jiryatiy jiryimura.

^{26–27} Vūnūmu jīta, jiryatiy sivaatyityi tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada,

rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju rirye. Sama tuvachutaniy yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosi. ²⁸ Rasachara jita ranchajunti ni rasacharasiy. ²⁹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryivajyuura.”

Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera

3 Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryivajyu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy danujuñiyate Judenu jnutu tini, danujuñiyate jdarichityi risajuni. Ritatie jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatiy rutachara jnyve jirye, dañuma jiryeñicha diivye rachiitaryisadamu. ² Jiryayuma jidy, jiryinutyata jiryatidye surutyanyiry, jiryatiy vadiiryo machovaryi. Radyi daryaju riva jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryivaamyuy samirya Judenu diyara. ³ Ramunitiy jiryajachipityara daryatiy jiryimutyanyadara, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntidyera. Jiryajiriryira, jiryaparuy variy riva yivaayada vacha. Tapi netimyu ne jiryinutyaryuy, rajniy nutyu paranuni jiryeñiyaresiy jiyaroju. ⁴ Jasidye jita Sárdisiy janvay cabyimu riy, jiryatimyu ne rimi idodara jichujay. Riñi jita rarupi pupajay sujatyavay jiryatiy richara daryaju ramu. ⁵ Vúunú jita, nini rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tama rapuy jnyada padyevyasirya sitya, tama, radatyasara rajyetyuunu variñi, supavatyuunu jarye risaju. ⁶ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryivajyuura.”

Jidadérujiyamu vichavamyujura catera

⁷ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryivajyu Jidadérujiyamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenuji jintyasi jiryatiy sitenu niquera dañi. Simu jitara Davyibe nusujyo yevyi. Jiryatiy samuttasarara tara, ne vanay ti mutanura, daryadantiy jiryatiy samutanusarara tara, ne vanay ti mutantirya. ⁸ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada. Jiryajnyuy, rabechara yajijura roriyyu muttasara, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti mutanura, tapi dañumamuy ne vanuvye jirye, jiryechiitaryijada jitara rañiquejada day, ne jiryeryeyada variy ritya jiyada. ⁹ Jiryajnyuy, rasay jiryimu riy Satanásitya jityeryanyive tevey, jiryatiy riñi nta judiyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Mitya riñi quivuchuyu. Jiryajnyuy, rajtitanij jiryimu riy jasicharajutiy riryajadasinu jiryeñumutu tuunuyu, riryadatya varirya jiryatiy ravyatasara jirye. ¹⁰ Jiryatiy jiryeryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatidye jachiniy tapimusiyu, ramuni rabachara jantyada rundajisiy jirye, jiryatiy rajtisara titaju mucadimu vichavajyu, ratidye jantyasara variryi. ¹¹ Rajnichara jita varenu. Jiryama bachara samirya jiryatiy jiryimu darya, sañuma sovay ti jiryajisirya jinuvii. ¹² Vúunú jita rabachara nutyu jutuvu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, ne sasipyatay ravimusinuday. Ranuchara simuntirya Judenu jtyantiy, savichada jtya jarye risaju, jiryatiy vadi Jerusari jtyatárara, jiryatiy rajmusasara jarichuvimusiy. Sajmutyasara jitara rityantiy jiryatiy vadi jtya darya. ¹³ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryivajyuura.”

Davudisěyamu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁴Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiry-aty ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Davudisěyamu vichavañi:

“Daryani sutachara jtotani nitiy vichasara vijyomujache tuchu sitenu, jiryatiy sundejadara Judenu judejada.

¹⁵Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryenichasara sudovay, daryantymuy ne jiryenichasara vaniquivay. iNutyu ratyaju jiryechasara sudovay, varimyata vaniquivay!

¹⁶Jiryatiy jiryechasara mitya vanovay, rayaniyeyasuminta ritosiy jirye. ¹⁷Jiryatiy jiryitay: ‘Jaryi taratavay nuñicha, nudyeryeda rajuura tara, ne rasutyeta tara nudyimusiñuday’, ramuni ne jiryedyetya nuñicha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, nisipyuryimiy, sidyavumiy jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁸Radyetyanusara jirye jiryataryuchara rimusirya óru jiryatiy jiidatya jantyasarara, jiryatidye vichasara sitenu jaryi taratavay. Jiryataryuchara rimusirya sujay pupajantiy, jiryatidye jachusará yivara, ne riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva jirye sidyavuvenu jvajasasara nuday. Jiryataryucharantirya nisindo jinisimiyujuntiy, jiryatidye jnyasumiy vanda rivasintiy.

¹⁹Radyetyanusara jita musiyeyadata riy titaju ravyatavay. Ramuntiy jiryecha vaniravay, jiryatidye paruy riva yivaayada vanonura.

²⁰Jiryajnyu, raryanichara rorijyumu, rañatuchara jadchiy, jiryatiy rajeryuy daryaju jiryimu. Minityi tuvachusará rañatuyada, samutta variy rajijura rorijyu, rajay simu variy, ratidye jmyi variy sisa, sajmyi variy risantidye. ²¹Rasachara jitani vúunú, satidye masa nusuñu risa, ravyuudodanumatiy daryá, ramyasada rajye masajomu variy,

jasityi raynsuchara diye saraju. ²²Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.”

Judenunijyu bayajada jarichuncha

4 Rivasiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada variy riva rorijyu muttasara jarichumu. Niquejada jita, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda jotadara nutyu sutaru natutya, rani jteda variy rivantiy: “Yanuma jasumiy jiyuju, ratidye dityanu jiirya jiryatiy rachasara jiryavasiy.”

²Varicharaju ratyituyada rintumu, radyiyada variy riva nutyityu masajo jarichujache, savichada masi rancha.

³Masi jita vichada nutyu ravichu, jaryi samiy vandanu. Savichanuyada jichu samasajo juro, nutyu vasunu nuyara.

⁴Nutyityu masajo juro, ravichanuyada darajuy vuyajujoyo masajontiy, dajyoyuyu ranchaju, jasityi rimyasada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rinchaju, jiryatiy pupajatyavaryi, óruteru nuvitavay jarye risaju riy.

⁵Nutyityu masajomusiy jita rasipyatesubeda raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ranuyada jita dasiijyuniyyate nonosiyy jiidatyara, masajo momu, jiryatiy riñicha danujuniyyate Judenu jnutumiy.

⁶Nutyityu masajo momu ravichada mityo, nutyu nuvatusumanta daryá. Masajo cabyimu jita, ruro jarye risaju, rivyichada dañujuyu jnuvye, rajuura nisityavay rimyovayu, riryudiva jarye.

⁷Jnuvye munatyi vichada nutyu nibyisuma, danujyuyu vichada nutyu voca, munvajyu nutyu nijyami moti, dañujuyuyu vichada nutyu vavyetyusuma jinaya.

⁸Dañujuyu jnuvye jita vichanuyada nuñi tiquimusiy taraquiniyyate nipyatavay, rajuura nisityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Judaca, nuporaca jarye

ne ripyaruryuyada riva niquejada: “Jiintyasi, jiintyasi, jiintyasi sanicha Vuyntyityu Judenu, titaju jvaaryataarye nityi vichanuyadate, nityi vichasara diyete, nityi rajnijeyasarantiy.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Richeyadanumaty jnuvyerya vandadoda, samiy jvadichada jarye, jchanatyada jarye risaju ni nutyityu masajomu masi, nityi vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntiy riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, danujuyu rinchaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masi nityi vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jiñuvii masajo momu, riñiquesadeda varyi: “Jiñi jita sami Nutyityu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmutyara vanda, samiy jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye titaju risaju, jiryatyi yindejada titajura, jivyatadamusiy jita ravichasara titaju, yindejada daryajura.”

Catera siichunusara jiryatyi Carniru muttadara

5 Radyiyada jita varyi masi nutyityudamyu riva catera siichunusara, jiryatyi nuchara ravimusiy, rarudivasiy jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samiy mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara darya. ² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jaryi vanurya, jiryatyi saniquejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara catera siichunusara muttasada, chi? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chi?” ³ Ne savichanuyada ti jarichumu vichi, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vichi, ne vinu mucadi jaryi vichi, chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu. ⁴ Rinayada jita jaryi varyi, jiryatymuy ne richeryeda ti chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu. ⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda tiqui rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuay, savuunuma Nibbisuma, jiryatyi Judá juriñnutini, jiryatyi Davysbe musintiñi, savuunumara satidye rotyara catera mu-

tanuta, jiryatyi darajuñijyatera, satidye mutta varyia.”

⁶ Radyiyada jita varyi siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyi rajache nutyityu masajo, danujuyu jnuvyey parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davujuñijyate tuyuvuti, dasijyuñijyate nisityi jarye risajuni, jiryatyi danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatyi supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy. ⁷ Sayada jita Carniru varyi, sireda masi nutyityudajyomusirya catera siichunusara yimuju. ⁸ Siredanumaty carnirura catera, riryeyada jita danujuyu jnuvyey satuunu varyi, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, danujuyu ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqui quitarati, junosiityavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatyi oruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatyi ravichasara nta Judenu siityarivajyuu jorayada sanijyu. ⁹ Rimyurrayada jita jnuvyey rimyityumityara vadi murrayada jiryatyi rutachara: “Jiñi jita sarye jiryedara catera, ramutanuta muttasadantiy, jiryatyi jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenuju riy nijyanvay jaryedontiy jiryatyi titaju mucadimu vichavaryi, titaju tajichivye, titaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuura juriñnutavay jarye risaju titaju riy. ¹⁰ Jibetyedamusiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvyejyu riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara varyi mucadinchantiy.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita varyi ruuva rajuuvay Judenu jpavay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontiy, jnuvyey juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju titaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi. ¹² Riñiquejasumiyajada jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati

vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju titaju.”

¹³Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay titajuntiy, jiryatyi jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, titaju jiryatyi rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jitara riñiquejada jiryatyi riniquenuyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatyi nutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntiy sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye titaju junareju.”

¹⁴Rimytuchoda jita danujuyu jnyvye varyi: “Daryaniday rachasara titaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintyi, riryadasidyoda jita sanachojuyu.

Darajuñijyate mutanuta

6 Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanuta jiryatyi darajuñijyate mutanuta ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita varyi siva tiqi jnyvetyenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatyi saniquejada nutyu ruvatarya niquejadata: “iYanuma jiya!” ²Radyiyada jita varyi siva cavañu vaparū, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvi, sayada jita vūunū varyi, satidye vuunusarantiy.

³Sarotyadanumatyi Carnirura darajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitara danujuyu jnyvye tenu niquejada: “iYanuma jiya!” ⁴Sasipyateda jita varyi sataryi cavañuntiy, jiryatyi runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samiy vichasada mucadimusiy, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvayu, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

⁵Sarotyadanumatyi Carnirura mumuriju catera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnyvye tenu niquejadantiy: “iYanuma jiya!” Rinuyada jita, radyiyada varyi siva

cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu. ⁶Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyu niquejada nta, danujuyu jnyvye cabyimusi, jiryatyi suteda: “Taraqui quinu jarusiy tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumuri quinu variñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiryantiy. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

⁷Sarotyadanumatyi Carnirura daryajuyuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada danujuyuju jnyvye tenu, jiryatyi suteda: “iYanuma jiya day!”

⁸Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu varyi, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diyyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diijyo jtyati. Ti sayada varyi nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi danujuyu nijyanvamyusiy ruveda nuñi tiqi rata.

⁹Sarotyadanumatyi Carnirura tada jyoju catera mutanuta, radyiyada Judenunijyu rupajyojariy ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyeñuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntiy, jiryatyi richiityarijadani Judenu. ¹⁰Riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi varyi: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasi, Sitenu jvaarya, jnutyeryivye sarajumuy ne yamurichenutaniy nubetyeda nuda ja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivye?” ¹¹Ti jita sayada varyi rirya sujay pupajay, satuchoda varyi ruuva: “Jiryajiituy taraquiju munatya, jasicharajutiy ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarivajyuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatyi riryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nutyu jirye darya.”

¹²Sarotyadanumatyi Carnirura taraquinijyateju catera mutanuta, rinuyada jita, radyiyada varyi riva jiryatyi ravichanuyada muco siityejajada jaryi varyi, jiñi jarye dacuyada nutyu sujay vadacujay, satituyada jarimiyuni ruunajyu

nutyu nudaja. ¹³Jdarichiy jita rubeda jarichumusi mucadincha, nutyu rajuuya ninsijyo vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajadamusi. ¹⁴Jarichu jarye siichudoda variyu, nutyu rasiichudodatiy caterayu, rasiquityajajada musiquivicha jivyichajomusi, raratyuu jarye risaju varintyi. ¹⁵Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy variyu. Japuvada, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanuvye, muchechimiy, jijyu jvaavye jarye titaju, ridyutyada jita variyu. ¹⁶Ruteda variy siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juuy nuyncha, yatidye dutya nuy samomusi nityi nutyityu masajomu masi, carniru niqueyadajisiy jarye risajuquii! ¹⁷iRitima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachinityara quii!”

Irayenuveda tevay jiryatiy nuchavaryi

7 Jadchiy jita rivasiy titaju, radyiyada ruuva danujuyu Judenu jpavay, riryadeda mucadi sutyeryava, jiryatiy daryajuyu sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuyu riicho, rañuma duye mucadincha, dantyamuy ne jadutuuvya, dantyamuy ninuva. ²Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy samutijada jiñi mutijomusi. Jasiy ravichada nutya simu Judenu jnuñu nijyanvay nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva danujuyu Judenu jpavay rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju. ³Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara mucadi, dantyamuy ne jamu nava, ne vinu ninu, netimiy ne nuñuchara Vuryindenuju riy samuchechimiy jimyo va titaju didye.”

⁴Ratyuvachoda jita sasaradoda riy jiñuvye, rivyichada taraqui

pacha varanca vaduy, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca rinchajuntiy. Rivyichada jita Irayenuveda juriñu tevay titaju. ⁵Judá juriñumusi rivyichanuyada nuchavay taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubénu juriñumusi taraqı vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. ⁶Áseru juriñumusi rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtađı juriñumusi taraqı vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Manasésıy juriñumusi jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁷Simeyó juriñumusi rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyı juriñumusi taraqı vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Isacáru juriñumusi jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁸Sabunó juriñumusi rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Jusıy juriñumusi taraqı vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Myijamı juriñumusi jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju risaju titaju.

Nijyanvajyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay

⁹Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuu jiryatimiy ne vanay ti saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada titaju mucadimusi, titaju juriñumusi, titaju nijyanvamyusi, titaju niquejada niquevamyusi jarye risaju titaju. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carniru tuununtiy, rureda jitara pachıvi jiyomuntidye. ¹⁰Riyarovaya-jada jita variy: “Jantyutyada jita simu nutyityu masajomu masi, Carnirumu jarye sisaju.”

¹¹ Jüdenü jpavajyuu jita, jiryatiy riryadeda Nutyityü masajo juro, rimyityumiy juro jarye, jnyvye juro jarye risaju, riryeyada jita jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Jüdenü variyu. ¹² Ruteda jita siva: “Daryani rachasara titaju. Samiy bayajada jiñijyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, titaju rachajayasara junareju jiñijyu Nuñindenu. Daryani rachasara titaju.”

¹³ Sitajadoda jita tiqui rimyityumiy tenu varirye: “Jivye pupajatyavay, çhavarya riñicha day, chavay? çTesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?” ¹⁴ Ri-mutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy riryabedara jamu paruchariy runda, ripyuyada jitaru jichujay, ribyuyada variy Carniru nudajataru. ¹⁵ Ramuni rivyichasara Jüdenü masajotuunu, ruvaachara sanijyu jachipiyajovimu jijyu, judaca, nuporaca jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityü masajomu masi variy jasiryi. ¹⁶ Ne riryadatyasararu jachijada nuday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada, dantyamuy ne sajavatya jiñi riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu. ¹⁷ Sajnutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatiy savichasara nutyityü masajojache, samutay variy jnyadaja pundejomuju riy, sapuchara Jüdenü variy rimyovasirya runaya titaju.”

Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vurudijuru rupajyonchiy jarye

8 Sarotyadanumatiy Carniru darajuñijyatejura catera mutanuta, rindasada titaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju. ² Radyiyada variy ruuva danujuñijyate Jüdenü jpavay jiryatiy riryadeda Jüdenü tuunu. Ti sayada variy nuñi tiquira sutarumiy natutya.

³ Sitijada jita nu Jüdenü jpanuntiy, saradeda jita Jüdenunijyu vurudijuru rupajyotuunu, öruteru rupapye simu. Ti sayada jasiy rajuura vurudijuruni, satidye jaryenu Jüdenü siityarivajyuu joráyadataru, satidye jnutatya variy Jüdenunijyu rupajyomuru, jiryatiy öruteraru, jiryatiy Jüdenü momuru. ⁴ Vurudi juru nuvachiy jita jasubeda Jüdenü jpanu jomusiy yimuju, sasiityarivay joráyadata jaryenusaru. ⁵ Samuchadeda jita Jüdenü jpanu varirya rupapye jiidatya, jiryatiy rupajyomusirya, sajatyada variy mucadinchajura. Ramusiy ravichanuyada jita rúvatarya, niquejada, raduyaru, muco siityeyajada jarye risaju.

Sutarumiy natutyanchiy nuchara

⁶ Danujuñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatiy natutyatavaryi, riñi jdutya ravimu nuvodaju variyu. ⁷ Sanuvoda jita munatyü jpasavatyenu jiñnatutyavimu, ruboda variy jarichumusiy jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichiy muriyujuu jiidatya, nudajata jaryenusaru. Mumuri mucaditeramusiy, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqui titaju rucosiy, mumuri ninuteramusiy jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntiy, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju titaju.

⁸ Sanuvoda jita danujujyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Radyiyada variy riva nutyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatiy ti jatya jamu navamujura, mumuri navajateramusiy, taraqui tituyada nudajaju variy. ⁹ Nuñi munvay jajare vichavatyeveryusiy, tiqui diiyada rucosiy, nuñi mumunumiy vapurumusiy jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada titaju.

¹⁰ Sanuvoda jita munvajyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Sajuuyada jita jdarichiy jarichumusiy jaamu variy, jiryatiy suquivaya nutyu

siiriĩnu, mumumumiy judayámumusiy, sajuuyada tamuquimu titaju, daryaday sajuuyada mucadi jariy vichajaamu jarye risajuntiy. ¹¹Jdarichiy jtya jita ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumuri jateramusiy, taraqui tituyada jiivyajaju, rajuuvay nijyanvay diiyada variy rucosiy, jiryatiy jaryi jiivyaja ramacho daryaju.

¹²Sanuvoda jita dañujuyuju jpasavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumuri jiniteramusiy, taraqui machojada javatyasara ramusiy. Daryaday savichada jarimyunintiy, jdarichijyuu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritye variy, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi variy judaca, dantyamuy ne nuporaca jaryentiy.

¹³Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintyini vavyetyusumantiy, jiryatiy sajinaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: “¡Acuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riryanumatiy duu munvay jpasavatyevantiy, jiryatiy rasutye riñuvoda ravimu jinatutya.”

9 Sanuvoda jita tadajoyoju jpasavatyenu variy. Radyiyada jita riva jdarichiy juuyada jarichuvimusiy mucadinchaju. Ti sayada variñira yevyi rorijyu muttata, vataju jajyomu, jiryatimyu ne sutyeryatarara. ²Samuttada varirya rorijyu, rasipyatesubeda jita nuvachichuma vatajumusiy, nutyu jurunusumamusirya, radacutyaniy nuvachiy variñi jini, vidavi jarye dacuyada. ³Rimyaseda jita vindya ruvamiy nuvachichumanubesi mucadinchaju. Ti sayada daryaju riy, riryatidye suy nutyu richucharatiy norityumiriy mucadimu vichavay. ⁴Ti jita jteda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatiy mucadivara, daryantyamuy ne ninu, ne vinu tara jiryatiy vitarara. Jiryajavatyasara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judenu nucharati rimyovayu. ⁵Jubachara jita jiryatiy munu riy, vinu

jiryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajyo jarimyuni saraju.” Richuyada nuvadedada jita vichasara nutyu norityu suyada nuvadachara darya. ⁶Riryavatanaya nijyanvay variy diiyadanacho, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryatiy diiryuy, rabachara jita diiyada riryajisiy variy.

⁷Vindya ruvamiy jita vichanuyada nutyu cavañujuu, jiryatiy jdutyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Runomu ravichada nutyu nuvi orutera nta, rimyo jita vichada nutyu nijyamimotiy darya. ⁸Vindya ruvamiy jnojasiy jita vichada nutyu vatura jnojasityi darya, rijyada jita vichada nutyu nibyi jadantiy. ⁹Rivyichada dutuudyetyavay, jiryatiy nutyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryansatityi jinipyata nutyu caritavicha, jiryatiy rasiichiy cavañu tiyadamu, juvedanachoju. ¹⁰Rimyusiy jita vichasara nutyu norityumusiy purichiryotara.

Rimyusitya jidyetyasarara nijyanvay javatyasada tadajyo jarimyuni saraju. ¹¹Vindya ruvamiy nutyityu jita vichasara jpasivatajumusiy. Sitya vichasara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Abadó”, Curiyécu niquejadamuntiy “Apoñó”, jiryatiy vuryitachara “Parutara”.

¹²Raramiryima taraqui suvuchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasutyedye darajuy suvuchara!

¹³Sanuvoda jita tiquinijyateju jpasavatyenu ravimu jinatutyantiy. Ratyuvachoda jita varirya niquejada jiryatiy rasipyateda Judenunijyu rupajyomusiy, davyujuyu tuyuvumusiy jiryatiy orutera samomura. ¹⁴Ruteda siva tiquinijyateju Judenu jpavatyenu jiryatiy natutyatini: “Yanuma jmurya riy dañujuyu jpasavay puchusavay, jiryatiy rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujrátesiy jytatara.” ¹⁵Rivyichasara jdutyasavay rajorajiju, rarundajiju, rarimyunijiju, ravaatajiju jarye risaju, riryatidye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñi

mūnvamyusiy, riryamunu tiqui variy.
¹⁶Ratyuvachoda jita variya ti saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutarumiy jiryatiy riryajiya munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varanca varanca sutarumiy.

¹⁷Daryamusiy radyiyada rinuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutarumiy rincha. Ridyutudyevya ravichanuyada ruunay nuchara, vasunu, vasunudi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno jita vichanuyada nutyu jamunibyi jnosumatiy darya, rutosiy jita rasipyateda jiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju titaju. ¹⁸Rimyudoda jita nuñi mūnvay nijyanvamyusiñi tiqui. Rimyudoda diicharatani, jiryatiy ruumu darya, jiryatiy rasipyateda rutosiy jiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju. ¹⁹Cavañumiy diitya jita vichanuyada yitomu, rimyusimyu jarye risaju. Rimyusiy jita vichanuyada nutyu codiy jnotara, ratatiy richuyada riy nijyanvay ridyiyadaju.

²⁰Nijyanvajyuu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada jiryā diicharamusiy, ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada vacha, jiryatiy riryadasinūsara riñijyu bayantuvedayu, satuvedanijyu jarye jiryatiy oruteramusiy jvaachavari, varimyata criquityera, daryantya brūnsityera, ravichutera, jiiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju titaju. Jivye nijyamī jvaachavay, ne vanay ridyi tariva, dantyamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi. ²¹Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruryuyada nijyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyamī, dantyamuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, dantyamuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti

10 Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusi nuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jiñida nta day,

saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatyera.

²Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatiy muttasara. Sabayada jitarā jiñumutu nutyityuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy.

³Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanumaty, rasuyada jita darajuñijyate ruvatarya niquejada.

⁴Riñiquejadanumaty ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusi riva: “Yamutanu nijyanvajjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanrya, mitya.”

⁵Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyityuday jomututa jarichunacho, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha rani siva, mucadincha jarye. ⁶Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: “Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nityi judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariče tamitya runda nūday.”

⁷Rarundamu jita, variñumaty saduu danujuñijyateju Judenu jpavay tenu ravimu jiñatutya, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvajjisiy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jijyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivyichasara samuchechimyi.

⁸Sajatyi niquejada ti jarichuvimusi riva: “Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusi, nityi jamu navancha rani, mucadincha jarye.”

⁹Rayada jita variy jpasimu, ritada siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada varirye: “Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Rani jita racha jiivvara jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisijya.” ¹⁰Raryeda jita variy sajomusiya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito ravichada sabora nutyu quisijya nta, raryamichodanumaty jitarā, ravyimu machojada jiivvara ru-

cosiy. ¹¹Suteda Jüdenü jpanu variy riva: “Jityuchutata Jüdenü vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyityumivya jarye risaju títaju.”

Danujuy Jüdenü tuchunujuy

11 Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu métru, suteda variy riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajo, sanijyu rupajyo jarye, sanijyu jadasinuvay jarye risaju. ²Vatapada jita, jiryatiy bimura, yajatya jicharadodivasiya, ne yasaranura jiryatiy sachara munuñvedaju darya, riryatidye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryatiy Jüdenü jintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuyu vuyajuy jarimyuni sarajura, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju títaju. ³Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujuy, nanatidye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju títaju. Nanatuchu varurajay sujatyanujuy variy.”

⁴Nanicha jita danujuy odíunu, (yajnuý Zacarías capítulo 4) dasijyuy nonosijyuy jarye risaju, jiryatiy nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyityu momu. ⁵Minityi jarupantaruñada, rasipyatay jiiday nanitosiy variy, ratatiy nanaparutani jimyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadiichara nitij jarupantaruñada. ⁶Jasiy nadimura nanatidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryijada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatya javatyadariy mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyarunumatiryi. ⁷Nananumatiy jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajuvimusiy, sajvaryuñada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy. ⁸Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodóma, varimyata Ejíptu, jasilyi

ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesús. ⁹Riryadiy nijyanvajyuu mumurundamiy ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnuchu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriñutavay jarye, tara niquejada niquevay, títaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnuçhura nanubabyi. ¹⁰Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatiy jiñujuy Jüdenü tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujuy mucadimu vichavajuy títaju.

¹¹Mumurundamimysiy, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatiy Jüdenumusí jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda variy. Richuvuyada nijyanvay jaryi variy, jiryatiy ridiyada riva. ¹²Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niquejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatiy suteda nadiva misanujuy: “Sanajasumiy jiyuju.” Nanasubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju variy, nanumityasimiy diya. ¹³Varicharaju ravichada mucu siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuuyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvay paruteda variy. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada variñi jarichumuvichi Jüdenü. ¹⁴Raramiryima darajuju suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumuriju suvucharantiy!

Darajuñijyateju natutya

¹⁵Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Jüdenü jpavay tenu ravimu jiñatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niquejada variy jarichuvimusiy. Ruteda jita jaryi: “Jirya mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Jüdenü nusuyada, sajaryeti Cristu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju títajura.”

¹⁶ Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, dañujuyu rinchaju, jiryatiy riñicha masavay nutyityu jchosiy, rirveyada variy jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. ¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñichanatyia ji, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintiy, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jijyura mucadi nusuyada. ¹⁸ Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jinijyu, ritoma jita diye jiniqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutaniy ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvayu, jiryatiy diivyeñuma riy. Yasay variy ricanarya jimyuchechimiyu, jiryatiy jijyu tuchuvaryi, rijerye jiryatiy jiintyevye jinijyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, dañuma rirycha pasiñumiy, varimyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiryi rityi parutarucharara mucadi.”

¹⁹ Ramutteda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy jarichuvimura, jvadichara variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatiy saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muysiséibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara variy, niquejada, ruvatarya, mucosiityeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.

Savittuy jamu codinada vaturuy

12 Ramutijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu variy. Savichada vatura jinñita rachi, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvi, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju. ² Jiryatiy savichada vatura mudasñu, sasañeyajada variy, sanuvadedanumaty jiryupachodajiju. ³ Ramutijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada

curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvi titajumusirya. ⁴ Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusirya jdarichijyuu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada variy mucadinchaju riy. Saradeda jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu. ⁵ Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitiy ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi variy, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju. ⁶ Vaturuy jita bayada variy mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintiy.

⁷ Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha variy. Judenu jpanu Miyériy jtyati, satevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy. ⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantyamuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu. ⁹ Savichada jatyasi variy jamu codiy, jiryatiy codiy munaty sanicha, jiryatiy rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanásiy jarye, nitiy quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

¹⁰ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sansutyaniñi jijeryeti Crístu. Tapi jatyasinumaní nitiy tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju. ¹¹ Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatani, Judenu niquejadada jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara

vinuyada. ¹² ¡Ramun̄itiy yānuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! ¡Acuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nūday.”

¹³ Sadiyadanumaty jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savichada jatyasī mucadinchaju, sasiryijada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodani vanu.

¹⁴ Tī sayada nadara darajuy nipyā, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatiy daryá, nanatidye jīi jivyichajomuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara nanajiju darya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamiy saraju, ratasavu vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisiy. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada.

¹⁶ Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatiy ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatiy sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya. ¹⁷ Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivyaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada varyi nanudadyeñujuu načo, satidye jvay variryi. Riñi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niquejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesús datyadodantiy.

¹⁸ Saradeda jita jamu codiy varyi tichancha, jamu nava jiiniy.

Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy

13 Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatiy sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvi satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatiy Judenu jiyaroju darya. ² Suvuchi jita sivatiy radyiyada, nini vichasara nutyu janarityu. Sanumutu

vichada nutyu suutyu numututiy darya, saju jita nutyu nibyiju day. Sasayada jita jamu codiy varyi vanuyadani, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju. ³ Taraqui suno vichada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramisada jita savatajo diitya varintiy. Richiityarijada titaju mucadi janvay variñi suvuchi, jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, rityittada daryajura samisada. ⁴ Rijechipiyajada jita jamu codiñijyu, jiryatiy sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada saniyu suvuchintiy, ruteda daryaju: “¿Tī san̄aniviy jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

⁵ Sasayada jita jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu varyi, daryajuy vuyajuy jarimyuni saraju, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. ⁶ Samuttada jita suvuchi varirya jiyu, satidye niquesara Judenu jiyaroju, sitya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarojuntiy jiryatiy Judenu siityarivajyuu rivychasara nta jarichunchantiy. ⁷ Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye jvay Judenu siityarivay jchoju, satidye vuunu varintyiryi. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara titajuriy nijyanvay, titaju mucadimu vichavay, titaju niquejada niquevay jarye, titaju tara juriñutavay risaju. ⁸ Riryadasidyoda titaju nijyanvay saniyyuyu, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batysi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnuyadajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu yindejadajisirya ritya jicyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasinūsara suvuchi nijyuyu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nitiy rañicha jurisiju, sajiya jurichi varyi; nitiy jvay jchityityatani nijyami, daryaday sacha jvachi jchityityata varintyidye. Ramusiy jita riryajachiniy Ju-

denu siityarivay tapimusiyyu, jiryatiy rituvachusara simu.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita siva sataryi suvuchiñtiy, sasipyatesubeda mucogarichiy. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru, saniquejada jita nutyu jamu codiy darya. ¹² Nini nusucha titaju munaty suvuchi diyara, sadasiñutadeda jinu darajuy suvuchi riy titaju mucadimu vichavay, munaty suvuchi niyyu, nitiy misada jivyatajo diicharamusiy. ¹³ Sivaayada jitara jaryi tittasara, jasicharajutiy sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya jiday, mucadinchaju. ¹⁴ Saquivuchoda jita riy mucadimu vichavay, yivaayada tittasarata jiryatiy sivaayada munaty suvuchi diyara, suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryama jvaani santyasi munaty suvuchi, jiryatiy samisada ramusiy jchityitya jarujyo, jiryatiy diitya ranicha.”

¹⁵ Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajuy suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munaty suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niquesara variy. Sabayada jitantiy satidye munu jantyasi riy nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasinuruy sanijyuy. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay, nuni tiqui, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jamiy, jaryi taratavay, jantyuyanimiy, muchechimiy, patrusamiy jarye rusaju titaju. ¹⁷ Subayada jita nijyanvayjisirya taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risaju, nitimyu ne nucharati, jiryatiy munaty suvuchi jtya darya, varimyata sitya saranusara. ¹⁸ Rani jita vatasarara datyada. Nitiy vichasara datyara, sama saranura munaty suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyami jtya saranusara. Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy.

Judenu nucharatavay murrayada

14 Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyo jtyatara musiquincha. Sisa jita rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatiy nucharatavay rimyotasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajay jtya risaju. ² Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijyanvayjuu jvaayada, jiryatiy ruvaachadedara quitara jiyomu. ³ Rimyurrayada jitara vadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, danujuy jnuvye tuunu jarye, rimyityumityuunu jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rimyurrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day. ⁴ Jivye jita ranicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimyu ne rijyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jita ranicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatiy richiitarini rumutiy saya. Jivye jita ranicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatiy santuyada Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusi, riryatidye vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Judenunijyu, Carniru niyyu jarye sisaju. ⁵ Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne juuchatavay.

Munvay Judenu jpavay tuchoda

⁶ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatiy sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchu nijyanvamyuju titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara mucadincha, titaju tara juriinutavamyuju, niquejada niquevamyuju jarye, titaju nijyanvamyuju jarye risaju.

Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju. ⁷ Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: “Jiryama suvuñi Jüdenü, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatiy ritoma samurichenutadede runda. Jiryama jadasinu saniyyuyu, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja mutijo jarye risaju titaju.”

⁸ Danujujyu jpassi siityarijada tuchuntiñi: “Rajuumya, rajuumya jita jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, ratutaniñuyada daryaju titaju mucadi nijyanvajuura tiitiija nta, jiryatiy Babinóniya janvay cadnaveda murichiryara.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mumuriyu jpassi siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jita jamu niquejadata: “Minityi jadasinu saniyyu suvuchiyyu, santyasiniyyu jarye sisaju, sumutyatiy jimyovara, varimyata sumutya jijyomutuvava suvuchi nuchara, nini jita rajatu ntara Jüdenü niqueyada tiitiija, jiryatiy sarumirya ne jaryenusara Jüdenü jatujovimu, ramusityi rirychasara jantyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asujuruta jarye risaju Jüdenü jpavay diya, Carniru diya jarye. ¹¹ Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne raparuy jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatiy riryadasidyoda daryaju suvuchi nijyuyu, santyasi nijyu jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva.” ¹² Jiryajisiy ravichasara jiryatiy rijechniy Jüdenü siityarivay tapimusiyyu, rivyichasara siityevay Jüdenü jtedamuju, rityuvachodamuju jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu Jesús daryaju.

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jitora niquejada jarichuvimusiyyu, jiryatiy raniquejada riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Jüdenumu tuvachuvay.” Daryani sutachara Suntu rinchiy: “Jo, jiryatiy diyemusiyyu jita

riryajiituy yivaayadivasiy, ruvaayada daryaju rasiityarintiyu.”

Mucadivasiy jatojada

¹⁴ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiy. Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu nijyamí denu, jiryatiy óruteru nuviiti sunomuy. Sajomu jita ravichada camyutuvu jimyura. ¹⁵ Satenu jpassi jita sipyateda variy Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiyyu, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha masi: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jatojadaju, jiryatiy ritoma jatojada runda jiryatiy suduryanumara nutasarasiy, jiryatiy mucadincha jatojadajura.”

¹⁶ Sajatyada jita nuvachincha masira jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

¹⁷ Sasipyateda jita nu jpassi Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajomusintiyi jiryatiy jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntiy. ¹⁸ Ti jpasintiy, Jüdenunijyu rupajyomusiyyu, jiryatiy supasarara jiiday, nini jita niquejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsijyuutuu mucadincha, jiryatiy sudutyuunumat- era.” ¹⁹ Sajatyada jita jpassi varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya raninsijyuutuu, sajatyada jita variy ninsiy muchijyovimura, jasityi sadityanu Jüdenura jiniqueyada jaryi jimyityasimiyi jiyaroju. ²⁰ Rimyicheda jita muchijyovimura, jiryatiy jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramutijada nudaja vatunuja ramusiyyu, jiryatiy ritojada cavañu juritya saraju, jiryatiy rasiyyada (mumuri pacha varanca metru saraju) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasaraju.

Jüdenü jpavay darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay

15 Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantiy jiryatiy

jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñijyate Judenu jpavay, jiryatiy darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jirya diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiñiqueyada (juuchuvada jiyaroju).

²Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy daryá, nutyu jiiday raryiyeyá nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatiy rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatiy nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivyichada Judenu quitaratavay titaju.

³⁻⁴Rimyurrayada jitara Muyisésibe murrayada, jiryatiy Judenu muchechidyeni, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jita yivaayada, titaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jiñú day, nijyanvajyuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jiñi rañicha jiintyasi. Riryajti titaju nijyanvajyuu yimuju riryatidye jadasini jityuunuyu jiryatiy jvadichara yivaayada vase darya.”

⁵Rivasiy jita rinuyada, ramutteda jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura.

⁶Richipyateda jita danujuñijyate Judenu jpavay ravimusiy, darajuñijyate diitya tavay. Rivyichada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatiy puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatiy óruterá darya. ⁷Tiqui jnyvetyenu sayada variy rirya dasiiyuñijyate junosiy, jiryatiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadata, nityi vichajayasara junareju. ⁸Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatiy sadamusirya, savanuyadamusiy jarye risajura. Ne vanay ti jayada

variý Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, netimyu ne ritotanimyu darajuñijyate diitya didye, jiryatiy danujuñijyate jpasavamyura.

Junosiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadata

16 Ratyuvachoda jitara jamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, ti jteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpasavay: “Jiryanuma jiya, jiryarumirya dasiiyuñijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatiy Judenu niqueyada ravimu.”

²Sayada jita variy munatya jpassi, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jita riy nijyanvay, titaju jiryatiy suvuchi nucharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasidyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

³Danujuyyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navanchaju, ratituyada nudajaju variy, nutyu diinu nudaja. Ridyiimyuyada jita jamu navamu vichavay titaju variy.

⁴Mumuriju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutijonchaju jarye risaju titaju, ratituyada variy nudajajuntiy.

⁵Ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy ja jnutyini. Suteda jita: “Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintyi, jaryi jiintyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatiy jimyurichenutadeda daryamusirya. ⁶Jiryatiy riryubedara jichiityarivay nudaja, jiyu tuchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutaniy rivasiy rirya nudajantiy. ¡Taviy!”

⁷Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimyurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura.”

⁸Daryajuyuju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jiñinchaju, ti sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jiidatya. ⁹Nijyanvay vichada muchavay variy jaryi vindyádata. Riryavityiyeyadara Judenu jtya riva, jiryatiy supajadara jirya diitya. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanuni Judenu.

¹⁰Tadajyoju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy suvuchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy rucosiy. Richumutuyada jita suvuchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranuvadediva. ¹¹Riryavityiyeyada jitani Judenu jarichumu vichi riva jiñuvadeda, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada Judenu jiyaroju.

¹²Taraquiniyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navamu, Evujrátesiy jtyatara. Ratadeda jita raja vassaju, ratidye jdutyara núquii jamu nutyityumijiju, jiryatiy jiñi mutijomusiveryi.

¹³Jadchiy jita radyiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jita jamu codiy jtosiy, suvuchi jtosiy jarye, Judenuju tuchu nta jtosiy jarye risaju, jiryatiy quivuryani. ¹⁴Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatiy riyanumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachoju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamuju riy, jiryatiy rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu titaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju. ¹⁵“Jiryama jnyu jiryatiy rajniy jiryeniyaresiy, nutyu paranuni nta. Jchanatyasi ni nitii jnutyasara rajijuyu, jiryatiy sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva sanada.” ¹⁶Rinteryadeda jita bayantumiriyi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Jarumaquedó”.

¹⁷Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jita jamu niquejada masajomusiy, jiryatiy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jita: “¡Rito-ma!” ¹⁸Ravichada jita variy raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada mucu siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatiy ridiyada nijyanvay mucomu tariy rivantiy, diye saraju titaju. ¹⁹Jamu vichada jita machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuuyamuyada variy jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenura jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta jiryatiy muchanichara saniqueyadata raniyyura. ²⁰Mucu siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu titaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye titajura. ²¹Ruboda jita variy jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta nijyanvaynchaju, nutyu daryajuyu vuyajuy quinuti nta nuñi tiqui. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivani Judenu, jiryatiy jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

Jamu cadnatoda

17 Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpatatyenu variy rimu, jiryatiy riryubedara yinosiy, suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiirya nanumurichenutanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatiy rajuura jancha masanuy nada. ²Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda titajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

³Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatiy ruunañuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajuura jtyati, jiryatiy nuchara saniy, Judenu jiyaroju javityiyechara jtya titaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñijyate

jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁴Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, sami ravichuta jarye, perdasitya jarye risaju titaju. Nadireda jita jijyomura jatusiyy orutera, jiryatiy muchanichara javityicharatara, nanucadnaveda midodata jarye risaju. ⁵Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dutyasara datyada: "Jaryinra Babinoniya, cadnatodaveda jnoda, nicyaray jvaayada jnoda risaju titaju." ⁶Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanuvichada niyubiyuy Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesus jtya jiyadaju. Ratyittada jita nada, jaryi tittadata. ⁷Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: "¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratuchu yivara dutyasara datyada vaturuynchiy, suvuchi nichiy jarye, jiryatiy satiitya nada, nityi vichasara darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁸Jiñu suvuchi sivatiy jidy, nini vichada tariy, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumiy vatajuvimusiy saparutedamuji jiyataju. Riryatitta jita mucadiva vichavay variy, jiryatimuy ne nuchara jnyada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisiy. Riryatittani suvuchi, jiryatiy savichanuyada, jiryatimuy ne sanicha diye, jiryatiy sajnichara varintyi. ⁹Jiryatirya datyada saju nityi datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñijyate musiqui, ranchatiy nanumasa vaturuy. ¹⁰Darajuñijyate jno vichasara danujuñijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tada jyo rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumatiy juti, samacho vinu taraquiju. ¹¹Suvuchi jita jiryatiy savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, nini jita vichasara danujuñijyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma savichasara mumurinijyateju riquebyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajyomuju.

¹²Jiryatiy jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, rani ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimuy ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisa suvuchi. ¹³Jive vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi. ¹⁴Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaroju, Carniru jita ravuunu variryi, jiryatiy sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, rinicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju titaju riy."

¹⁵Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantiy: "Rajuura ja ranchatiy nanumasa cadnatoda, rani ranicha nijyanvay rajuuvay, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁶Jiryatiy jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittuyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantyuunu nada jasicharajutiy nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusaviy, riryarupachara jiidamyu rivasinada. ¹⁷Sabayada jita Judenu rijechimuy daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Judenu jachipiayada, jiryatiy richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu niquejada. ¹⁸Vaturuy jita jiryatiy jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatiy ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy titaju."

Babinoniya vichada juuyada

18 Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntiy, sumusada jarichuvimusiy jaryi nusuyadati. Sanononuyada jitara mucadi jidyata variy. ²Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: "Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinoniya, jiryatiy jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay

riichojanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryaniyoju jarye jiryatiy rivyichasara javityichavay. ³Nanucadnaveda jatujamusiy, runiyuyada daryaju titaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatiy nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

⁴Jadchiy ratyuvachoda jitora ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintyi. Suteda jita: “Jiryanuma sipyatay nadivasiy jirya vichadavimusiy, ranijyanvay, jiryeñuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisantirya diitya rucosintyi. ⁵Raviñuyada nanujuuchurveda jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipityada varirya nadivaayada vacha.” ⁶Suteda jita tavavyantiy: “Jiryamurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryani jiryamurichenutaniy darajujuu ramurichirya nada. Jiryatiy nanunubenura turonaty jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryanubenu darajujuu nanatodaju varintyidye. ⁷Jasicharajutiy naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatiy naniteda jijechimyuyu: ‘Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne ranicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantyamuy ne radatyara nuvayada.’ ⁸Jiryatiy naniteda darya, ramuni rajtisara mityamusiy tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju titaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatya variy, jiryatiy savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nitiy ramurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichirya varidyeyu. ⁹Riryanuvay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatiy ridyi riva nanurupeda nuvachiy, jiryatiy

jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju. ¹⁰Riryajnu chu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatiy richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinóniya, jiryatiy sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritima daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!’

¹¹Jadchintyi mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasmusichara, riryanuvayasmusichara rivasiy, jiryatimyu ne ti ramacho ruvaadyi taryuyadaju. ¹²Ne chi rataryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatiy óruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu pérdasiiy. Ruvaadyi rachasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sédajay jarye risaju. Daryantiy ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiiratyerara jvaachara jarye tara, varimyata brúnsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju. ¹³Ruvaadyintiy ravichasara canédajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatiy jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyejadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintyi jatuja, nija jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintyi jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muchechimiy jarye, jiryatiy rityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya. ¹⁴Sajtay jita Judenu nadiva: ‘Raramimya sadiva titaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, titaju jiryatiy yidnuvayadajura, racaratymya sanajisiy, dantyamuy ne sanadiy riva nuday, mitya.’ ¹⁵Jirya jvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatiy ricyanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusiy, riñi raraniy suvuvye, ripyapu vichadajisiy jiryatiy ridyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jiñuvayadamu variy. ¹⁶Riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jita jutyada jachodara pupajay samije,

vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada oruteru, sami ravichusiy, perdasiy jarye. ¹⁷ Diye jita, mityamusiy, taraqui joramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya titaju. Vapuru nutyityumiy jita, titaju marinerumiy jarye, titaju cartyequiiivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, riini raraniiy ripyapu rajisintyi. ¹⁸ Riryanimatiy diy variy riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryaniquejasumiy ranchiy: ‘i Tama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jirya darya, tama!’ ¹⁹ Riryajatyara mucadijuru variy yinova, riryajnay jinuuvayadamu variy: ‘i Acuu, acuu, jamuvichada! i Sadimusitya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! i Diye jita, taraqui jorademu, rapachityeyemyu titajuquii!’

²⁰ Jiryajchanachuyu, jarichu, jirye jarye jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jirye, sansubyimiy jarye, sajū tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenu jiryeyadaju nada.”

²¹ Jadchintyi sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu mucha juve rachasara, sajatyada variy jamu nava tasani, suteda variy: “Daryamusiy rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinoniya jytatara, ne ti radichara junay sadiva nuday, tii, mitya. ²² Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitara suuyada sadimu nuday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantyamuy ne duuduu suuyada, varimyata natutya suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nuday, mitya. ²³ Ne ranononuy nonosiyy sadimu variñuday, daryantyamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintyi, jiryatiy

rivyichanuyada quivuchusavay titaju mucadi nijyanvay sada nuvodomusiy, ramuni sanamachosara mitya. ²⁴ Richaryejada daryaju sadimuntirya nudajantiy, jiryatiy riryubeda sanunijyanvaryu Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityarivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye titaju jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadiva.”

19 ¹⁻² Rivasiy jita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nutyu nijyanvayyuu niquesaniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda jita: “i Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samiy jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju titaju, jiryatiy sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatiy nanarupadoda jicyadnavedata riy mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatiy nanurubedara Judenu siityarivay nudaja.” ³ Darajuju rutedantiy: “i Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.” ⁴ Jadchiy jita riryeyada daraju vuyaju rimyityumiy, danujuyu rusaju, danujuyu jnuvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Judenuyu, jiryatiy samasajomu masini, ruteda jita variy: “i Daryaniday rachasara! i Jchanatyasara jiniiju!” ⁵ Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada variy: “Jiryanuma baya Judenunijyu, samuchechimiy titaju, jiryatiy jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamiy jarye titaju.”

Carniru jamuyada vichtya

⁶ Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nutyu nijyanvayyuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jita: “i Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu, jiryatiy sansuchara Vuyntyityu titaju jvaarya daryaju! ⁷ Vuryantya

jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryatiy ritima Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryatiy riñicha Judenu siityarivajyuu) sudutyada sajijuyu.”⁸ Ti sayada savaturaju satidye jachura sujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatiy radityanuserara samiy ruvaayada Judenu siityarivay.⁹ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Yanuy caterava: Judenu jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay.” Suteda rivantiy: “Jirya niquejada jita, jiryatiy sitenu Judenu niquejada darya.”¹⁰ Raryeyada jita Judenu jpanutuunuju variy, ratidye jadasinu sanijyu ray. Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatiy ririryira Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu. Tapi Jesús datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Judenuju tuchoda day.”

Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyami

¹¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparū, sancha jita samasada jiryatiy rutachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy vasede samurichenutanichara, suvachara jarye risaju.¹² Sanisiy jita vichasara nutyu jiiday quivayara, sajachoda jita yinovara rajuura nuvi. Jasidye simura sitya nucharantiy, jiryatiy vinu nini datyara.¹³ Sajachoda jita yivara sujay, jiryatiy nudajata muchanuserara, sitya jita “Judenu Niquejada” day.¹⁴ Judenu sutarumiy jita jarichumusivye, riñi siityarijada vaparū cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajantiy.¹⁵ Sutosi y jita rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, ratatiy savatya riy mucadi janvajyuu, sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Saraniye

nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryatiy sadityanusara Judenu titaju jvaaryara jiñiqueyada, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada jiyarojura.¹⁶ Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy, satudiñintyirya: “Nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusunū jarye risaju.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu, saradedada jita jiñincha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryatiy jarichujare jinumayavaryi: “Jiyuju, jiryanuma jityeryaniy jamu vichtyamujuyu, jiryatiy sajvaay Judenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy titaju jamu nutyityumiy, sutarumiy nutyityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, titaju nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryatiy muchechimyiriyi, varimyata jijyu jvaavye; deramiy, varimyata jamyi jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyuu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryatiy rintyeryadedayu, riryatidye nique sayaroju nitiy masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyuu yisaju.²⁰ Savichada jirichi variy suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryatiy sivañuyadara dityanuta suvuchi momu, ratatiy saquivuchoda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rumutyajadara suvuchi nuchara, riyadasidyoda variy santyasi nijyuyu. Ti jatyada jnuñujuy jiidatyovimuju nada, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchuserara.²¹ Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityityata nitiy masada cavañuncha, jiryatiy rasipyatayajada sutosi, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

Taraqui varanca nijya jiryatiy racha variy

20 Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatiy sumusada

jarichuvimusi yevyityi, jiryatiy vataju rorijyu yevyirya, sajomuntiy ravichada cadyidyaju jamucajuca. ² Sireda jita variñi jamu codiy munaty, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu sanicha, Satanásiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca niyya saraju jasiñi. ³ Sajatyada jita vatajuvimujuni, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varanca niyya saraju. Rivasiy jita sacha jmurysa taraquijuntiy.

⁴ Jadchintiy radyiyada riva masajovichantiy. Rimyasada jita rancha rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachi bayanaveda, jiryatiy ribetyeda Jesús datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu niquejada jiyadajuntiy, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchiyyu, dantyamyu ne santyasi nijyu, dantyamyu ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimyata ne vinu rijyomutuniy. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Crístusa taraqui varanca niyya saraju varintiy. ⁵ Jiryatiy munatya misasubeda darya. Diivye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutyi rabaryijada taraqui varanca niyya. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi misasumiy munatya misasubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuju jiintyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasara darajuju diiyada, jiryatiy riryechasara Judenunijyu jachipiyavay, Crístunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa taraqui varanca niyya saraju titajuntiy.

⁷ Ranumaty jtotaniy taraqui varanca niyya, Satanásiy racha jmurysa jityanuvunusajomusiy. ⁸ Sasipyatesiy variy, satidye quivuchu riy nijyanvayyu titaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintiy, Cócú janvay, Macócú janvay jarye titaju. Sajityeryaniy variy juvedamuju riy, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne

saranumuyadasaramiy. ⁹ Riryasubeda jita variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyuryejada varirya Judenu siityarivay vichajo, jiryatiy jamu vichada Judenu vatasarara. Rajuuyada jita jiiday jarichuvimusi variy, raramichoda titajuriy, puritye. ¹⁰ Bayantu nutyityu jita nityi quivuchoda riy, niñi vichada jatyasi jiidatyomuju, jiryatiy asújuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

Jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatiy murichenutanijyora

¹¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatiy pupajora, samasada jita nu rancha. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusiy, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo raju nuday, mitya. ¹² Jadchintiy, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantyuyadavay jarye, riryadeda Judenu masajo jchosiy. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nucharara ritya jiryatiy riryañujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanichavay diivyejyuu variy catera padyemyimysiy, daryatiy nucharara ruvaayada ramu. ¹³ Rasayada jita jamu nava yimusiryi diivye, muco jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richeyada riy diivye jiryatiy ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiqimusirya yivaayada murichenusada. ¹⁴ Judenu jatyada jita varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatyovimuju. Rani jita darajuju diiyada day, jiryatiy vuryitay riva jiidaty. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, minityimyu ne vichasara nuchi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatyovimuju variy riva.

Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju

21 Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nuday, mitya. ²Jadchintyi Judenuju jiintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, riva jita radyiyada jiryatiy rumusada jarichuvimusi, Judenumusiy. Ravichada jita samiy jdutyasara, nutyu sudutya vadi jamutyu jivyanujijuyu. ³Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada Judenu masajomusiy jiryatiy suteda: “Jiryajnu, sumusama Judenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusa variy, rirychasara jita sanijyanvay, nini jita rachasara rusa rundenuju. ⁴Sapuy jita riñsimyusirya yinaya titaju, ne rachasara variy diiyada nuday, dantyamuy ne nuvayada, dantyamuy ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadedada, jiryatiy raramimyumya munatya mucadi barya titaju.” ⁵Jadchiy jita saniquejada masajomu masi: “Jiryajnu, rivaacharara vadira titaju.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Yanuy cateravara jirya, jiryatiy sitenu niquejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntirya.” ⁶Suteda variy rivantiy: “Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munaty, tamity jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju. Ray jita rasay mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryatiy runday rimusiy. ⁷Vúunu jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatiy ray rachasara variy sundenu, nini rachasara variy radyenuntiy. ⁸Riñi jita, jiryatiy riñicha suvvy, varimyatamuy ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimyurveda, varimyata rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara,

daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye titaju rajmutyasara jiyarurya jiidatyomu, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusara, jiryatiy darajuju diiyada darya.”

Vadi Jerusari

⁹Jadchiy jita sudeda tiqui rimu, jiryatiy danujunijyate Judenu jpavatenuni, jiryatiy riryubeda yinosichivyimusirya darajunijyate diitya, jiryatiy tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita variy risa. Suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiñi vadi jamutyu, Carniru vatura.” ¹⁰Sapucheda jitani rindu variy navaju, jamumusiquinchaju jasityi sadyadoda rarya Judenuju jiintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy Jerusari jtyatarara. Rumusanuyada jarichuvimusi, Judenumusiy. ¹¹Ravichada jita Judenuda tara, radanuyada jita vichada nutyu samiy ravichusiy jaryi vandanu. ¹²Rapuriesara jita vichada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy rorijyu tarara, darajuy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyutuunu savichada tiqui Judenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichada ritya nucharantiy, jiryatiy Irayenuveda juriiñu jtyatara ranicha. ¹³Jiñi mutijonachosiy puryesaramu ravichada mumuri rorijyu, sapuryeyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyu. Daryaniday ravichada daryajuyu puryesara titaju. ¹⁴Vichada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharancha, darajuy judachara ranchaju, jasityi nucharara Carniru nusubymiy jtya, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy daryi, danujuy rinchaju.

¹⁵Judenu jpanu nitiy tuchoda risa, savichada saranuseti jijyomu, jiryatiy

óru terara, satidye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju. ¹⁶Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jidchavu ravojota. Sasaradoda Judenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanasa saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jidchavu rasityedantiy, ravojo jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy. ¹⁷Sasaradoda jita rapuryesarantiy, taraqui pacha vuyjaseva saranusara, daryajuyu vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuyu saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nutyu sasaranusara nijyamí daryá, nutyu Judenu jpanu saradoda daryantiy.

¹⁸Puryesara jvaachara jita, nutyu ravichusityera vandasiy, jamu vichada jita óru tera titaju day, jaryi vanda, nutyu nuvatusumarya.

¹⁹Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada samí ravichusityera jaryedo. Munatyi vichada vandasiyera, darajujuu vichada vasunusityera, mumuriju vichada vandasiyera, nutyu visatumu vandamu, daryajuyuu vichada ratarya vasunusityerantiy. ²⁰Tadajoyoju jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquinijyateju vichada javesityera, darajuñijyateju vichada varandasityera, mumuriniyateju vichada vasunu jaryedo nuchatutitera, daryajuyuniyateju vichada vasunudi jaryedo nuchatutitera, vuyajujuu vichada vasunudisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajujuu vichada vucudii jaryedo nuchatutitera, darajuy ranchaju vuyajujuu vichada tacunarichityera tamitya. ²¹Rarorijyuu jita vichada pérdatara, nuñi tajuqui vichada tasiqi pérdasityera, darajuy vuyajuchiy, dasijyuy ranchaju titajumusiy. Vichada núquii rupijyo jita vichanuyada óru tera, jiryatiy jaryi vandara, nutyu nuvatu.

²²Ne radyiyada riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi Vuyntyityu Judenu titaju jvaarya, nini vichasara

jiñijyu jachipiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye sisaju. ²³Jadchintiy, ne ravatada vichadara sadanuyada jiñi, daryantiyamuy ne jarimyuní riva, tapi radanuchara Judenu da jasiy, Carniru jita vichasara ranonosiyy nta jasintiy. ²⁴Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jirya vichadadamu, jamu nutyityumiy riquebyimusivye rapuchirya jidyá ravimujuntiy. ²⁵Rarorijyuu jitamuy ne rachasara mutanusara judaca, daryantiyamuy ne rachasara nupora rumu, mitya. ²⁶Mucadi janvajyuu jita rapuchirya jidyá vichadavimujuy variy, samirya jvadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimujuy variy. ²⁷Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantiyamuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantiyamuy ne quivuchodacanumiy, ne vinu rityimyu ne nuchavay Carniru padyevya, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

22 Sadityadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajata vuryinuyada, jiryatiy rasiñnyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya. ²Vichada núquii jache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada ninu vuryinuyada, jiryatiy rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tiqui jarimyunimu rajañnyada rajo, taraqui vuyajujoytera, dajojuy ranchaju, rajañnyada taniyaquimusiy titaju. Ravi jita vichada nijyanvajyuu misanityaju. ³Ne rachasara variy tara parutachara, daryantiyamuy ne parutisi vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rachasara Judenu masajo, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara samuchechimiyra jivyatara titaju jasiy. ⁴Riryadichara riva Judenu montiy, sitya jita rachasara nuchara rimyotasantiy. ⁵Ne rachasara nupora noday, mitya, dantiyamuy ne riryavatasarara nonoda, varimyata jiñida, jiryatiy sadanuchara Vuyntyityu

Judenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju titaju variy.

Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu

⁶ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jirya niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityu Judenu jita, jiryatiy saniquesara jijyu tuchuvay jnutumusiy, nini jita jpajadani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muchechimy titajura jiryatiy rachasara varenu. ⁷ ¡Jiryajnuj, rajvisara varenu! ¡Judenu jmutyasi jita ni jiryatiy saryiryira raniquejada, jiryatiy tuchusara jirya catera padyemyura!”

⁸ Ray Juan tuvachodara jirya titaju, radyiyada jita rivantiy. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada variy sanumututuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasinu sanijyu ray, jiryatiy sadyadoda rarya jirya. ⁹ Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rani ranicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa. Rani ranicha Judenuju tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryenti, jiryatiy vutyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nuchara niquejada. ¡Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu!”

¹⁰ Jadchintiy suteda rivantiy: “Ne yabay dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda. ¹¹ Nitiy vichasara jamirya jvaarya, sama macho jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitiy vichasara cadnavu rapuy sama macho cadnavu rapuy varintyidye, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya sama macho darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantiy nitiy vichasara Judenuju jiintyasi, samacho saju jiintyasi varintyidye.”

¹² “¡Jiryajnuj, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara variy risara ratatiy ramurichenutaniy nuni tiqumusi yivaayada murichirya riy. ¹³ Rani ranicha munaty, tamityi jarye; rani

ranicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁴ Jchanatyasavadyeryi jiryatiy richu-utasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatiy junareju jnujadaju ninumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusi. ¹⁵ Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimi, rimiraveda, cadnavavye, juvavye jarye, rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara quivuchodacanumi, quivuchoda jvaavye jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁶ Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachiityarijavayuu cabyimura jirya niquejada titaju. Rani ranicha Davybe judenu, suntijyuu nta, sundebi jarye risaju. Rani ranicha rasacharasiy vandanu.”

¹⁷ Judenu Jnutu jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: “¡Yanuma jniy!” Daryani sajta Judenu niquejada tuvachu: “¡Yanuma jniy!” Sama jniy jchumu, nitiy jmutyaruy mit-yara jnujadaja.

¹⁸ Ratyuchusara jita siva minityi tuvachura niquejada jiryatiy nuchara jirya tuchoda padyevya darya: “Saryityi jasachu ti tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sajasachu Judenu simura diitya, jiryatiy nuchara jiyu darya. ¹⁹ Saryityi sovay tira tara niquejada jirya tuchoda padye niquejadamusiy, sasovay Judenu rivasirya sayarurya jnujada padyevyasiy, sayarurya Judenuju jiintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryenti, jiryatiy nuchara ranchiy jirya tuchoda padyevyara.”

²⁰ Sutay jita jirya niquejada tuchu: “Jo, varenunuma rajvi.”

Daryani rachasara Vuyntyityu Jesús. ²¹ Samiy vichasada jiryeju titaju, Vuyntyityu Jesusmusiy. ¡Daryaniday rachasara titaju!

Ritoma Jydeni niquejada